

VIRGINIA PRETRIAL DATA PROJECT



STATEWIDE AND LOCALITY DESCRIPTIVE FINDINGS 2022 Cohort

Published by the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission, December 1, 2024

Virginia Pretrial Data Project: Statewide and Locality Descriptive Findings

This document provides an overview of the statewide and locality descriptive data contained in the Virginia Pretrial Data Project. This descriptive data only summarizes information in the dataset. This descriptive data does not explain why any differences may exist between variables or groups of defendants within the dataset.

Section 1: Statewide and Locality Profiles

Section 1 provides the population profile, criminal offenses reported, and adult arrests for the state and each locality in the calendar year of study, as well as an overview of the data contained within the Virginia Pretrial Data Project dataset.

Section 2: Defendants in the Cohort at Statewide and Locality Levels

Section 2 provides an overview of court appearance and new arrest outcomes, defendant demographics, classification of contact event charges, defendant in-state criminal history records, assigned Public Safety Assessment (PSA) scores, bond amount and release information, number of days between pre-trial release and failure to appear or new in-state jailable offense, and final case disposition for each defendant whose first contact event included a new criminal offense and whose criminal record and bond information were available at statewide and locality levels.

The defendants are classified into the following categories based on their ultimate pretrial release mechanism or detention status during the pretrial period:

- released on summons
- released on personal recognizance (PR) or unsecured bond only
- released on PR or unsecured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision
- released on secured bond only
- released on secured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision

- held with secured bond for entire pre-trial period
- held without bond for entire pretrial period (i.e., denied bail)

Please refer to *Appendix A: Virginia Pretrial Data Project: Abbreviated Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable included in Sections 1 and 2. There are some slight variations in the terminology for certain variables between the main body of the report and Appendix B. These variations are denoted within the Data Codebook.

Localities

There are 133 counties and independent cities in the state of Virginia by Census definition. However, the state court data reporting system for some localities is sometimes operated under one FIPS code for the cases originated from neighboring jurisdictions (with different FIPS codes). They are:

- Alleghany County and Covington City are under FIPS code 005
- James City County and Williamsburg City are under FIPS code 830
- Prince William County, Manassas City, and Manassas Park City are under FIPS code 153
- Rockbridge County and Lexington City are under FIPS code 163
- Wise County and Norton City are under FIPS code 195
- York County and Poquoson City are under FIPS code 199

For the above localities whose cases are recorded under one unified FIPS code, both locality profile and defendant information are combined, and therefore their locality tables are the same.

Comparison across Localities

Each of localities and independent cities in Virginia has its own unique features and characteristics and is different with many different aspects. Ultimately, examination of the data revealed that localities varied across numerous measures within the dataset. Localities differ on many factors, such as natural environment, population size and density, demographics, economic

conditions and employment availability etc. Localities also vary in terms of judicial officers, court practices, total number of sworn law enforcement officers, pretrial services agencies, bail bondsmen, other practitioners, and available services (e.g., mental health and substance use treatment). The overall statistics presented by the tables does not control and fully reflect the complex interrelations between these factors. Therefore, comparison across localities solely based on the data presented in this report is strongly discouraged.

SECTION 1: State of Virginia Profile

FIPS Code: 51 Region: ALL Judicial Circuit: ALL Judicial District: ALL Magistrial Region: ALL Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): --- Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022): ---

2022 Population Profile

Population: 8,624,511	Geographic area: 39,481 square miles
Population Density: 218 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 63.5%	Households with a computer: 94.0%
Black: 18.9%	Households with broadband internet: 88.9%
Asian: 6.8%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 3.5%	Per capita income: \$47,210
Hispanic origin: 10.0%	Median household income: \$87,249
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 6.8%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 38.7	No health insurance: 7.4%
High school graduate or above: 91.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 394,730 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 40.6
Crimes against persons: 92,889 offenses	Total adult arrests: 193,778
Crimes against property: 251,271 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 88,476
Crimes against society: 50,570 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 105,302

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - State Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 281,277
Related to new arrests: 237,396 (84.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 21,283 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 22,598 (8.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 16,392 (5.8%)
General district court: 231,469 (82.3%)
Juvenile court: 28,150 (10.0%)
Multiple courts: 5,266 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 261,658 (93.0%)

Released on summons: 164,627 (58.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 64,177 (22.8%)
Released on secured bond: 27,314 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 5,540 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 19,619 (7.0%)

Held without bond: 7,794 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 649 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 11 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 11,165 (4.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 70,270 (25.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 37,172 (13.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 14,915 (5.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 8,864 (3.2%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8,570 (3.0%)
6. Drug: 6,242 (2.2%)
7. Larceny: 5,866 (2.1%)
8. Assault: 5,376 (1.9%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 3,585 (1.3%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 3,146 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (State of Virginia)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrests Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 228,846	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10,636 (6.5%)	5,651 (15.3%)	934 (15.4%)	2,839 (17.9%)	628 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13,164 (8.0%)	6,787 (18.3%)	1,339 (22.1%)	3,925 (24.8%)	1,195 (22.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12,216 (7.4%)	6,074 (16.4%)	1,133 (18.7%)	3,309 (20.9%)	993 (18.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3,306 (2.0%)	2,392 (6.5%)	637 (10.5%)	1,852 (11.7%)	574 (10.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1,054 (0.6%)	834 (2.3%)	187 (3.1%)	552 (3.5%)	191 (3.6%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

State of Virginia Demographics	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 237,289	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316	649	7,794
Sex							
Male	108,551 (65%)	24,888 (67%)	4,514 (74%)	11,978 (75%)	4,290 (80%)	513 (79%)	6,705 (86%)
Female	55,889 (33%)	11,975 (32%)	1,515 (25%)	3,760 (23%)	1,000 (18%)	132 (20%)	1,028 (13%)
Undetermined	187 (0%)	147 (0%)	21 (0%)	105 (0%)	26 (0%)	4 (0%)	61 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	52,316 (31%)	8,589 (23%)	1,278 (21%)	2,831 (17%)	998 (18%)	73 (11%)	1,358 (17%)
26-35 years old	48,393 (29%)	11,614 (31%)	2,069 (34%)	5,209 (32%)	1,829 (34%)	210 (32%)	2,777 (35%)
36-45 years old	29,875 (18%)	8,208 (22%)	1,476 (24%)	4,240 (26%)	1,357 (25%)	180 (27%)	2,096 (26%)
46-55 years old	17,269 (10%)	4,636 (12%)	730 (12%)	2,149 (13%)	705 (13%)	103 (15%)	1,002 (12%)
56-65 years old	10,416 (6%)	2,901 (7%)	405 (6%)	1,145 (7%)	352 (6%)	67 (10%)	483 (6%)
>65 years old	4,802 (2%)	1,052 (2%)	92 (1%)	268 (1%)	75 (1%)	16 (2%)	75 (0%)
Unknown	1,556 (0%)	10 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (0%)
Race							
White	84,455 (51%)	21,741 (58%)	3,548 (58%)	8,473 (53%)	2,841 (53%)	410 (63%)	3,885 (49%)
Black	60,075 (36%)	13,374 (36%)	2,290 (37%)	6,707 (42%)	2,297 (43%)	212 (32%)	3,560 (45%)
Asian or pacific islander	2,341 (1%)	568 (1%)	99 (1%)	118 (0%)	29 (0%)	3 (0%)	49 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	350 (0%)	21 (0%)	3 (0%)	3 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (0%)
Unknown	17,406 (10%)	1,306 (3%)	110 (1%)	542 (3%)	148 (2%)	24 (3%)	298 (3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	32,698 (88%)	5,184 (85%)	13,384 (84%)	4,841 (91%)	459 (70%)	5,779 (74%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0%)	2,565 (6%)	457 (7%)	1,792 (11%)	284 (5%)	79 (12%)	796 (10%)
Undetermined	164,627 (100%)	1,747 (4%)	409 (6%)	667 (4%)	191 (3%)	111 (17%)	1,219 (15%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	21,438 (13%)	18,160 (49%)	3,827 (63%)	9,413 (59%)	2,899 (54%)	579 (89%)	6,214 (79%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	141,313 (85%)	16,834 (45%)	2,126 (35%)	6,075 (38%)	2,360 (44%)	61 (9%)	1,472 (18%)
Undetermined	1,876 (1%)	2,016 (5%)	97 (1%)	355 (2%)	57 (1%)	9 (1%)	108 (1%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 237,289	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316	649	7,794
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9,030 (24.4%)	3,477 (57.5%)	9,594 (60.6%)	3,863 (72.7%)	345 (53.2%)	6,425 (82.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	164,617 (100.0%)	27,975 (75.6%)	2,568 (42.4%)	6,247 (39.4%)	1,452 (27.3%)	304 (46.8%)	1,345 (17.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	10 (0.0%)	5 (0.0%)	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (0.3%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (0.2%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	40 (0.1%)	40 (0.7%)	93 (0.6%)	104 (2.0%)	1 (0.2%)	306 (3.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	228 (0.6%)	257 (4.2%)	462 (2.9%)	316 (5.9%)	8 (1.2%)	524 (6.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	199 (0.5%)	70 (1.2%)	215 (1.4%)	82 (1.5%)	8 (1.2%)	161 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3,563 (9.6%)	1,205 (19.9%)	3,309 (20.9%)	1,211 (22.8%)	123 (19.0%)	1,593 (20.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2,351 (6.4%)	967 (16.0%)	2,741 (17.3%)	1,057 (19.9%)	92 (14.2%)	1,495 (19.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2,648 (7.2%)	938 (15.5%)	2,773 (17.5%)	1,091 (20.5%)	113 (17.4%)	2,327 (29.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	132,356 (80.4%)	27,422 (74.1%)	2,318 (38.3%)	5,711 (36.0%)	1,141 (21.5%)	289 (44.5%)	1,264 (16.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	31,890 (19.4%)	104 (0.3%)	3 (0.0%)	26 (0.2%)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (0.1%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	371 (0.2%)	449 (1.2%)	247 (4.1%)	510 (3.2%)	308 (5.8%)	14 (2.2%)	70 (0.9%)
Special Class (S9)	4 (0.0%)	5 (0.0%)	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (0.3%)
Undetermined Classification	6 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

State of Virginia Criminal History of Defendants	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 237,289	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316	649	7,794
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8,663 (5.3%)	2,808 (7.6%)	789 (13.0%)	2,420 (15.3%)	811 (15.3%)	126 (19.4%)	1,913 (24.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2,722 (1.7%)	1,480 (4.0%)	560 (9.3%)	2,231 (14.1%)	680 (12.8%)	158 (24.3%)	2,421 (31.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1,279 (0.8%)	485 (1.3%)	182 (3.0%)	355 (2.2%)	120 (2.3%)	18 (2.8%)	295 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	19,102 (11.6%)	6,636 (17.9%)	1,903 (31.5%)	6,203 (39.2%)	2,255 (42.4%)	348 (53.6%)	4,778 (61.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	18,178 (11.0%)	5,669 (15.3%)	1,612 (26.6%)	6,076 (38.4%)	2,008 (37.8%)	316 (48.7%)	4,401 (56.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	335 (0.2%)	91 (0.2%)	37 (0.6%)	139 (0.9%)	33 (0.6%)	20 (3.1%)	225 (2.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	12,243 (7.4%)	4,808 (13.0%)	1,305 (21.6%)	4,226 (26.7%)	1,533 (28.8%)	217 (33.4%)	3,553 (45.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2,848 (1.7%)	1,288 (3.5%)	431 (7.1%)	1,174 (7.4%)	422 (7.9%)	59 (9.1%)	1,492 (19.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	49,402 (30.0%)	14,012 (37.9%)	3,223 (53.3%)	9,246 (58.4%)	3,321 (62.5%)	437 (67.3%)	5,330 (68.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	18,197 (11.1%)	4,646 (12.6%)	1,341 (22.2%)	3,594 (22.7%)	1,260 (23.7%)	224 (34.5%)	2,812 (36.1%)
Prior FTA charge	16,082 (9.8%)	5,188 (14.0%)	1,337 (22.1%)	4,280 (27.0%)	1,436 (27.0%)	238 (36.7%)	3,120 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3,882 (2.4%)	1,333 (3.6%)	379 (6.3%)	1,158 (7.3%)	343 (6.5%)	83 (12.8%)	1,174 (15.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	8,674 (5.3%)	2,555 (6.9%)	656 (10.8%)	2,442 (15.4%)	842 (15.8%)	130 (20.0%)	1,997 (25.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1,901 (1.2%)	555 (1.5%)	164 (2.7%)	595 (3.8%)	178 (3.3%)	37 (5.7%)	655 (8.4%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 237,289	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316	649	7,794
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	107,166 (65.1%)	21,361 (57.7%)	2,535 (41.9%)	5,480 (34.6%)	1,691 (31.8%)	182 (28.0%)	1,876 (24.1%)
FTA Score 2	36,609 (22.2%)	9,751 (26.3%)	1,956 (32.3%)	5,329 (33.6%)	1,949 (36.7%)	198 (30.5%)	2,278 (29.2%)
FTA Score 3	11,028 (6.7%)	3,519 (9.5%)	844 (14.0%)	2,821 (17.8%)	978 (18.4%)	127 (19.6%)	1,684 (21.6%)
FTA Score 4	5,732 (3.5%)	1,883 (5.1%)	538 (8.9%)	1,728 (10.9%)	538 (10.1%)	101 (15.6%)	1,294 (16.6%)
FTA Score 5	1,210 (0.7%)	408 (1.1%)	147 (2.4%)	396 (2.5%)	129 (2.4%)	36 (5.5%)	512 (6.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	243 (0.1%)	88 (0.2%)	30 (0.5%)	89 (0.6%)	31 (0.6%)	5 (0.8%)	150 (1.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	78,026 (47.4%)	17,121 (46.3%)	1,926 (31.8%)	4,358 (27.5%)	1,278 (24.0%)	163 (25.1%)	1,476 (18.9%)
NCA Score 2	57,107 (34.7%)	11,419 (30.9%)	1,825 (30.2%)	4,175 (26.4%)	1,457 (27.4%)	105 (16.2%)	1,146 (14.7%)
NCA Score 3	14,695 (8.9%)	4,260 (11.5%)	1,051 (17.4%)	3,071 (19.4%)	1,115 (21.0%)	108 (16.6%)	1,503 (19.3%)
NCA Score 4	6,937 (4.2%)	2,397 (6.5%)	664 (11.0%)	2,334 (14.7%)	807 (15.2%)	155 (23.9%)	1,782 (22.9%)
NCA Score 5	3,929 (2.4%)	1,323 (3.6%)	409 (6.8%)	1,380 (8.7%)	474 (8.9%)	80 (12.3%)	1,153 (14.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1,294 (0.8%)	490 (1.3%)	175 (2.9%)	525 (3.3%)	185 (3.5%)	38 (5.9%)	734 (9.4%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

State of Virginia	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 62,453	35,085	5,560	15,843	5,316	649
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8,619	3,171	9,591	3,860	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,246	\$3,773	\$3,670	\$6,239	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$250,000	\$100 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$288,731	\$40 to \$200,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	26,466	2,389	6,252	1,456	649
Average bond amount at release	\$2,200	\$2,552	\$2,227	\$2,987	\$3,002
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$250,000	\$0 to \$25,000	\$50 to \$30,000	\$100 to \$25,000	\$50 to \$140,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13,988 (88.3%)	4,835 (91.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1,325 (8.4%)	312 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	35,085 (100.0%)	5,560 (100.0%)	527 (3.3%)	169 (3.2%)	649 (100.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

State of Virginia Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 64,219	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	30,887 (83.5%)	1,936 (32.0%)	8,684 (54.8%)	1,278 (24.0%)
1 day	3,450 (9.3%)	1,144 (18.9%)	2,897 (18.3%)	648 (12.2%)
2 days	403 (1.1%)	468 (7.7%)	599 (3.8%)	298 (5.6%)
3 days	308 (0.8%)	389 (6.4%)	437 (2.8%)	232 (4.4%)
4 days	192 (0.5%)	291 (4.8%)	334 (2.1%)	249 (4.7%)
5 days	137 (0.4%)	182 (3.0%)	299 (1.9%)	232 (4.4%)
6-10 days	444 (1.2%)	596 (9.9%)	887 (5.6%)	848 (16.0%)
11-15 days	231 (0.6%)	317 (5.2%)	479 (3.0%)	448 (8.4%)
16-20 days	118 (0.3%)	151 (2.5%)	278 (1.8%)	255 (4.8%)
21-25 days	106 (0.3%)	103 (1.7%)	183 (1.2%)	177 (3.3%)
26-30 days	73 (0.2%)	72 (1.2%)	134 (0.8%)	126 (2.4%)
Over 30 days	661 (1.8%)	401 (6.6%)	632 (4.0%)	525 (9.9%)
Average number of days	2	8	5	12
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 529	0 to 416	0 to 551	0 to 365
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 8: Time Between Pretrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 228,846	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10,636	5,651	934	2,839	628
Average days between release and FTA date	71	90	130	115	155
Median days between release and FTA date	20	15	49	30	56
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 644	1 to 796	1 to 722	1 to 774	1 to 728
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13,164	6,787	1,339	3,925	1,195
Average days between release and new offense date	77	108	138	117	149
Median days between release and new offense date	19	21	39	25	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 765	1 to 820	1 to 752	1 to 780	1 to 698
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12,216	6,074	1,133	3,309	993
Average days between release and new offense date	78	110	140	122	155
Median days between release and new offense date	19	22	40	27	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 765	1 to 820	1 to 752	1 to 780	1 to 698
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3,306	2,392	637	1,852	574
Average days between release and new offense date	98	131	151	141	164
Median days between release and new offense date	25	30	49	35	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 669	1 to 778	1 to 735	1 to 784	3 to 788
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1,031	799	205	649	218
Average days between release and new offense date	104	137	167	155	188
Median days between release and new offense date	26	33	48	39	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 669	1 to 744	3 to 751	1 to 808	3 to 750

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 237,289	164,627	37,010	6,050	15,843	5,316	649	7,794
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event	0	9,019	3,474	9,577	3,860	345	6,409
Average days	0	264	273	273	290	115	175
Median days	0	99	107	110	127	52	71
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 821	7 to 821	0 to 820	6 to 821	1 to 658	0 to 811
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	164,492	27,977	2,576	6,243	1,456	304	1,373
Average days	107	183	190	185	182	42	58
Median days	45	72	69	74	77	21	24
Range of days	0 to 821	0 to 821	1 to 810	0 to 820	10 to 820	1 to 174	0 to 748
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	118,044 (71.7%)	16,985 (45.9%)	3,135 (51.8%)	8,473 (53.5%)	3,199 (60.2%)	516 (79.5%)	5,846 (75.0%)
Dismissed	30,622 (18.6%)	6,035 (16.3%)	576 (9.5%)	1,641 (10.4%)	396 (7.4%)	28 (4.3%)	309 (4.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9,990 (6.1%)	9,158 (24.7%)	1,376 (22.7%)	3,436 (21.7%)	960 (18.1%)	84 (12.9%)	1,192 (15.3%)
Not guilty	3,040 (1.8%)	1,130 (3.1%)	87 (1.4%)	284 (1.8%)	79 (1.5%)	8 (1.2%)	86 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2,659 (1.6%)	3,685 (10.0%)	874 (14.4%)	2,005 (12.7%)	682 (12.8%)	13 (2.0%)	356 (4.6%)
Other	272 (0.2%)	17 (0.0%)	2 (0.0%)	4 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.1%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	113,459 (96.1%)	12,365 (73.3%)	1,727 (55.4%)	4,776 (56.7%)	1,310 (41.1%)	123 (23.8%)	992 (17.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4,585 (3.9%)	4,312 (25.6%)	1,246 (40.0%)	3,110 (36.9%)	1,520 (47.7%)	331 (64.1%)	2,776 (47.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	199 (1.2%)	145 (4.7%)	543 (6.4%)	355 (11.1%)	62 (12.0%)	2,070 (35.5%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

SECTION 1: Accomack County Profile

FIPS Code: 001 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2A **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 33,367	Geographic area: 449 square miles
Population Density: 74 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 62.5%	Households with a computer: 87.4%
Black: 28.4%	Households with broadband internet: 80.9%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 1.7%	Per capita income: \$31,570
Hispanic origin: 9.2%	Median household income: \$52,694
Male: 48.7%	Below poverty level: 10.7%
Female: 51.3%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 47.3	No health insurance: 10.7%
High school graduate or above: 81.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,079 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.6
Crimes against persons: 399 offenses	Total adult arrests: 580
Crimes against property: 602 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 224
Crimes against society: 78 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 356

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Accomack County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,466
Related to new arrests: 1,275 (87.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 64 (4.4%)
Other excluded: 127 (8.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 48 (3.3%)
General district court: 1,316 (89.8%)
Juvenile court: 90 (6.1%)
Multiple courts: 12 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,366 (93.2%)

Released on summons: 970 (66.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 247 (16.8%)
Released on secured bond: 125 (8.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (1.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 100 (6.8%)

Held without bond: 38 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 60 (4.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 464 (31.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 317 (21.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 79 (5.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 64 (4.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 25 (1.7%)
- Assault: 23 (1.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 20 (1.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 19 (1.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 16 (1.1%)
- Larceny: 14 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Accomack County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Accomack County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,235	970	142	11	76	36
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	23 (2.4%)	15 (10.6%)	1 (9.1%)	11 (14.5%)	1 (2.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25 (2.6%)	19 (13.4%)	2 (18.2%)	15 (19.7%)	4 (11.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25 (2.6%)	19 (13.4%)	2 (18.2%)	12 (15.8%)	2 (5.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (0.2%)	5 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	2 (5.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Accomack County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,275	970	142	11	76	36	2	38
Sex							
Male	637 (65.7%)	102 (71.8%)	9 (81.8%)	57 (75.0%)	30 (83.3%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (86.8%)
Female	333 (34.3%)	39 (27.5%)	2 (18.2%)	18 (23.7%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Age							
18-25 years old	296 (30.5%)	34 (23.9%)	2 (18.2%)	14 (18.4%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)
26-35 years old	288 (29.7%)	45 (31.7%)	5 (45.5%)	24 (31.6%)	4 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (21.1%)
36-45 years old	191 (19.7%)	21 (14.8%)	2 (18.2%)	15 (19.7%)	10 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (34.2%)
46-55 years old	92 (9.5%)	15 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (22.4%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
56-65 years old	65 (6.7%)	19 (13.4%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (5.3%)	6 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (7.9%)
>65 years old	30 (3.1%)	8 (5.6%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Unknown	8 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	441 (45.5%)	80 (56.3%)	4 (36.4%)	36 (47.4%)	18 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (42.1%)
Black	378 (39.0%)	53 (37.3%)	7 (63.6%)	31 (40.8%)	18 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (47.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	9 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	142 (14.6%)	9 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	115 (81.0%)	10 (90.9%)	60 (78.9%)	30 (83.3%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (57.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.2%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Undetermined	970 (100.0%)	14 (9.9%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (7.9%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	70 (7.2%)	82 (57.7%)	8 (72.7%)	50 (65.8%)	20 (55.6%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (73.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	890 (91.8%)	59 (41.5%)	3 (27.3%)	23 (30.3%)	16 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)
Undetermined	10 (1.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Accomack County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,275	970	142	11	76	36	2	38
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	34 (23.9%)	7 (63.6%)	32 (42.1%)	29 (80.6%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (68.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	970 (100.0%)	108 (76.1%)	4 (36.4%)	44 (57.9%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (31.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (9.9%)	3 (27.3%)	13 (17.1%)	10 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.2%)	2 (18.2%)	11 (14.5%)	6 (16.7%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.2%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (6.6%)	8 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	953 (98.2%)	106 (74.6%)	3 (27.3%)	40 (52.6%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (31.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	17 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (5.3%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Accomack County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,275	970	142	11	76	36	2	38
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	25 (2.6%)	10 (7.0%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (11.8%)	5 (13.9%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	9 (0.9%)	7 (4.9%)	3 (27.3%)	12 (15.8%)	4 (11.1%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (15.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.2%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	70 (7.2%)	25 (17.6%)	5 (45.5%)	31 (40.8%)	10 (27.8%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (42.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	52 (5.4%)	22 (15.5%)	4 (36.4%)	24 (31.6%)	10 (27.8%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (34.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	43 (4.4%)	18 (12.7%)	5 (45.5%)	13 (17.1%)	6 (16.7%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (26.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (0.5%)	8 (5.6%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	209 (21.5%)	52 (36.6%)	6 (54.5%)	43 (56.6%)	18 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	19 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	86 (8.9%)	21 (14.8%)	4 (36.4%)	20 (26.3%)	9 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (21.1%)
Prior FTA charge	36 (3.7%)	9 (6.3%)	3 (27.3%)	13 (17.1%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (0.8%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (18.2%)	6 (7.9%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	22 (2.3%)	6 (4.2%)	3 (27.3%)	12 (15.8%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.6%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (6.6%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Accomack County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,275	970	142	11	76	36	2	38
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	722 (74.4%)	79 (55.6%)	4 (36.4%)	28 (36.8%)	17 (47.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (42.1%)
FTA Score 2	187 (19.3%)	47 (33.1%)	4 (36.4%)	31 (40.8%)	11 (30.6%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (44.7%)
FTA Score 3	33 (3.4%)	15 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.5%)	5 (13.9%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (10.5%)
FTA Score 4	11 (1.1%)	1 (0.7%)	3 (27.3%)	7 (9.2%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	544 (56.1%)	63 (44.4%)	4 (36.4%)	21 (27.6%)	15 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (31.6%)
NCA Score 2	308 (31.8%)	46 (32.4%)	1 (9.1%)	22 (28.9%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.7%)
NCA Score 3	79 (8.1%)	20 (14.1%)	3 (27.3%)	13 (17.1%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)
NCA Score 4	18 (1.9%)	8 (5.6%)	2 (18.2%)	15 (19.7%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (18.4%)
NCA Score 5	5 (0.5%)	4 (2.8%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (5.3%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Accomack County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 263	139	10	76	36	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	33	6	32	29	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,621	\$3,541	\$2,937	\$3,560	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$250 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	106	4	44	7	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,344	\$2,625	\$2,073	\$3,214	\$2,875
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,812
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$2,000 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$750 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (92.1%)	36 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	139 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Accomack County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 265	142	11	76	36
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	112 (78.9%)	2 (18.2%)	29 (38.2%)	3 (8.3%)
1 day	18 (12.7%)	1 (9.1%)	11 (14.5%)	1 (2.8%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.5%)	2 (5.6%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (1.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (1.3%)	6 (16.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (5.6%)
6-10 days	4 (2.8%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (5.3%)	7 (19.4%)
11-15 days	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.2%)	5 (13.9%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (5.3%)	3 (8.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (5.6%)
Over 30 days	3 (2.1%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (2.6%)	4 (11.1%)
Average number of days	4	12	5	14
Median number of days	0	2	0	4
Range of days	0 to 328	0 to 82	0 to 71	0 to 69
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Accomack County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,235	970	142	11	76	36
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	23	15	1	11	1
Average days between release and FTA date	66	87	210	72	698
Median days between release and FTA date	37	22	210	19	698
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 176	13 to 360	210 to 210	17 to 194	698 to 698
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25	19	2	15	4
Average days between release and new offense date	53	92	96	158	296
Median days between release and new offense date	27	5	60	31	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 165	1 to 363	25 to 168	13 to 481	76 to 624
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25	19	2	12	2
Average days between release and new offense date	53	92	96	160	507
Median days between release and new offense date	27	5	60	35	449
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 165	1 to 363	25 to 168	13 to 481	391 to 624
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	5	0	3	2
Average days between release and new offense date	236	139	---	152	84
Median days between release and new offense date	148	44	---	91	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	61 to 412	27 to 491	--- to ---	13 to 273	76 to 93
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	2	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	---	48	---	91	76
Median days between release and new offense date	---	46	---	52	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	44 to 52	--- to ---	13 to 170	76 to 76

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Accomack County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,275	970	142	11	76	36	2	38
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	34	7	32	29	2	26
Average days	0	184	168	245	277	123	222
Median days	0	66	77	71	81	107	62
Range of days	0 to 0	46 to 640	51 to 353	40 to 728	40 to 802	92 to 155	1 to 707
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	970	108	4	44	7	0	12
Average days	67	133	58	110	158	0	34
Median days	35	59	21	54	58	0	13
Range of days	0 to 450	30 to 694	21 to 103	21 to 449	46 to 491	0 to 0	4 to 110
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	800 (82.5%)	88 (62.0%)	6 (54.5%)	53 (69.7%)	22 (61.1%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (60.5%)
Dismissed	143 (14.7%)	28 (19.7%)	1 (9.1%)	12 (15.8%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Nolle prosequi	13 (1.3%)	13 (9.2%)	3 (27.3%)	6 (7.9%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Not guilty	13 (1.3%)	6 (4.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.1%)	7 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.6%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	784 (98.0%)	66 (75.0%)	1 (16.7%)	27 (50.9%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (2.0%)	21 (23.9%)	4 (66.7%)	23 (43.4%)	14 (63.6%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (43.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (5.7%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (52.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Albemarle County Profile

FIPS Code: 003 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 112,513	Geographic area: 720 square miles
Population Density: 156 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 78.6%	Households with a computer: 95.0%
Black: 8.9%	Households with broadband internet: 90.3%
Asian: 5.6%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 1.6%	Per capita income: \$55,347
Hispanic origin: 5.9%	Median household income: \$97,708
Male: 48.1%	Below poverty level: 3.6%
Female: 51.9%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 39.7	No health insurance: 5.8%
High school graduate or above: 93.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 60.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 4,281 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.8
Crimes against persons: 903 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,751
Crimes against property: 3,033 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 785
Crimes against society: 345 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 966

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Albemarle County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,249
Related to new arrests: 1,969 (87.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 131 (5.8%)
Other excluded: 149 (6.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 70 (3.1%)
General district court: 1,951 (86.7%)
Juvenile court: 200 (8.9%)
Multiple courts: 28 (1.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,137 (95.0%)

Released on summons: 1,358 (60.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 649 (28.9%)
Released on secured bond: 115 (5.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 112 (5.0%)

Held without bond: 57 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 53 (2.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 441 (19.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 317 (14.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 161 (7.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 55 (2.4%)
5. Larceny: 49 (2.2%)
6. Assault: 44 (2.0%)
7. Supervision Violations: 34 (1.5%)
8. Drug: 26 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 21 (0.9%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 20 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Albemarle County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Albemarle County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,910	1,358	403	58	62	29
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	85 (6.3%)	77 (19.1%)	11 (19.0%)	9 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	125 (9.2%)	76 (18.9%)	17 (29.3%)	13 (21.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	118 (8.7%)	65 (16.1%)	16 (27.6%)	13 (21.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32 (2.4%)	29 (7.2%)	5 (8.6%)	6 (9.7%)	1 (3.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.6%)	7 (1.7%)	2 (3.4%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,969	1,358	403	58	62	29	2	57
Sex							
Male	919 (67.7%)	260 (64.5%)	46 (79.3%)	49 (79.0%)	19 (65.5%)	1 (50.0%)	53 (93.0%)
Female	437 (32.2%)	140 (34.7%)	12 (20.7%)	12 (19.4%)	10 (34.5%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (7.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	423 (31.1%)	72 (17.9%)	7 (12.1%)	8 (12.9%)	6 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.6%)
26-35 years old	395 (29.1%)	127 (31.5%)	20 (34.5%)	22 (35.5%)	8 (27.6%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (31.6%)
36-45 years old	257 (18.9%)	94 (23.3%)	17 (29.3%)	13 (21.0%)	5 (17.2%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (21.1%)
46-55 years old	123 (9.1%)	59 (14.6%)	11 (19.0%)	16 (25.8%)	8 (27.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)
56-65 years old	88 (6.5%)	41 (10.2%)	3 (5.2%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)
>65 years old	58 (4.3%)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	14 (1.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	886 (65.2%)	261 (64.8%)	38 (65.5%)	43 (69.4%)	19 (65.5%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (54.4%)
Black	318 (23.4%)	116 (28.8%)	15 (25.9%)	16 (25.8%)	10 (34.5%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (42.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	18 (1.3%)	8 (2.0%)	3 (5.2%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	133 (9.8%)	17 (4.2%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	378 (93.8%)	52 (89.7%)	53 (85.5%)	27 (93.1%)	2 (100.0%)	45 (78.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Undetermined	1,358 (100.0%)	14 (3.5%)	6 (10.3%)	2 (3.2%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	189 (13.9%)	208 (51.6%)	45 (77.6%)	37 (59.7%)	16 (55.2%)	2 (100.0%)	52 (91.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,156 (85.1%)	160 (39.7%)	8 (13.8%)	22 (35.5%)	12 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)
Undetermined	13 (1.0%)	35 (8.7%)	5 (8.6%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Albemarle County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,969	1,358	403	58	62	29	2	57
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	77 (19.1%)	24 (41.4%)	30 (48.4%)	17 (58.6%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (86.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,358 (100.0%)	326 (80.9%)	34 (58.6%)	32 (51.6%)	12 (41.4%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (14.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	3 (5.2%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	21 (5.2%)	8 (13.8%)	11 (17.7%)	7 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	30 (7.4%)	7 (12.1%)	6 (9.7%)	4 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (6.0%)	6 (10.3%)	11 (17.7%)	4 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,065 (78.4%)	319 (79.2%)	31 (53.4%)	29 (46.8%)	10 (34.5%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (14.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	287 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.4%)	7 (1.7%)	2 (3.4%)	3 (4.8%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,969	1,358	403	58	62	29	2	57
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	78 (5.7%)	38 (9.4%)	13 (22.4%)	17 (27.4%)	5 (17.2%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (28.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	33 (2.4%)	27 (6.7%)	6 (10.3%)	8 (12.9%)	4 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (26.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	17 (1.3%)	7 (1.7%)	3 (5.2%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	177 (13.0%)	108 (26.8%)	24 (41.4%)	32 (51.6%)	13 (44.8%)	1 (50.0%)	35 (61.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	164 (12.1%)	79 (19.6%)	24 (41.4%)	26 (41.9%)	12 (41.4%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (54.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	98 (7.2%)	62 (15.4%)	17 (29.3%)	15 (24.2%)	8 (27.6%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (45.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	22 (1.6%)	14 (3.5%)	7 (12.1%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	459 (33.8%)	182 (45.2%)	37 (63.8%)	39 (62.9%)	21 (72.4%)	2 (100.0%)	39 (68.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	186 (13.7%)	59 (14.6%)	13 (22.4%)	13 (21.0%)	10 (34.5%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (45.6%)
Prior FTA charge	159 (11.7%)	81 (20.1%)	16 (27.6%)	21 (33.9%)	11 (37.9%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (31.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	31 (2.3%)	17 (4.2%)	4 (6.9%)	4 (6.5%)	4 (13.8%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (14.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	80 (5.9%)	34 (8.4%)	10 (17.2%)	13 (21.0%)	5 (17.2%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (21.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (1.0%)	4 (1.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,969	1,358	403	58	62	29	2	57
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	845 (62.2%)	206 (51.1%)	18 (31.0%)	20 (32.3%)	5 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.8%)
FTA Score 2	322 (23.7%)	110 (27.3%)	20 (34.5%)	16 (25.8%)	11 (37.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (40.4%)
FTA Score 3	105 (7.7%)	48 (11.9%)	10 (17.2%)	13 (21.0%)	7 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)
FTA Score 4	55 (4.1%)	35 (8.7%)	10 (17.2%)	10 (16.1%)	5 (17.2%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (10.5%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.7%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (7.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	586 (43.2%)	171 (42.4%)	16 (27.6%)	17 (27.4%)	3 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)
NCA Score 2	503 (37.0%)	113 (28.0%)	11 (19.0%)	8 (12.9%)	10 (34.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.3%)
NCA Score 3	137 (10.1%)	60 (14.9%)	9 (15.5%)	12 (19.4%)	8 (27.6%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (19.3%)
NCA Score 4	69 (5.1%)	29 (7.2%)	12 (20.7%)	12 (19.4%)	5 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.1%)
NCA Score 5	29 (2.1%)	24 (6.0%)	8 (13.8%)	10 (16.1%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (1.2%)	6 (1.5%)	2 (3.4%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (15.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Albemarle County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 549	398	58	62	29	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	75	24	30	17	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,406	\$4,208	\$5,633	\$4,676	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,625	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	323	34	32	12	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,231	\$2,500	\$2,453	\$2,041	\$1,250
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,125	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$875
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (64.5%)	13 (44.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.5%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	398 (100.0%)	58 (100.0%)	18 (29.0%)	15 (51.7%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Albemarle County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 552	403	58	62	29
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	319 (79.2%)	22 (37.9%)	39 (62.9%)	9 (31.0%)
1 day	58 (14.4%)	8 (13.8%)	4 (6.5%)	8 (27.6%)
2 days	2 (0.5%)	5 (8.6%)	2 (3.2%)	2 (6.9%)
3 days	2 (0.5%)	6 (10.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (0.5%)	4 (6.9%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.4%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (0.7%)	3 (5.2%)	9 (14.5%)	2 (6.9%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)
16-20 days	3 (0.7%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.4%)
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (3.4%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (3.4%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Over 30 days	10 (2.5%)	4 (6.9%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)
Average number of days	3	10	3	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 248	0 to 166	0 to 52	0 to 126
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Albemarle County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,910	1,358	403	58	62	29
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	85	77	11	9	0
Average days between release and FTA date	79	95	128	81	---
Median days between release and FTA date	26	10	43	29	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 389	1 to 713	36 to 388	2 to 235	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	125	76	17	13	3
Average days between release and new offense date	66	84	126	68	158
Median days between release and new offense date	19	13	51	19	145
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 588	1 to 466	13 to 483	5 to 177	118 to 184
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	118	65	16	13	3
Average days between release and new offense date	79	85	126	75	158
Median days between release and new offense date	22	13	47	35	145
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 588	1 to 466	13 to 483	13 to 177	118 to 184
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32	29	5	6	1
Average days between release and new offense date	102	127	89	91	214
Median days between release and new offense date	19	37	63	19	214
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 588	2 to 512	55 to 137	5 to 395	214 to 214
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10	7	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	99	126	137	46	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	35	137	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 346	33 to 327	137 to 137	19 to 63	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,969	1,358	403	58	62	29	2	57
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	77	24	30	17	0	48
Average days	0	209	272	240	221	0	182
Median days	0	67	91	63	55	0	48
Range of days	0 to 0	27 to 786	30 to 803	32 to 809	30 to 498	0 to 0	3 to 657
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,358	326	34	32	12	2	9
Average days	113	154	198	208	213	26	65
Median days	49	56	66	77	78	20	23
Range of days	0 to 784	3 to 807	39 to 536	33 to 591	38 to 596	15 to 37	7 to 201
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	809 (59.6%)	202 (50.1%)	32 (55.2%)	32 (51.6%)	15 (51.7%)	1 (50.0%)	48 (84.2%)
Dismissed	442 (32.5%)	79 (19.6%)	9 (15.5%)	12 (19.4%)	6 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (4.2%)	103 (25.6%)	10 (17.2%)	13 (21.0%)	7 (24.1%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (10.5%)
Not guilty	37 (2.7%)	4 (1.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	13 (1.0%)	15 (3.7%)	6 (10.3%)	5 (8.1%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	781 (96.5%)	134 (66.7%)	17 (53.1%)	17 (53.1%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	28 (3.5%)	67 (33.3%)	13 (40.6%)	14 (43.8%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (43.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.2%)	1 (3.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (41.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Alexandria City Profile

FIPS Code: 510 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 18 **Judicial District:** 18 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 157,594	Geographic area: 14 square miles
Population Density: 10,576 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 56.7%	Households with a computer: 96.6%
Black: 21.4%	Households with broadband internet: 93.7%
Asian: 6.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 5.3%	Per capita income: \$75,884
Hispanic origin: 16.6%	Median household income: \$113,179
Male: 48.6%	Below poverty level: 6.9%
Female: 51.4%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 37.4	No health insurance: 8.8%
High school graduate or above: 93.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 66.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 7,816 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.6
Crimes against persons: 1,945 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,537
Crimes against property: 5,489 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,224
Crimes against society: 382 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,313

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Alexandria City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,425
Related to new arrests: 2,032 (83.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 152 (6.3%)
Other excluded: 241 (9.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 96 (4.0%)
General district court: 1,959 (80.8%)
Juvenile court: 312 (12.9%)
Multiple courts: 58 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,248 (92.7%)

Released on summons: 1,106 (45.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,027 (42.4%)
Released on secured bond: 88 (3.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 27 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 177 (7.3%)

Held without bond: 87 (3.6%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 82 (3.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 270 (11.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 232 (9.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 188 (7.8%)
- Assault: 67 (2.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 64 (2.6%)
- Larceny: 32 (1.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 26 (1.1%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 23 (0.9%)
- Fail To Appear: 23 (0.9%)
- Trespass: 22 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Alexandria City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Alexandria City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,936	1,106	686	84	55	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	91 (8.2%)	92 (13.4%)	10 (11.9%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	102 (9.2%)	105 (15.3%)	12 (14.3%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	96 (8.7%)	97 (14.1%)	11 (13.1%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (2.5%)	28 (4.1%)	5 (6.0%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.7%)	12 (1.7%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Alexandria City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,031	1,106	686	84	55	5	8	87
Sex							
Male	820 (74.1%)	480 (70.0%)	71 (84.5%)	47 (85.5%)	4 (80.0%)	6 (75.0%)	83 (95.4%)
Female	286 (25.9%)	205 (29.9%)	13 (15.5%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Age							
18-25 years old	378 (34.2%)	139 (20.3%)	16 (19.0%)	13 (23.6%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	22 (25.3%)
26-35 years old	358 (32.4%)	252 (36.7%)	34 (40.5%)	19 (34.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (37.5%)	40 (46.0%)
36-45 years old	203 (18.4%)	173 (25.2%)	18 (21.4%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (13.8%)
46-55 years old	102 (9.2%)	69 (10.1%)	9 (10.7%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (5.7%)
56-65 years old	40 (3.6%)	37 (5.4%)	6 (7.1%)	4 (7.3%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (9.2%)
>65 years old	20 (1.8%)	16 (2.3%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	637 (57.6%)	329 (48.0%)	29 (34.5%)	20 (36.4%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (37.5%)	25 (28.7%)
Black	413 (37.3%)	345 (50.3%)	55 (65.5%)	34 (61.8%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (62.5%)	59 (67.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	23 (2.1%)	12 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	32 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	499 (72.7%)	62 (73.8%)	38 (69.1%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (87.5%)	48 (55.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	153 (22.3%)	17 (20.2%)	15 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (12.5%)	26 (29.9%)
Undetermined	1,106 (100.0%)	34 (5.0%)	5 (6.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	212 (19.2%)	362 (52.8%)	70 (83.3%)	27 (49.1%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (75.0%)	69 (79.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	888 (80.3%)	301 (43.9%)	14 (16.7%)	28 (50.9%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (14.9%)
Undetermined	6 (0.5%)	23 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Alexandria City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,031	1,106	686	84	55	5	8	87
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	154 (22.4%)	54 (64.3%)	41 (74.5%)	5 (100.0%)	6 (75.0%)	69 (79.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,106 (100.0%)	532 (77.6%)	30 (35.7%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	18 (20.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.9%)	8 (9.5%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	38 (5.5%)	12 (14.3%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	54 (7.9%)	22 (26.2%)	17 (30.9%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (50.0%)	11 (12.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	53 (7.7%)	12 (14.3%)	11 (20.0%)	4 (80.0%)	2 (25.0%)	33 (37.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	741 (67.0%)	514 (74.9%)	27 (32.1%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	17 (19.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	365 (33.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.3%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,031	1,106	686	84	55	5	8	87
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	51 (4.6%)	51 (7.4%)	14 (16.7%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	18 (20.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (1.0%)	18 (2.6%)	7 (8.3%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (14.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.9%)	17 (2.5%)	4 (4.8%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (3.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	98 (8.9%)	84 (12.2%)	22 (26.2%)	14 (25.5%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (50.0%)	28 (32.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	65 (5.9%)	70 (10.2%)	15 (17.9%)	11 (20.0%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (50.0%)	20 (23.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	74 (6.7%)	68 (9.9%)	21 (25.0%)	8 (14.5%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (37.5%)	24 (27.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.5%)	17 (2.5%)	8 (9.5%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	12 (13.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	286 (25.9%)	184 (26.8%)	40 (47.6%)	18 (32.7%)	3 (60.0%)	5 (62.5%)	37 (42.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	99 (9.0%)	68 (9.9%)	19 (22.6%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	17 (19.5%)
Prior FTA charge	82 (7.4%)	74 (10.8%)	15 (17.9%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	24 (27.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	16 (1.4%)	20 (2.9%)	4 (4.8%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (6.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	32 (2.9%)	31 (4.5%)	5 (6.0%)	5 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (10.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	4 (0.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Alexandria City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,031	1,106	686	84	55	5	8	87
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	776 (70.2%)	472 (68.8%)	40 (47.6%)	34 (61.8%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (37.5%)	41 (47.1%)
FTA Score 2	229 (20.7%)	134 (19.5%)	24 (28.6%)	10 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (25.0%)	16 (18.4%)
FTA Score 3	44 (4.0%)	40 (5.8%)	10 (11.9%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (21.8%)
FTA Score 4	35 (3.2%)	30 (4.4%)	7 (8.3%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (12.6%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.4%)	5 (0.7%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	578 (52.3%)	404 (58.9%)	31 (36.9%)	26 (47.3%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (37.5%)	30 (34.5%)
NCA Score 2	368 (33.3%)	162 (23.6%)	28 (33.3%)	14 (25.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (26.4%)
NCA Score 3	89 (8.0%)	63 (9.2%)	10 (11.9%)	7 (12.7%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (14.9%)
NCA Score 4	30 (2.7%)	29 (4.2%)	5 (6.0%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
NCA Score 5	17 (1.5%)	20 (2.9%)	8 (9.5%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (14.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.8%)	8 (1.2%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Alexandria City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 816	666	82	55	5	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	151	53	41	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,842	\$3,660	\$2,402	\$4,650	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$21,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$750 to \$14,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	515	29	14	0	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,811	\$2,034	\$1,442	\$0	\$1,575
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	\$100 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (78.2%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	666 (100.0%)	82 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Alexandria City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 830	686	84	55	5	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	608 (88.6%)	26 (31.0%)	42 (76.4%)	2 (40.0%)	
1 day	39 (5.7%)	23 (27.4%)	10 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	
2 days	8 (1.2%)	4 (4.8%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	7 (1.0%)	7 (8.3%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	2 (0.3%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	2 (0.3%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	6 (0.9%)	9 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	5 (0.7%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	
21-25 days	3 (0.4%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	4 (0.6%)	3 (3.6%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	0	4	1	4	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 66	0 to 46	0 to 43	0 to 18	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Alexandria City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,936	1,106	686	84	55	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	91	92	10	10	0
Average days between release and FTA date	64	87	190	144	---
Median days between release and FTA date	22	12	82	30	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 473	1 to 482	51 to 480	6 to 479	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	102	105	12	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	70	98	145	136	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	20	46	44	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 293	1 to 530	9 to 413	17 to 640	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	96	97	11	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	74	99	123	138	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	22	40	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 293	1 to 530	9 to 413	17 to 640	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28	28	5	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	90	117	336	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	39	17	206	53	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 318	2 to 530	167 to 565	17 to 272	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	13	2	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	111	124	461	79	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	19	409	60	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 270	3 to 530	358 to 565	47 to 117	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Alexandria City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,031	1,106	686	84	55	5	8	87
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	154	54	41	5	6	68
Average days	0	197	157	214	138	39	93
Median days	0	77	70	76	106	26	33
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 790	24 to 618	30 to 787	49 to 273	3 to 93	1 to 776
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,105	532	30	14	0	2	18
Average days	124	182	109	192	0	16	41
Median days	53	61	35	66	0	11	22
Range of days	0 to 755	2 to 812	17 to 618	6 to 625	0 to 0	6 to 26	1 to 235
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	580 (52.4%)	292 (42.6%)	34 (40.5%)	14 (25.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (37.5%)	34 (39.1%)
Dismissed	220 (19.9%)	87 (12.7%)	7 (8.3%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Nolle prosequi	271 (24.5%)	219 (31.9%)	28 (33.3%)	20 (36.4%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (62.5%)	16 (18.4%)
Not guilty	4 (0.4%)	6 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	31 (2.8%)	81 (11.8%)	15 (17.9%)	17 (30.9%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (37.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	568 (97.9%)	197 (67.5%)	20 (58.8%)	10 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (2.1%)	92 (31.5%)	14 (41.2%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)	24 (70.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Allegheny County Profile

FIPS Code: 005 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 20,881
Population Density: 537 per square mile
White: 89.4%
Black: 7.4%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 1.8%
Male: 48.9%
Female: 51.1%
Median age: 48.0
High school graduate or above: 88.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.2%

Geographic area: 38 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.7
Households with a computer: 86.3%
Households with broadband internet: 79.2%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$30,143
Median household income: \$52,546
Below poverty level: 16.3%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 727 offenses
Crimes against persons: 222 offenses
Crimes against property: 323 offenses
Crimes against society: 182 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.0
Total adult arrests: 433
Group A adult arrests: 229
Group B adult arrest: 204

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Allegheny County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,168
Related to new arrests: 979 (83.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 85 (7.3%)
Other excluded: 104 (8.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (9.1%)
General district court: 917 (78.5%)
Juvenile court: 128 (11.0%)
Multiple courts: 17 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,068 (91.4%)

Released on summons: 702 (60.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 213 (18.2%)
Released on secured bond: 118 (10.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 35 (3.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 100 (8.6%)

Held without bond: 34 (2.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 63 (5.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 330 (28.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 100 (8.6%)
3. Supervision Violations: 45 (3.9%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 45 (3.9%)
5. Assault: 43 (3.7%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 43 (3.7%)
7. Drug: 39 (3.3%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 18 (1.5%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (1.5%)
10. Larceny: 15 (1.3%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 005 includes both Allegheny County and Covington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Allegheny County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Allegheny County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 942	702	140	0	98	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (4.4%)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45 (6.4%)	38 (27.1%)	---(---)	34 (34.7%)	1 (50.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	43 (6.1%)	33 (23.6%)	---(---)	24 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (1.4%)	13 (9.3%)	---(---)	15 (15.3%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.1%)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	2 (2.0%)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Sex							
Male	466 (66.4%)	91 (65.0%)	---(---)	67 (68.4%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (85.3%)
Female	236 (33.6%)	49 (35.0%)	---(---)	31 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	211 (30.1%)	21 (15.0%)	---(---)	14 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
26-35 years old	191 (27.2%)	44 (31.4%)	---(---)	32 (32.7%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (38.2%)
36-45 years old	130 (18.5%)	32 (22.9%)	---(---)	26 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (26.5%)
46-55 years old	80 (11.4%)	27 (19.3%)	---(---)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (14.7%)
56-65 years old	45 (6.4%)	12 (8.6%)	---(---)	11 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
>65 years old	26 (3.7%)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	19 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	513 (73.1%)	122 (87.1%)	---(---)	81 (82.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	31 (91.2%)
Black	86 (12.3%)	10 (7.1%)	---(---)	15 (15.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	94 (13.4%)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	127 (90.7%)	---(---)	89 (90.8%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	28 (82.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.6%)	---(---)	9 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (11.8%)
Undetermined	702 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	84 (12.0%)	74 (52.9%)	---(---)	65 (66.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (76.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	604 (86.0%)	58 (41.4%)	---(---)	32 (32.7%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)
Undetermined	14 (2.0%)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (23.6%)	---(---)	76 (77.6%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (76.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	702 (100.0%)	107 (76.4%)	---(---)	22 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (23.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.6%)	---(---)	38 (38.8%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (17.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	11 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (44.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	587 (83.6%)	105 (75.0%)	---(---)	19 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (20.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.7%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (4.0%)	12 (8.6%)	---(---)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (2.4%)	9 (6.4%)	---(---)	26 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (35.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	76 (10.8%)	37 (26.4%)	---(---)	53 (54.1%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (52.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	74 (10.5%)	28 (20.0%)	---(---)	57 (58.2%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (52.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	41 (5.8%)	25 (17.9%)	---(---)	28 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (41.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (2.0%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	170 (24.2%)	73 (52.1%)	---(---)	66 (67.3%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	24 (70.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	63 (9.0%)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	30 (30.6%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (44.1%)
Prior FTA charge	42 (6.0%)	17 (12.1%)	---(---)	14 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (2.1%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	5 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (3.4%)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	8 (8.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (2.3%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	484 (68.9%)	61 (43.6%)	---(---)	25 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.6%)
FTA Score 2	142 (20.2%)	57 (40.7%)	---(---)	49 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (47.1%)
FTA Score 3	29 (4.1%)	14 (10.0%)	---(---)	16 (16.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)
FTA Score 4	19 (2.7%)	7 (5.0%)	---(---)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	368 (52.4%)	52 (37.1%)	---(---)	21 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
NCA Score 2	198 (28.2%)	41 (29.3%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (14.7%)
NCA Score 3	62 (8.8%)	23 (16.4%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (29.4%)
NCA Score 4	35 (5.0%)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	29 (29.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.6%)
NCA Score 5	11 (1.6%)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 243	140	0	98	2	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	33	0	76	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,681	---(---)	\$3,578	\$6,750	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$5,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$100 to \$50,000	\$5,000 to \$8,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	107	0	22	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,032	---(---)	\$1,413	\$0	\$2,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$100 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	92 (93.9%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	140 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 240	140	0	98	2
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	120.0 (85.7%)	---(---)	50.0 (51.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	17.0 (12.1%)	---(---)	12.0 (12.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	5.0 (5.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	10.0 (10.2%)	2.0 (100.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9.0 (9.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	5	9
Median number of days	0	---	0	9
Range of days	0 to 40	--- to ---	0 to 131	9 to 10
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 942	702	140	0	98	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	31	18	0	18	0
Average days between release and FTA date	97	163	---	125	---
Median days between release and FTA date	54	58	---	50	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 274	7 to 746	--- to ---	7 to 323	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45	38	0	34	1
Average days between release and new offense date	65	136	---	138	76
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	---	27	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 246	1 to 554	--- to ---	1 to 664	76 to 76
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	43	33	0	24	0
Average days between release and new offense date	75	123	---	135	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	16	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 470	1 to 554	--- to ---	1 to 664	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	13	0	15	1
Average days between release and new offense date	108	143	---	144	76
Median days between release and new offense date	44	20	---	44	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	40 to 286	6 to 537	--- to ---	1 to 525	76 to 76
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	258	155	---	71	76
Median days between release and new offense date	244	20	---	58	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	227 to 286	6 to 537	--- to ---	29 to 110	76 to 76

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	33	---	76	2	1	26
Average days	0	292	---	264	404	93	150
Median days	0	125	---	132	367	93	67
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 789	--- to ---	9 to 817	331 to 478	93 to 93	2 to 505
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	702	107	---	22	0	2	8
Average days	122	215	---	173	0	51	26
Median days	44	62	---	66	0	41	7
Range of days	0 to 694	16 to 765	--- to ---	20 to 712	0 to 0	31 to 72	5 to 94
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	468 (66.7%)	69 (49.3%)	0 (0%)	60 (61.2%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	31 (91.2%)
Dismissed	199 (28.3%)	30 (21.4%)	0 (0%)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (1.7%)	12 (8.6%)	0 (0%)	14 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	10 (1.4%)	7 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	12 (1.7%)	22 (15.7%)	0 (0%)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	445 (95.1%)	44 (64.7%)	---(---)	34 (57.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (29.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	23 (4.9%)	24 (35.3%)	---(---)	15 (25.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (48.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Amelia County Profile

FIPS Code: 007 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 13,309
Population Density: 37 per square mile
White: 74.6%
Black: 20.1%
Asian: 0.0%
Other races: 0.0%
Hispanic origin: 3.4%
Male: 49.1%
Female: 50.9%
Median age: 45.1
High school graduate or above: 86.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.7%

Geographic area: 355 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
Households with a computer: 87.2%
Households with broadband internet: 80.3%
Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Per capita income: \$34,122
Median household income: \$63,438
Below poverty level: 6.6%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 5.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 402 offenses
Crimes against persons: 135 offenses
Crimes against property: 221 offenses
Crimes against society: 46 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.6
Total adult arrests: 194
Group A adult arrests: 84
Group B adult arrest: 110

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Amelia County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 519
Related to new arrests: 462 (89.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 33 (6.4%)
Other excluded: 24 (4.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 16 (3.1%)
General district court: 448 (86.3%)
Juvenile court: 46 (8.9%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 495 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 377 (72.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 71 (13.7%)
Released on secured bond: 46 (8.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 24 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 12 (2.3%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 12 (2.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 180 (34.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 57 (11.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (3.5%)
- Contempt Of Court: 13 (2.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (2.3%)

- Assault: 7 (1.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 6 (1.2%)
- Drug: 5 (1.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 5 (1.0%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 5 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Amelia County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Amelia County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 450	377	41	0	32	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (3.2%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	32 (8.5%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29 (7.7%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Amelia County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 462	377	41	0	32	0	0	12
Sex							
Male	243 (64.5%)	30 (73.2%)	---(---)	23 (71.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Female	134 (35.5%)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	141 (37.4%)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	4 (12.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	105 (27.9%)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	13 (40.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
36-45 years old	55 (14.6%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
46-55 years old	39 (10.3%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	20 (5.3%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
>65 years old	17 (4.5%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	227 (60.2%)	29 (70.7%)	---(---)	26 (81.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Black	133 (35.3%)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (3.4%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	38 (92.7%)	---(---)	32 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	377 (100.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	27 (7.2%)	18 (43.9%)	---(---)	21 (65.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	348 (92.3%)	20 (48.8%)	---(---)	11 (34.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Undetermined	2 (0.5%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 462	377	41	0	32	0	0	12
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	23 (71.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	377 (100.0%)	33 (80.5%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	334 (88.6%)	32 (78.0%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	43 (11.4%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Amelia County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 462	377	41	0	32	0	0	12
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	11 (2.9%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	10 (31.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (2.1%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	34 (9.0%)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	11 (91.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	36 (9.5%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	14 (43.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	19 (5.0%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (1.9%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	110 (29.2%)	20 (48.8%)	---(---)	23 (71.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	43 (11.4%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Prior FTA charge	22 (5.8%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (12.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (2.9%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (12.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Amelia County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 462	377	41	0	32	0	0	12
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	254 (67.4%)	20 (48.8%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	91 (24.1%)	17 (41.5%)	---(---)	10 (31.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	26 (6.9%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (12.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	171 (45.4%)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	151 (40.1%)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	31 (8.2%)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	15 (4.0%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (12.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Amelia County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 72	40	0	32	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8	0	23	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,250	---(---)	\$3,178	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$100 to \$10,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	32	0	9	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,890	---(---)	\$2,166	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	30 (93.8%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	40 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Amelia County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 73	41	0	32	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	37.0 (90.2%)	---(---)	15.0 (46.9%)	---(---)
1 day	2.0 (4.9%)	---(---)	4.0 (12.5%)	---(---)
2 days	1.0 (2.4%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.2%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.1%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.2%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.2%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.1%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.1%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.4%)	---(---)	4.0 (12.5%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	11	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 65	--- to ---	0 to 146	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 450	377	41	0	32	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	12	6	0	3	0
Average days between release and FTA date	81	114	---	76	---
Median days between release and FTA date	63	17	---	39	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	36 to 178	3 to 496	--- to ---	36 to 150	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	32	6	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	58	208	---	122	---
Median days between release and new offense date	13	28	---	23	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 337	16 to 555	--- to ---	7 to 383	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29	6	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	51	208	---	122	---
Median days between release and new offense date	13	28	---	24	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 214	16 to 555	--- to ---	7 to 383	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7	0	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	83	---	---	112	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	---	---	53	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 337	--- to ---	--- to ---	23 to 229	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	106	---	---	84	---
Median days between release and new offense date	45	---	---	84	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 337	--- to ---	--- to ---	84 to 84	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 462	377	41	0	32	0	0	12
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	8	---	23	---	---	10
Average days	0	407	---	264	---	---	189
Median days	0	267	---	133	---	---	89
Range of days	0 to 0	171 to 723	--- to ---	47 to 607	--- to ---	--- to ---	45 to 449
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	377	33	---	9	---	---	2
Average days	106	194	---	139	---	---	33
Median days	51	66	---	51	---	---	31
Range of days	0 to 483	3 to 813	--- to ---	27 to 574	--- to ---	--- to ---	29 to 38
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	242 (64.2%)	22 (53.7%)	0 (0%)	24 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	11 (91.7%)
Dismissed	114 (30.2%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (4.0%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	3 (0.8%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0%)	2 (6.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (0.8%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	226 (93.4%)	15 (68.2%)	---(---)	11 (45.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (6.6%)	6 (27.3%)	---(---)	11 (45.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	---(---)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Amherst County Profile

FIPS Code: 009 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 31,426
Population Density: 66 per square mile
White: 74.9%
Black: 18.2%
Asian: 0.7%
Other races: 1.8%
Hispanic origin: 2.7%
Male: 47.6%
Female: 52.4%
Median age: 43.9
High school graduate or above: 87.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.9%

Geographic area: 473 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 87.9%
Households with broadband internet: 79.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$34,137
Median household income: \$64,454
Below poverty level: 7.2%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,017 offenses
Crimes against persons: 257 offenses
Crimes against property: 579 offenses
Crimes against society: 181 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.5
Total adult arrests: 481
Group A adult arrests: 312
Group B adult arrest: 169

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Amherst County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 958
Related to new arrests: 795 (83.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 95 (9.9%)
Other excluded: 68 (7.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 64 (6.7%)
General district court: 736 (76.8%)
Juvenile court: 140 (14.6%)
Multiple courts: 18 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 878 (91.6%)

Released on summons: 492 (51.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 251 (26.2%)
Released on secured bond: 119 (12.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 80 (8.4%)

Held without bond: 33 (3.4%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 45 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 160 (16.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 141 (14.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 52 (5.4%)
4. Drug: 43 (4.5%)
5. Larceny: 35 (3.7%)

6. Supervision Violations: 30 (3.1%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 27 (2.8%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 26 (2.7%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 24 (2.5%)
10. Assault: 22 (2.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Amherst County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Amherst County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 760	492	162	6	72	28
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	42 (8.5%)	18 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	20 (27.8%)	3 (10.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	47 (9.6%)	28 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (31.9%)	8 (28.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	43 (8.7%)	24 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (25.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (3.3%)	13 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)	7 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.4%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Amherst County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	492	162	6	72	28	2	33
Sex							
Male	328 (66.7%)	104 (64.2%)	4 (66.7%)	57 (79.2%)	22 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (84.8%)
Female	164 (33.3%)	57 (35.2%)	2 (33.3%)	15 (20.8%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	150 (30.5%)	37 (22.8%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (9.7%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.1%)
26-35 years old	120 (24.4%)	38 (23.5%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (30.6%)	10 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	97 (19.7%)	42 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (40.3%)	9 (32.1%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (36.4%)
46-55 years old	55 (11.2%)	28 (17.3%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (8.3%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
56-65 years old	46 (9.3%)	14 (8.6%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (11.1%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
>65 years old	20 (4.1%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	281 (57.1%)	103 (63.6%)	5 (83.3%)	53 (73.6%)	21 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (75.8%)
Black	137 (27.8%)	45 (27.8%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (22.2%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (24.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	73 (14.8%)	13 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	160 (98.8%)	6 (100.0%)	67 (93.1%)	28 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (87.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Undetermined	492 (100.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	89 (18.1%)	91 (56.2%)	4 (66.7%)	49 (68.1%)	22 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	32 (97.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	396 (80.5%)	61 (37.7%)	2 (33.3%)	23 (31.9%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Undetermined	7 (1.4%)	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Amherst County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	492	162	6	72	28	2	33
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (20.4%)	4 (66.7%)	55 (76.4%)	23 (82.1%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (87.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	492 (100.0%)	129 (79.6%)	2 (33.3%)	17 (23.6%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (12.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.3%)	1 (16.7%)	21 (29.2%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.2%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (25.0%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	2 (33.3%)	15 (20.8%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (39.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	425 (86.4%)	125 (77.2%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (23.6%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (12.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	67 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Amherst County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	492	162	6	72	28	2	33	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	42 (8.5%)	21 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (23.6%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (33.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	7 (1.4%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.1%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (45.5%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	104 (21.1%)	50 (30.9%)	2 (33.3%)	42 (58.3%)	10 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (78.8%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	100 (20.3%)	38 (23.5%)	2 (33.3%)	38 (52.8%)	11 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (75.8%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	62 (12.6%)	29 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (40.3%)	9 (32.1%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (45.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (3.0%)	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.9%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (21.2%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	202 (41.1%)	76 (46.9%)	3 (50.0%)	56 (77.8%)	17 (60.7%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (78.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	71 (14.4%)	29 (17.9%)	1 (16.7%)	30 (41.7%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (57.6%)	
Prior FTA charge	66 (13.4%)	20 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (33.3%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (48.5%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (3.7%)	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction	40 (8.1%)	12 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (30.3%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.2%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Amherst County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	492	162	6	72	28	2	33
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	266 (54.1%)	74 (45.7%)	3 (50.0%)	12 (16.7%)	9 (32.1%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (12.1%)
FTA Score 2	139 (28.3%)	60 (37.0%)	3 (50.0%)	29 (40.3%)	11 (39.3%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	48 (9.8%)	14 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (22.2%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
FTA Score 4	31 (6.3%)	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (24.2%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.4%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	167 (33.9%)	51 (31.5%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (13.9%)	8 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 2	193 (39.2%)	51 (31.5%)	3 (50.0%)	16 (22.2%)	9 (32.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 3	65 (13.2%)	30 (18.5%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (15.3%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
NCA Score 4	32 (6.5%)	16 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (27.8%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
NCA Score 5	20 (4.1%)	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.8%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Amherst County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 264	156	6	72	28	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	33	4	55	23	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,651	\$4,875	\$3,340	\$4,695	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,250	\$1,750	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$7,500	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	123	2	17	5	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,731	\$3,000	\$2,352	\$2,000	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (90.3%)	27 (96.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	156 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	5 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Amherst County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 268	162	6	72	28
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	121 (74.7%)	3 (50.0%)	35 (48.6%)	1 (3.6%)
1 day	33 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)	3 (10.7%)
2 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	2 (7.1%)
3 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)	2 (7.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (3.6%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (3.6%)
6-10 days	3 (1.9%)	2 (33.3%)	8 (11.1%)	10 (35.7%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	2 (7.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	3 (10.7%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.2%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (6.9%)	3 (10.7%)
Average number of days	2	8	8	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 238	0 to 32	0 to 131	0 to 157
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Amherst County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 760	492	162	6	72	28
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	42	18	1	20	3
Average days between release and FTA date	29	44	74	106	65
Median days between release and FTA date	10	17	74	20	55
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 154	8 to 104	74 to 74	14 to 548	44 to 85
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	47	28	0	23	8
Average days between release and new offense date	74	82	---	95	73
Median days between release and new offense date	19	31	---	19	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 365	1 to 253	--- to ---	7 to 263	9 to 193
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	43	24	0	18	6
Average days between release and new offense date	74	84	---	104	73
Median days between release and new offense date	18	25	---	24	32
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 365	1 to 271	--- to ---	7 to 263	9 to 193
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	13	0	12	7
Average days between release and new offense date	85	131	---	104	138
Median days between release and new offense date	38	64	---	19	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 402	13 to 409	--- to ---	14 to 263	9 to 406
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	4	0	3	3
Average days between release and new offense date	17	171	---	90	52
Median days between release and new offense date	16	100	---	28	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 19	100 to 337	--- to ---	17 to 214	9 to 91

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Amherst County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	492	162	6	72	28	2	33
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	33	4	55	23	0	29
Average days	0	228	189	236	223	0	170
Median days	0	105	116	124	97	0	67
Range of days	0 to 0	12 to 572	109 to 284	29 to 785	46 to 577	0 to 0	1 to 632
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	492	129	2	17	5	2	4
Average days	93	180	437	186	275	46	52
Median days	50	76	279	102	55	27	34
Range of days	0 to 654	30 to 766	122 to 753	3 to 619	35 to 710	8 to 85	9 to 94
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	362 (73.6%)	70 (43.2%)	4 (66.7%)	39 (54.2%)	16 (57.1%)	2 (100.0%)	30 (90.9%)
Dismissed	37 (7.5%)	16 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	31 (6.3%)	43 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (29.2%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
Not guilty	51 (10.4%)	15 (9.3%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	7 (1.4%)	18 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (8.3%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	334 (92.3%)	49 (71.0%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (46.2%)	6 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (26.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	28 (7.7%)	20 (29.0%)	3 (75.0%)	20 (51.3%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (43.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (30.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Appomattox County Profile

FIPS Code: 011 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 16,253
Population Density: 48 per square mile
White: 77.7%
Black: 18.1%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 2.1%
Hispanic origin: 2.2%
Male: 48.7%
Female: 51.3%
Median age: 43.1
High school graduate or above: 89.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.3%

Geographic area: 334 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
Households with a computer: 90.2%
Households with broadband internet: 78.2%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$31,654
Median household income: \$60,041
Below poverty level: 9.6%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 8.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 342 offenses
Crimes against persons: 104 offenses
Crimes against property: 181 offenses
Crimes against society: 57 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.4
Total adult arrests: 186
Group A adult arrests: 94
Group B adult arrest: 92

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Appomattox County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 432
Related to new arrests: 374 (86.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 29 (6.7%)
Other excluded: 29 (6.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 25 (5.8%)
General district court: 345 (79.9%)
Juvenile court: 51 (11.8%)
Multiple courts: 11 (2.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 397 (91.9%)

Released on summons: 253 (58.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 83 (19.2%)
Released on secured bond: 60 (13.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 35 (8.1%)

Held without bond: 13 (3.0%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.9%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 18 (4.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 101 (23.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 85 (19.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (6.2%)
4. Larceny: 21 (4.9%)
5. Assault: 17 (3.9%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (2.8%)
7. Drug: 12 (2.8%)
8. Supervision Violations: 11 (2.5%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 9 (2.1%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 4 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Appomattox County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Appomattox County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 357	253	56	0	47	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	19 (7.5%)	6 (10.7%)	---(---)	10 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35 (13.8%)	11 (19.6%)	---(---)	10 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	31 (12.3%)	11 (19.6%)	---(---)	9 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (6.3%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (2.4%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Appomattox County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 374	253	56	0	47	1	4	13
Sex							
Male	151 (59.7%)	40 (71.4%)	---(---)	35 (74.5%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Female	101 (39.9%)	16 (28.6%)	---(---)	11 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	82 (32.4%)	13 (23.2%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (7.7%)
26-35 years old	79 (31.2%)	13 (23.2%)	---(---)	13 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
36-45 years old	49 (19.4%)	17 (30.4%)	---(---)	12 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (61.5%)
46-55 years old	19 (7.5%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
56-65 years old	18 (7.1%)	6 (10.7%)	---(---)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (7.7%)
>65 years old	6 (2.4%)	3 (5.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	145 (57.3%)	36 (64.3%)	---(---)	34 (72.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Black	86 (34.0%)	18 (32.1%)	---(---)	12 (25.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (8.7%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	55 (98.2%)	---(---)	44 (93.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	253 (100.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	41 (16.2%)	38 (67.9%)	---(---)	32 (68.1%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	211 (83.4%)	17 (30.4%)	---(---)	13 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Appomattox County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 374	253	56	0	47	1	4	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.0%)	---(---)	37 (78.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	253 (100.0%)	42 (75.0%)	---(---)	10 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	14 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	11 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	210 (83.0%)	42 (75.0%)	---(---)	9 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	42 (16.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Appomattox County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 374	253	56	0	47	1	4	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	20 (7.9%)	5 (8.9%)	---(---)	13 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	4 (1.6%)	3 (5.4%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (38.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	49 (19.4%)	10 (17.9%)	---(---)	25 (53.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	43 (17.0%)	12 (21.4%)	---(---)	28 (59.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	24 (9.5%)	8 (14.3%)	---(---)	20 (42.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (3.2%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	99 (39.1%)	18 (32.1%)	---(---)	33 (70.2%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	34 (13.4%)	5 (8.9%)	---(---)	12 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge	31 (12.3%)	7 (12.5%)	---(---)	13 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (2.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	19 (7.5%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Appomattox County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 374	253	56	0	47	1	4	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	141 (55.7%)	35 (62.5%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 2	74 (29.2%)	11 (19.6%)	---(---)	21 (44.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (15.4%)
FTA Score 3	23 (9.1%)	7 (12.5%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
FTA Score 4	10 (4.0%)	3 (5.4%)	---(---)	9 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (15.4%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	94 (37.2%)	26 (46.4%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 2	96 (37.9%)	17 (30.4%)	---(---)	15 (31.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 3	33 (13.0%)	6 (10.7%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 4	15 (5.9%)	4 (7.1%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	9 (3.6%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.6%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Appomattox County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 104	52	0	47	1	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	13	0	37	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,461	---(---)	\$8,351	\$7,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	\$7,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$50,000	\$7,500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	39	0	10	0	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,367	---(---)	\$2,150	\$0	\$3,450
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$2,100
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	46 (97.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	52 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Appomattox County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 104	56	0	47	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	50.0 (89.3%)	---(---)	24.0 (51.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	5.0 (8.9%)	---(---)	6.0 (12.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (12.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (100.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.8%)	---(---)	4.0 (8.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	11	12
Median number of days	0	---	0	12
Range of days	0 to 89	--- to ---	0 to 236	12 to 12
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Appomattox County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 357	253	56	0	47	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	19	6	0	10	0
Average days between release and FTA date	39	67	---	163	---
Median days between release and FTA date	17	8	---	18	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 120	4 to 254	--- to ---	3 to 469	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35	11	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	83	133	---	122	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	6	---	25	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 307	3 to 498	--- to ---	6 to 437	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	31	11	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	87	133	---	125	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	6	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 307	3 to 498	--- to ---	6 to 437	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	4	0	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	111	144	---	200	---
Median days between release and new offense date	47	13	---	20	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 400	3 to 351	--- to ---	6 to 662	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	94	177	---	321	---
Median days between release and new offense date	35	90	---	151	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 201	3 to 351	--- to ---	6 to 662	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Appomattox County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 374	253	56	0	47	1	4	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	14	---	36	1	2	11
Average days	0	234	---	255	327	395	176
Median days	0	110	---	70	327	381	52
Range of days	0 to 0	49 to 517	--- to ---	7 to 798	327 to 327	367 to 423	27 to 476
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	253	42	---	10	0	2	2
Average days	107	160	---	153	0	47	49
Median days	44	43	---	56	0	39	47
Range of days	1 to 607	5 to 682	--- to ---	35 to 488	0 to 0	31 to 64	46 to 53
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	218 (86.2%)	36 (64.3%)	0 (0%)	30 (63.8%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Dismissed	25 (9.9%)	11 (19.6%)	0 (0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (2.4%)	4 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	4 (1.6%)	5 (8.9%)	0 (0%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	211 (96.8%)	29 (82.9%)	---(---)	17 (56.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (3.2%)	6 (17.1%)	---(---)	10 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (63.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Arlington County Profile

FIPS Code: 013 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 17 **Judicial District:** 17 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 235,845
Population Density: 9,070 per square mile
White: 65.0%
Black: 9.3%
Asian: 10.3%
Other races: 5.5%
Hispanic origin: 15.6%
Male: 50.5%
Female: 49.5%
Median age: 35.3
High school graduate or above: 95.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 76.8%

Geographic area: 25 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
Households with a computer: 97.0%
Households with broadband internet: 94.1%
Unemployment rate: 2.1%
Per capita income: \$85,221
Median household income: \$137,387
Below poverty level: 4.4%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 5.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,757 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,713 offenses
Crimes against property: 7,449 offenses
Crimes against society: 595 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.5
Total adult arrests: 2,935
Group A adult arrests: 1,767
Group B adult arrest: 1,168

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Arlington County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,956
Related to new arrests: 4,023 (81.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 283 (5.7%)
Other excluded: 650 (13.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 174 (3.5%)
General district court: 4,433 (89.4%)
Juvenile court: 292 (5.9%)
Multiple courts: 57 (1.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,641 (93.6%)

Released on summons: 2,483 (50.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,631 (32.9%)
Released on secured bond: 425 (8.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 102 (2.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 315 (6.4%)

Held without bond: 131 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 176 (3.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 548 (11.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 530 (10.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 376 (7.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 272 (5.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 190 (3.8%)

- Larceny: 132 (2.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 125 (2.5%)
- Drug: 93 (1.9%)
- Assault: 86 (1.7%)
- Fare, Fail To Pay, Etc.: 34 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Arlington County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Arlington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,881	2,483	816	257	214	111
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	108 (4.3%)	100 (12.3%)	45 (17.5%)	40 (18.7%)	14 (12.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	142 (5.7%)	110 (13.5%)	50 (19.5%)	38 (17.8%)	17 (15.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	129 (5.2%)	100 (12.3%)	42 (16.3%)	33 (15.4%)	14 (12.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	36 (1.4%)	44 (5.4%)	24 (9.3%)	18 (8.4%)	10 (9.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.4%)	24 (2.9%)	6 (2.3%)	6 (2.8%)	3 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,020	2,483	816	257	214	111	8	131
Sex							
Male	1,773 (71.4%)	593 (72.7%)	214 (83.3%)	183 (85.5%)	100 (90.1%)	8 (100.0%)	120 (91.6%)
Female	709 (28.6%)	221 (27.1%)	43 (16.7%)	31 (14.5%)	11 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	719 (29.0%)	213 (26.1%)	56 (21.8%)	43 (20.1%)	28 (25.2%)	1 (12.5%)	23 (17.6%)
26-35 years old	890 (35.8%)	312 (38.2%)	108 (42.0%)	77 (36.0%)	54 (48.6%)	3 (37.5%)	48 (36.6%)
36-45 years old	465 (18.7%)	157 (19.2%)	52 (20.2%)	69 (32.2%)	19 (17.1%)	3 (37.5%)	23 (17.6%)
46-55 years old	254 (10.2%)	78 (9.6%)	25 (9.7%)	18 (8.4%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (18.3%)
56-65 years old	97 (3.9%)	43 (5.3%)	11 (4.3%)	6 (2.8%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (6.9%)
>65 years old	55 (2.2%)	13 (1.6%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Unknown	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,110 (44.7%)	426 (52.2%)	105 (40.9%)	90 (42.1%)	38 (34.2%)	2 (25.0%)	29 (22.1%)
Black	1,124 (45.3%)	342 (41.9%)	142 (55.3%)	115 (53.7%)	67 (60.4%)	6 (75.0%)	97 (74.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	78 (3.1%)	42 (5.1%)	7 (2.7%)	7 (3.3%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	27 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	144 (5.8%)	6 (0.7%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	505 (61.9%)	130 (50.6%)	100 (46.7%)	59 (53.2%)	1 (12.5%)	37 (28.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	251 (30.8%)	88 (34.2%)	96 (44.9%)	47 (42.3%)	2 (25.0%)	62 (47.3%)
Undetermined	2,483 (100.0%)	60 (7.4%)	39 (15.2%)	18 (8.4%)	5 (4.5%)	5 (62.5%)	32 (24.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	209 (8.4%)	348 (42.6%)	191 (74.3%)	132 (61.7%)	63 (56.8%)	8 (100.0%)	108 (82.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,272 (91.5%)	458 (56.1%)	66 (25.7%)	79 (36.9%)	47 (42.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (15.3%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	10 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,020	2,483	816	257	214	111	8	131
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	217 (26.6%)	167 (65.0%)	126 (58.9%)	85 (76.6%)	2 (25.0%)	101 (77.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,483 (100.0%)	599 (73.4%)	90 (35.0%)	88 (41.1%)	26 (23.4%)	6 (75.0%)	30 (22.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.1%)	14 (5.4%)	5 (2.3%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.5%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	80 (9.8%)	51 (19.8%)	42 (19.6%)	22 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (15.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	61 (7.5%)	49 (19.1%)	30 (14.0%)	18 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (15.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	63 (7.7%)	50 (19.5%)	46 (21.5%)	36 (32.4%)	2 (25.0%)	45 (34.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,281 (51.6%)	586 (71.8%)	83 (32.3%)	76 (35.5%)	20 (18.0%)	6 (75.0%)	29 (22.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,202 (48.4%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (1.5%)	6 (2.3%)	12 (5.6%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,020	2,483	816	257	214	111	8	131
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	77 (3.1%)	25 (3.1%)	26 (10.1%)	20 (9.3%)	9 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (18.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (0.7%)	15 (1.8%)	11 (4.3%)	10 (4.7%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (15.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (0.4%)	2 (0.2%)	6 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	140 (5.6%)	49 (6.0%)	59 (23.0%)	36 (16.8%)	20 (18.0%)	1 (12.5%)	54 (41.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	146 (5.9%)	46 (5.6%)	45 (17.5%)	39 (18.2%)	14 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (29.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	95 (3.8%)	30 (3.7%)	43 (16.7%)	23 (10.7%)	13 (11.7%)	2 (25.0%)	23 (17.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (0.8%)	13 (1.6%)	13 (5.1%)	5 (2.3%)	3 (2.7%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (6.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	556 (22.4%)	151 (18.5%)	105 (40.9%)	78 (36.4%)	47 (42.3%)	1 (12.5%)	70 (53.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	199 (8.0%)	48 (5.9%)	43 (16.7%)	30 (14.0%)	20 (18.0%)	1 (12.5%)	34 (26.0%)
Prior FTA charge	151 (6.1%)	46 (5.6%)	43 (16.7%)	33 (15.4%)	15 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (30.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	37 (1.5%)	15 (1.8%)	16 (6.2%)	7 (3.3%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (13.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	51 (2.1%)	14 (1.7%)	17 (6.6%)	12 (5.6%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.4%)	3 (0.4%)	3 (1.2%)	5 (2.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,020	2,483	816	257	214	111	8	131
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,837 (74.0%)	637 (78.1%)	136 (52.9%)	127 (59.3%)	60 (54.1%)	7 (87.5%)	54 (41.2%)
FTA Score 2	455 (18.3%)	132 (16.2%)	69 (26.8%)	51 (23.8%)	34 (30.6%)	1 (12.5%)	32 (24.4%)
FTA Score 3	95 (3.8%)	22 (2.7%)	24 (9.3%)	18 (8.4%)	9 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (13.7%)
FTA Score 4	55 (2.2%)	18 (2.2%)	21 (8.2%)	15 (7.0%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (13.7%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.4%)	6 (0.7%)	7 (2.7%)	3 (1.4%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,490 (60.0%)	540 (66.2%)	105 (40.9%)	102 (47.7%)	49 (44.1%)	6 (75.0%)	45 (34.4%)
NCA Score 2	753 (30.3%)	203 (24.9%)	76 (29.6%)	62 (29.0%)	35 (31.5%)	1 (12.5%)	27 (20.6%)
NCA Score 3	126 (5.1%)	46 (5.6%)	39 (15.2%)	26 (12.1%)	14 (12.6%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (16.0%)
NCA Score 4	40 (1.6%)	14 (1.7%)	20 (7.8%)	12 (5.6%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.2%)
NCA Score 5	34 (1.4%)	10 (1.2%)	12 (4.7%)	11 (5.1%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.4%)	3 (0.4%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (0.5%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Arlington County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 867	477	57	214	111	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	140	41	126	85	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,085	\$7,792	\$5,055	\$14,326	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$150,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	337	16	88	26	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,145	\$2,937	\$2,406	\$3,730	\$2,312
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,375	\$1,375	\$2,000	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	182 (85.0%)	99 (89.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (15.0%)	12 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	477 (100.0%)	57 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Arlington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 1,398	816	257	214	111	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	614 (75.2%)	49 (19.1%)	126 (58.9%)	36 (32.4%)	
1 day	76 (9.3%)	19 (7.4%)	40 (18.7%)	10 (9.0%)	
2 days	31 (3.8%)	44 (17.1%)	13 (6.1%)	12 (10.8%)	
3 days	14 (1.7%)	24 (9.3%)	5 (2.3%)	9 (8.1%)	
4 days	13 (1.6%)	30 (11.7%)	6 (2.8%)	7 (6.3%)	
5 days	6 (0.7%)	11 (4.3%)	7 (3.3%)	2 (1.8%)	
6-10 days	12 (1.5%)	32 (12.5%)	3 (1.4%)	13 (11.7%)	
11-15 days	6 (0.7%)	13 (5.1%)	7 (3.3%)	8 (7.2%)	
16-20 days	7 (0.9%)	6 (2.3%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (1.8%)	
21-25 days	8 (1.0%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	
26-30 days	5 (0.6%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	
Over 30 days	24 (2.9%)	20 (7.8%)	4 (1.9%)	7 (6.3%)	
Average number of days	3	8	3	8	
Median number of days	0	1	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 422	0 to 99	0 to 176	0 to 148	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				
		Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense						
Number of Defendants, N= 3,881		2,483	816	257	214	111
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)		108	100	45	40	14
Average days between release and FTA date		41	76	101	159	134
Median days between release and FTA date		9	8	48	48	59
Range of days between release and FTA date		2 to 283	1 to 577	4 to 307	3 to 551	37 to 521
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense		142	110	50	38	17
Average days between release and new offense date		72	96	114	188	209
Median days between release and new offense date		20	7	29	25	86
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 485	1 to 496	2 to 422	1 to 745	9 to 572
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense		129	100	42	33	14
Average days between release and new offense date		72	98	128	178	227
Median days between release and new offense date		20	10	34	25	91
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 485	1 to 441	2 to 422	1 to 532	9 to 572
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense		36	44	24	18	10
Average days between release and new offense date		98	118	132	259	144
Median days between release and new offense date		22	15	38	64	60
Range of days between release and new offense date		7 to 476	2 to 497	3 to 450	4 to 745	9 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)		10	18	6	5	4
Average days between release and new offense date		112	119	109	315	103
Median days between release and new offense date		53	7	23	86	45
Range of days between release and new offense date		11 to 368	2 to 496	20 to 353	17 to 745	9 to 242

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,020	2,483	816	257	214	111	8	131
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	217	167	126	85	2	100
Average days	0	305	288	297	330	43	166
Median days	0	103	103	115	131	36	52
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 789	8 to 779	6 to 800	26 to 800	30 to 57	2 to 784
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,479	599	90	88	26	6	31
Average days	98	221	208	224	181	34	37
Median days	42	90	77	85	98	21	20
Range of days	0 to 741	1 to 765	17 to 785	3 to 739	41 to 614	15 to 55	1 to 105
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,390 (56.0%)	389 (47.7%)	118 (45.9%)	86 (40.2%)	58 (52.3%)	4 (50.0%)	90 (68.7%)
Dismissed	814 (32.8%)	118 (14.5%)	35 (13.6%)	29 (13.6%)	6 (5.4%)	3 (37.5%)	5 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	201 (8.1%)	193 (23.7%)	66 (25.7%)	57 (26.6%)	26 (23.4%)	1 (12.5%)	31 (23.7%)
Not guilty	32 (1.3%)	17 (2.1%)	2 (0.8%)	4 (1.9%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	46 (1.9%)	99 (12.1%)	36 (14.0%)	38 (17.8%)	19 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,373 (98.8%)	308 (79.2%)	77 (65.8%)	57 (66.3%)	33 (56.9%)	3 (75.0%)	13 (14.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (1.2%)	79 (20.3%)	38 (32.5%)	28 (32.6%)	19 (32.8%)	1 (25.0%)	58 (64.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (1.2%)	6 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Augusta County Profile

FIPS Code: 015 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 77,433
Population Density: 80 per square mile
White: 90.8%
Black: 4.4%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 3.4%
Male: 51.1%
Female: 48.9%
Median age: 44.8
High school graduate or above: 89.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.3%

Geographic area: 967 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.2
Households with a computer: 91.7%
Households with broadband internet: 85.0%
Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Per capita income: \$35,582
Median household income: \$76,124
Below poverty level: 5.3%
Gini index: 0.4
No health insurance: 6.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,434 offenses
Crimes against persons: 493 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,504 offenses
Crimes against society: 437 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.8
Total adult arrests: 1,015
Group A adult arrests: 557
Group B adult arrest: 458

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Augusta County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,039
Related to new arrests: 1,649 (80.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 227 (11.1%)
Other excluded: 163 (8.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 214 (10.5%)
General district court: 1,571 (77.0%)
Juvenile court: 211 (10.3%)
Multiple courts: 43 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,774 (87.0%)

Released on summons: 1,046 (51.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 563 (27.6%)
Released on secured bond: 141 (6.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 265 (13.0%)

Held without bond: 93 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 170 (8.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 426 (20.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 256 (12.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 108 (5.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 103 (5.1%)
5. Drug: 80 (3.9%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 66 (3.2%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 58 (2.8%)
8. Assault: 48 (2.4%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 26 (1.3%)
10. Larceny: 26 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Augusta County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Augusta County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,046	294	92	78	39
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	95 (9.1%)	57 (19.4%)	15 (16.3%)	21 (26.9%)	11 (28.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	124 (11.9%)	67 (22.8%)	21 (22.8%)	36 (46.2%)	13 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	114 (10.9%)	61 (20.7%)	21 (22.8%)	30 (38.5%)	10 (25.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38 (3.6%)	20 (6.8%)	8 (8.7%)	18 (23.1%)	5 (12.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.8%)	8 (2.7%)	3 (3.3%)	5 (6.4%)	2 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Augusta County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,644	1,046	294	92	78	39	2	93
Sex							
Male	711 (68.0%)	214 (72.8%)	63 (68.5%)	55 (70.5%)	29 (74.4%)	2 (100.0%)	84 (90.3%)
Female	333 (31.8%)	80 (27.2%)	29 (31.5%)	22 (28.2%)	10 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.7%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	333 (31.8%)	61 (20.7%)	20 (21.7%)	7 (9.0%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)
26-35 years old	281 (26.9%)	86 (29.3%)	28 (30.4%)	19 (24.4%)	13 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	43 (46.2%)
36-45 years old	175 (16.7%)	61 (20.7%)	29 (31.5%)	25 (32.1%)	8 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (29.0%)
46-55 years old	120 (11.5%)	42 (14.3%)	7 (7.6%)	13 (16.7%)	10 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
56-65 years old	103 (9.8%)	32 (10.9%)	5 (5.4%)	12 (15.4%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
>65 years old	29 (2.8%)	12 (4.1%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	801 (76.6%)	244 (83.0%)	74 (80.4%)	63 (80.8%)	28 (71.8%)	2 (100.0%)	73 (78.5%)
Black	141 (13.5%)	34 (11.6%)	15 (16.3%)	12 (15.4%)	10 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	101 (9.7%)	15 (5.1%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	272 (92.5%)	88 (95.7%)	69 (88.5%)	38 (97.4%)	2 (100.0%)	77 (82.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)
Undetermined	1,046 (100.0%)	13 (4.4%)	4 (4.3%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	92 (8.8%)	160 (54.4%)	61 (66.3%)	49 (62.8%)	23 (59.0%)	1 (50.0%)	74 (79.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	946 (90.4%)	127 (43.2%)	30 (32.6%)	26 (33.3%)	16 (41.0%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (18.3%)
Undetermined	8 (0.8%)	7 (2.4%)	1 (1.1%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Augusta County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,644	1,046	294	92	78	39	2	93
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	77 (26.2%)	50 (54.3%)	60 (76.9%)	36 (92.3%)	1 (50.0%)	72 (77.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,046 (100.0%)	217 (73.8%)	40 (43.5%)	18 (23.1%)	3 (7.7%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (17.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	31 (10.5%)	14 (15.2%)	30 (38.5%)	19 (48.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	19 (6.5%)	18 (19.6%)	11 (14.1%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (21.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (8.2%)	15 (16.3%)	19 (24.4%)	15 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (26.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	893 (85.4%)	210 (71.4%)	34 (37.0%)	15 (19.2%)	2 (5.1%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (17.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	151 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	7 (2.4%)	6 (6.5%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Augusta County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,644	1,046	294	92	78	39	2	93
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	107 (10.2%)	37 (12.6%)	17 (18.5%)	22 (28.2%)	8 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (26.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	31 (3.0%)	16 (5.4%)	11 (12.0%)	16 (20.5%)	11 (28.2%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (40.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	21 (2.0%)	9 (3.1%)	3 (3.3%)	4 (5.1%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	170 (16.3%)	66 (22.4%)	30 (32.6%)	36 (46.2%)	21 (53.8%)	2 (100.0%)	61 (65.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	191 (18.3%)	59 (20.1%)	30 (32.6%)	42 (53.8%)	24 (61.5%)	1 (50.0%)	59 (63.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.7%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	104 (9.9%)	42 (14.3%)	22 (23.9%)	18 (23.1%)	9 (23.1%)	2 (100.0%)	48 (51.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (2.5%)	7 (2.4%)	7 (7.6%)	4 (5.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	360 (34.4%)	132 (44.9%)	59 (64.1%)	53 (67.9%)	34 (87.2%)	2 (100.0%)	70 (75.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	145 (13.9%)	39 (13.3%)	25 (27.2%)	22 (28.2%)	17 (43.6%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (40.9%)
Prior FTA charge	128 (12.2%)	44 (15.0%)	16 (17.4%)	24 (30.8%)	11 (28.2%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (40.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	41 (3.9%)	10 (3.4%)	8 (8.7%)	7 (9.0%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	52 (5.0%)	14 (4.8%)	5 (5.4%)	13 (16.7%)	5 (12.8%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (20.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (2.0%)	4 (1.4%)	4 (4.3%)	7 (9.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Augusta County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,644	1,046	294	92	78	39	2	93
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	620 (59.3%)	148 (50.3%)	28 (30.4%)	20 (25.6%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (21.5%)
FTA Score 2	252 (24.1%)	87 (29.6%)	43 (46.7%)	24 (30.8%)	23 (59.0%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (25.8%)
FTA Score 3	90 (8.6%)	36 (12.2%)	10 (10.9%)	16 (20.5%)	7 (17.9%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (29.0%)
FTA Score 4	56 (5.4%)	19 (6.5%)	6 (6.5%)	15 (19.2%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (19.4%)
FTA Score 5	15 (1.4%)	4 (1.4%)	3 (3.3%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	420 (40.2%)	117 (39.8%)	20 (21.7%)	20 (25.6%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.3%)
NCA Score 2	368 (35.2%)	90 (30.6%)	32 (34.8%)	17 (21.8%)	14 (35.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.7%)
NCA Score 3	109 (10.4%)	37 (12.6%)	12 (13.0%)	8 (10.3%)	9 (23.1%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (15.1%)
NCA Score 4	83 (7.9%)	26 (8.8%)	18 (19.6%)	12 (15.4%)	7 (17.9%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (32.3%)
NCA Score 5	33 (3.2%)	18 (6.1%)	7 (7.6%)	19 (24.4%)	6 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	23 (2.2%)	6 (2.0%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Augusta County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 500	289	92	78	39	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	76	50	60	36	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,323	\$3,990	\$4,748	\$6,388	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$2,125	\$1,000	\$1,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$16,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	213	42	18	3	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,728	\$2,297	\$2,416	\$3,666	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$3,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	71 (91.0%)	37 (94.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	289 (100.0%)	92 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Augusta County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 503	294	92	78	39
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	218 (74.1%)	29 (31.5%)	51 (65.4%)	9 (23.1%)
1 day	48 (16.3%)	17 (18.5%)	14 (17.9%)	7 (17.9%)
2 days	6 (2.0%)	9 (9.8%)	1 (1.3%)	3 (7.7%)
3 days	4 (1.4%)	6 (6.5%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (2.6%)
4 days	3 (1.0%)	3 (3.3%)	3 (3.8%)	2 (5.1%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.6%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (5.1%)
6-10 days	3 (1.0%)	12 (13.0%)	2 (2.6%)	5 (12.8%)
11-15 days	2 (0.7%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (2.6%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (5.1%)
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
26-30 days	1 (0.3%)	3 (3.3%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	8 (2.7%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (1.3%)	6 (15.4%)
Average number of days	2	5	2	16
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 155	0 to 124	0 to 64	0 to 256
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Augusta County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,046	294	92	78	39
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	95	57	15	21	11
Average days between release and FTA date	90	94	180	98	179
Median days between release and FTA date	24	15	73	19	92
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 420	7 to 720	31 to 461	13 to 536	56 to 440
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	124	67	21	36	13
Average days between release and new offense date	86	113	150	88	124
Median days between release and new offense date	19	22	93	12	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 480	1 to 568	5 to 367	1 to 500	32 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	114	61	21	30	10
Average days between release and new offense date	81	113	150	94	138
Median days between release and new offense date	20	22	93	17	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 422	1 to 568	5 to 367	1 to 500	54 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38	20	8	18	5
Average days between release and new offense date	115	164	107	92	74
Median days between release and new offense date	43	27	35	14	40
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 480	3 to 576	5 to 210	1 to 579	32 to 162
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12	7	4	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	77	235	99	63	89
Median days between release and new offense date	18	88	28	22	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 188	22 to 576	5 to 244	5 to 161	89 to 89

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Augusta County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,644	1,046	294	92	78	39	2	93
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	77	50	60	36	1	72
Average days	0	301	366	329	322	126	179
Median days	0	110	191	155	198	126	93
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 813	61 to 790	41 to 788	44 to 645	126 to 126	2 to 675
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,046	217	42	18	3	1	21
Average days	137	211	222	177	247	11	89
Median days	57	83	69	84	106	11	42
Range of days	0 to 727	9 to 776	20 to 653	40 to 505	32 to 531	11 to 11	3 to 246
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	726 (69.4%)	149 (50.7%)	55 (59.8%)	45 (57.7%)	28 (71.8%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (79.6%)
Dismissed	264 (25.2%)	58 (19.7%)	14 (15.2%)	10 (12.8%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Nolle prosequi	37 (3.5%)	44 (15.0%)	7 (7.6%)	12 (15.4%)	6 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.7%)
Not guilty	6 (0.6%)	3 (1.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	13 (1.2%)	40 (13.6%)	15 (16.3%)	11 (14.1%)	2 (5.1%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (7.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	707 (97.4%)	103 (69.6%)	31 (57.4%)	29 (64.4%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0%)	12 (16.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (2.6%)	42 (28.4%)	21 (38.9%)	11 (24.4%)	16 (57.1%)	0 (0%)	27 (36.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (3.7%)	5 (11.1%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0%)	35 (47.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bath County Profile

FIPS Code: 017 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 4,177	Geographic area: 529 square miles
Population Density: 7 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.5
White: 93.6%	Households with a computer: 82.2%
Black: 4.8%	Households with broadband internet: 73.3%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$33,856
Hispanic origin: 0.7%	Median household income: \$55,699
Male: 49.6%	Below poverty level: 12.5%
Female: 50.4%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 51.8	No health insurance: 4.7%
High school graduate or above: 86.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 42 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 8.8
Crimes against persons: 11 offenses	Total adult arrests: 56
Crimes against property: 20 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 27
Crimes against society: 11 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 29

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bath County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 194
Related to new arrests: 173 (89.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 13 (6.7%)
Other excluded: 8 (4.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 13 (6.7%)
General district court: 162 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 19 (9.8%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 183 (94.3%)

Released on summons: 134 (69.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 33 (17.0%)
Released on secured bond: 16 (8.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 11 (5.7%)

Held without bond: 4 (2.1%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 7 (3.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 51 (26.3%) | 6. Trespass: 5 (2.6%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 30 (15.5%) | 7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 4 (2.1%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 8 (4.1%) | 8. Drug: 3 (1.5%) |
| 4. Supervision Violations: 6 (3.1%) | 9. Larceny: 3 (1.5%) |
| 5. Assault: 5 (2.6%) | 10. Obstruction Of Justice: 2 (1.0%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bath County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bath County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 169	134	26	0	9	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (2.2%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (7.5%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10 (7.5%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bath County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 173	134	26	0	9	0	0	4
Sex							
Male	99 (73.9%)	20 (76.9%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Female	35 (26.1%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	32 (23.9%)	6 (23.1%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	34 (25.4%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
36-45 years old	24 (17.9%)	7 (26.9%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	22 (16.4%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	14 (10.4%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	109 (81.3%)	24 (92.3%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Black	9 (6.7%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (11.9%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (92.3%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Undetermined	134 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5 (3.7%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	126 (94.0%)	15 (57.7%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Undetermined	3 (2.2%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 173	134	26	0	9	0	0	4
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	134 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	98 (73.1%)	21 (80.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	36 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Bath County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 173	134	26	0	9	0	0	4
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (6.7%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.7%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (9.7%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	11 (8.2%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	6 (4.5%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	28 (20.9%)	8 (30.8%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.5%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	6 (4.5%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (2.2%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	4 (3.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 173	134	26	0	9	0	0	4
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	96 (71.6%)	18 (69.2%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
FTA Score 2	24 (17.9%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	9 (6.7%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	2 (1.5%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	81 (60.4%)	16 (61.5%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 2	34 (25.4%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	8 (6.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	5 (3.7%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (3.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bath County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 35	26	0	9	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	5	0	8	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,300	---(---)	\$4,687	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$15,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	21	0	1	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$6,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	26 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bath County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 35	26	0	9	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	25.0 (96.2%)	---(---)	5.0 (55.6%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (3.8%)	---(---)	3.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (11.1%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	1	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 10	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 169	134	26	0	9	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	2	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	57	60	---	251	---
Median days between release and FTA date	54	35	---	251	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	54 to 62	11 to 109	--- to ---	251 to 251	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	75	1	---	267	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	1	---	267	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 226	1 to 1	--- to ---	267 to 267	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	75	1	---	267	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	1	---	267	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 226	1 to 1	--- to ---	267 to 267	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	12	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 12	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 173	134	26	0	9	0	0	4
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	5	---	8	---	---	3
Average days	0	241	---	181	---	---	166
Median days	0	123	---	95	---	---	109
Range of days	0 to 0	69 to 461	--- to ---	43 to 429	--- to ---	--- to ---	104 to 280
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	134	21	---	1	---	---	1
Average days	100	104	---	20	---	---	28
Median days	35	56	---	20	---	---	28
Range of days	9 to 538	30 to 357	--- to ---	20 to 20	--- to ---	--- to ---	28 to 28
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	90 (67.2%)	13 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50.0%)
Dismissed	43 (32.1%)	8 (30.8%)	0 (0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (0.7%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (50.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	89 (98.9%)	8 (61.5%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (1.1%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bedford County Profile

FIPS Code: 019 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 79,761	Geographic area: 760 square miles
Population Density: 104 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 87.2%	Households with a computer: 92.3%
Black: 6.2%	Households with broadband internet: 85.4%
Asian: 1.3%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 1.2%	Per capita income: \$40,552
Hispanic origin: 2.6%	Median household income: \$74,773
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 5.9%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 46.8	No health insurance: 6.1%
High school graduate or above: 92.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,260 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.1
Crimes against persons: 630 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,297
Crimes against property: 1,324 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 693
Crimes against society: 306 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 604

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bedford County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,416
Related to new arrests: 1,164 (82.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 160 (11.3%)
Other excluded: 92 (6.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 98 (6.9%)
General district court: 1,067 (75.4%)
Juvenile court: 221 (15.6%)
Multiple courts: 30 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,283 (90.6%)

Released on summons: 712 (50.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 388 (27.4%)
Released on secured bond: 166 (11.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 17 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 133 (9.4%)

Held without bond: 41 (2.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 89 (6.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 193 (13.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 156 (11.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 63 (4.4%)
- Larceny: 53 (3.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 49 (3.5%)

- Supervision Violations: 49 (3.5%)
- Drug: 45 (3.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 37 (2.6%)
- Assault: 30 (2.1%)
- Trespass: 24 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bedford County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bedford County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,120	712	255	28	90	35
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	159 (22.3%)	50 (19.6%)	5 (17.9%)	22 (24.4%)	6 (17.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	105 (14.7%)	57 (22.4%)	13 (46.4%)	24 (26.7%)	11 (31.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	96 (13.5%)	52 (20.4%)	11 (39.3%)	21 (23.3%)	9 (25.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32 (4.5%)	19 (7.5%)	3 (10.7%)	10 (11.1%)	8 (22.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (1.5%)	7 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bedford County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,164	712	255	28	90	35	3	41
Sex							
Male	459 (64.5%)	187 (73.3%)	24 (85.7%)	72 (80.0%)	28 (80.0%)	2 (66.7%)	34 (82.9%)
Female	253 (35.5%)	65 (25.5%)	4 (14.3%)	18 (20.0%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (17.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	173 (24.3%)	63 (24.7%)	9 (32.1%)	15 (16.7%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)
26-35 years old	207 (29.1%)	70 (27.5%)	8 (28.6%)	29 (32.2%)	13 (37.1%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (34.1%)
36-45 years old	128 (18.0%)	48 (18.8%)	7 (25.0%)	18 (20.0%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.0%)
46-55 years old	93 (13.1%)	28 (11.0%)	3 (10.7%)	20 (22.2%)	8 (22.9%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (26.8%)
56-65 years old	52 (7.3%)	33 (12.9%)	1 (3.6%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
>65 years old	21 (2.9%)	13 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	503 (70.6%)	189 (74.1%)	23 (82.1%)	69 (76.7%)	28 (80.0%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (80.5%)
Black	144 (20.2%)	52 (20.4%)	4 (14.3%)	12 (13.3%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	61 (8.6%)	13 (5.1%)	1 (3.6%)	8 (8.9%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	248 (97.3%)	26 (92.9%)	85 (94.4%)	34 (97.1%)	2 (66.7%)	35 (85.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (3.6%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (9.8%)
Undetermined	712 (100.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (3.6%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	304 (42.7%)	140 (54.9%)	19 (67.9%)	52 (57.8%)	25 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	36 (87.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	401 (56.3%)	105 (41.2%)	9 (32.1%)	36 (40.0%)	10 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.2%)
Undetermined	7 (1.0%)	10 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,164	712	255	28	90	35	3	41
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	67 (26.3%)	17 (60.7%)	63 (70.0%)	25 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	27 (65.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	712 (100.0%)	188 (73.7%)	11 (39.3%)	27 (30.0%)	10 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (34.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (3.6%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	24 (9.4%)	5 (17.9%)	14 (15.6%)	8 (22.9%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (14.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	22 (8.6%)	5 (17.9%)	21 (23.3%)	9 (25.7%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (14.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.5%)	6 (21.4%)	23 (25.6%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (34.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	600 (84.3%)	185 (72.5%)	11 (39.3%)	22 (24.4%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (34.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Bedford County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,164	712	255	28	90	35	3	41
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	62 (8.7%)	20 (7.8%)	5 (17.9%)	12 (13.3%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	28 (3.9%)	7 (2.7%)	4 (14.3%)	19 (21.1%)	8 (22.9%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (29.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.7%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	156 (21.9%)	56 (22.0%)	11 (39.3%)	48 (53.3%)	16 (45.7%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (63.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	135 (19.0%)	46 (18.0%)	5 (17.9%)	43 (47.8%)	16 (45.7%)	3 (100.0%)	18 (43.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.6%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	92 (12.9%)	42 (16.5%)	4 (14.3%)	31 (34.4%)	13 (37.1%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (41.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	25 (3.5%)	11 (4.3%)	2 (7.1%)	7 (7.8%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (22.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	324 (45.5%)	114 (44.7%)	18 (64.3%)	71 (78.9%)	25 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	30 (73.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	136 (19.1%)	49 (19.2%)	10 (35.7%)	35 (38.9%)	12 (34.3%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (36.6%)
Prior FTA charge	137 (19.2%)	37 (14.5%)	11 (39.3%)	32 (35.6%)	8 (22.9%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (39.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	47 (6.6%)	15 (5.9%)	5 (17.9%)	12 (13.3%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (19.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	72 (10.1%)	20 (7.8%)	6 (21.4%)	17 (18.9%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (34.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	24 (3.4%)	7 (2.7%)	2 (7.1%)	5 (5.6%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bedford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,164	712	255	28	90	35	3	41
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	330 (46.3%)	129 (50.6%)	9 (32.1%)	15 (16.7%)	9 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (24.4%)
FTA Score 2	186 (26.1%)	79 (31.0%)	7 (25.0%)	40 (44.4%)	17 (48.6%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (26.8%)
FTA Score 3	90 (12.6%)	27 (10.6%)	6 (21.4%)	18 (20.0%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (26.8%)
FTA Score 4	47 (6.6%)	16 (6.3%)	2 (7.1%)	13 (14.4%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
FTA Score 5	14 (2.0%)	4 (1.6%)	4 (14.3%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (7.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	235 (33.0%)	95 (37.3%)	6 (21.4%)	12 (13.3%)	7 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
NCA Score 2	235 (33.0%)	90 (35.3%)	9 (32.1%)	28 (31.1%)	10 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.6%)
NCA Score 3	103 (14.5%)	36 (14.1%)	2 (7.1%)	19 (21.1%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.0%)
NCA Score 4	51 (7.2%)	22 (8.6%)	9 (32.1%)	17 (18.9%)	4 (11.4%)	3 (100.0%)	9 (22.0%)
NCA Score 5	32 (4.5%)	7 (2.7%)	1 (3.6%)	8 (8.9%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	18 (2.5%)	5 (2.0%)	1 (3.6%)	6 (6.7%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bedford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 397	242	27	90	35	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	65	17	63	25	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,684	\$5,211	\$6,574	\$7,780	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,250	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$100 to \$20,000	\$200 to \$150,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	177	10	27	10	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,580	\$5,350	\$2,796	\$3,150	\$2,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,125	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (92.2%)	31 (88.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.8%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	242 (100.0%)	27 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bedford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 408	255	28	90	35
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	220 (86.3%)	14 (50.0%)	48 (53.3%)	8 (22.9%)
1 day	21 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.2%)	2 (5.7%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)
6-10 days	8 (3.1%)	9 (32.1%)	5 (5.6%)	10 (28.6%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	2 (7.1%)	5 (5.6%)	6 (17.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (5.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (11.4%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	2 (5.7%)
Average number of days	1	4	8	12
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 92	0 to 23	0 to 157	0 to 92
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bedford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,120	712	255	28	90	35
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	159	50	5	22	6
Average days between release and FTA date	43	108	152	68	163
Median days between release and FTA date	16	18	19	22	70
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 433	7 to 642	12 to 470	7 to 265	44 to 312
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	105	57	13	24	11
Average days between release and new offense date	87	107	141	87	107
Median days between release and new offense date	23	24	20	23	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 388	2 to 461	1 to 392	7 to 464	10 to 411
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	96	52	11	21	9
Average days between release and new offense date	81	112	123	93	87
Median days between release and new offense date	22	30	18	26	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 386	2 to 461	1 to 392	7 to 464	10 to 235
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32	19	3	10	8
Average days between release and new offense date	148	114	269	92	128
Median days between release and new offense date	60	59	238	12	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 416	2 to 383	209 to 332	7 to 247	31 to 411
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	10	1	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	149	173	341	102	73
Median days between release and new offense date	60	58	341	37	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 270	5 to 487	341 to 341	7 to 233	73 to 73

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,164	712	255	28	90	35	3	41
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	67	17	63	25	3	27
Average days	0	277	295	236	271	112	196
Median days	0	109	127	107	126	78	36
Range of days	0 to 0	44 to 762	79 to 692	22 to 711	35 to 594	69 to 179	5 to 787
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	711	188	11	27	10	0	14
Average days	150	208	244	138	125	0	15
Median days	63	78	95	78	84	0	10
Range of days	0 to 711	15 to 750	59 to 556	7 to 414	50 to 266	0 to 0	4 to 44
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	426 (59.8%)	113 (44.3%)	10 (35.7%)	65 (72.2%)	25 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	32 (78.0%)
Dismissed	143 (20.1%)	50 (19.6%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (2.2%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	82 (11.5%)	57 (22.4%)	9 (32.1%)	16 (17.8%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
Not guilty	46 (6.5%)	17 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	15 (2.1%)	18 (7.1%)	4 (14.3%)	6 (6.7%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	383 (89.9%)	79 (71.8%)	3 (30.0%)	25 (38.5%)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	43 (10.1%)	31 (28.2%)	6 (60.0%)	36 (55.4%)	16 (64.0%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (65.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (6.2%)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bland County Profile

FIPS Code: 021 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 6,241	Geographic area: 357 square miles
Population Density: 17 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 93.4%	Households with a computer: 79.0%
Black: 4.0%	Households with broadband internet: 64.5%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$27,904
Hispanic origin: 0.8%	Median household income: \$59,901
Male: 56.7%	Below poverty level: 5.5%
Female: 43.3%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 46.4	No health insurance: 4.8%
High school graduate or above: 92.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 188 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.6
Crimes against persons: 25 offenses	Total adult arrests: 141
Crimes against property: 99 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 52
Crimes against society: 64 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 89

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,377
Related to new arrests: 1,347 (97.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 10 (0.7%)
Other excluded: 20 (1.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 5 (0.4%)
General district court: 1,358 (98.6%)
Juvenile court: 10 (0.7%)
Multiple courts: 4 (0.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,353 (98.3%)

Released on summons: 1,272 (92.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 46 (3.3%)
Released on secured bond: 28 (2.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 24 (1.7%)

Held without bond: 13 (0.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (0.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 956 (69.4%) | 6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (0.6%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 211 (15.3%) | 7. Prisoner Offenses: 4 (0.3%) |
| 3. Traffic - All Others: 27 (2.0%) | 8. Assault: 4 (0.3%) |
| 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (1.3%) | 9. Supervision Violations: 3 (0.2%) |
| 5. Drug: 10 (0.7%) | 10. Larceny: 3 (0.2%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,331	1,272	36	0	23	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (0.6%)	9 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14 (1.1%)	6 (16.7%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12 (0.9%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (0.4%)	3 (8.3%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,347	1,272	36	0	23	0	3	13
Sex							
Male	882 (69.3%)	23 (63.9%)	---(---)	15 (65.2%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	12 (92.3%)
Female	390 (30.7%)	12 (33.3%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	374 (29.4%)	6 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	349 (27.4%)	10 (27.8%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
36-45 years old	240 (18.9%)	10 (27.8%)	---(---)	7 (30.4%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	2 (15.4%)
46-55 years old	158 (12.4%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
56-65 years old	100 (7.9%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
>65 years old	49 (3.9%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	723 (56.8%)	30 (83.3%)	---(---)	20 (87.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	11 (84.6%)
Black	323 (25.4%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	14 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	209 (16.4%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (58.3%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	10 (76.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (30.6%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	1,272 (100.0%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6 (0.5%)	23 (63.9%)	---(---)	13 (56.5%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,265 (99.4%)	12 (33.3%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,347	1,272	36	0	23	0	3	13	
Case Type of Most Serious Charge								
Felony	0 (0.0%)	11 (30.6%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	13 (100.0%)	
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,272 (100.0%)	25 (69.4%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class of Most Serious Charge								
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)	
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (25.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)	
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,026 (80.7%)	23 (63.9%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	245 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Bland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,347	1,272	36	0	23	0	3	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (0.6%)	3 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.1%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	11 (0.9%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	18 (1.4%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	9 (69.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11 (0.9%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	68 (5.3%)	10 (27.8%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	27 (2.1%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Prior FTA charge	8 (0.6%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	3 (0.2%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,347	1,272	36	0	23	0	3	13	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,185 (93.2%)	25 (69.4%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (30.8%)	
FTA Score 2	68 (5.3%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (38.5%)	
FTA Score 3	6 (0.5%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
FTA Score 4	3 (0.2%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	963 (75.7%)	23 (63.9%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (30.8%)	
NCA Score 2	277 (21.8%)	6 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
NCA Score 3	15 (1.2%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	
NCA Score 4	5 (0.4%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)	
NCA Score 5	1 (0.1%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 59	33	0	23	0	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	11	0	14	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	---(---)	\$4,978	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$30,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	22	0	9	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$4,250	---(---)	\$4,000	---(---)	\$4,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$4,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$15,000	---(---)	\$3,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	21 (91.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	33 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 59	36	0	23	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	28.0 (77.8%)	---(---)	11.0 (47.8%)	---(---)
1 day	2.0 (5.6%)	---(---)	5.0 (21.7%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.3%)	---(---)
3 days	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
4 days	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.3%)	---(---)
6-10 days	2.0 (5.6%)	---(---)	2.0 (8.7%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.3%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.3%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.3%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Average number of days	3	---	3	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 90	--- to ---	0 to 21	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,331	1,272	36	0	23	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	8	9	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	82	41	---	17	---
Median days between release and FTA date	53	16	---	17	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 180	11 to 121	--- to ---	17 to 17	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14	6	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	82	209	---	122	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	110	---	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 313	1 to 467	--- to ---	25 to 242	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12	4	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	67	106	---	105	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	82	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 146	1 to 203	--- to ---	25 to 242	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	3	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	109	314	---	132	---
Median days between release and new offense date	35	237	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 313	110 to 467	--- to ---	26 to 242	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	20	---	---	206	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	---	---	206	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 35	--- to ---	--- to ---	206 to 206	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bland County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,347	1,272	36	0	23	0	3	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	11	---	14	---	2	13
Average days	0	290	---	201	---	89	123
Median days	0	107	---	114	---	80	78
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 622	--- to ---	61 to 351	--- to ---	72 to 107	14 to 255
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,272	25	---	9	---	1	0
Average days	82	119	---	164	---	28	0
Median days	43	59	---	94	---	28	0
Range of days	2 to 685	17 to 410	--- to ---	66 to 301	--- to ---	28 to 28	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,189 (93.5%)	22 (61.1%)	0 (0%)	15 (65.2%)	0 (0%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Dismissed	65 (5.1%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (1.2%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (0.2%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,189 (100.0%)	18 (81.8%)	---(---)	8 (53.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Botetourt County Profile

FIPS Code: 023 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 33,734
Population Density: 62 per square mile
White: 92.9%
Black: 2.5%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 2.0%
Male: 49.9%
Female: 50.1%
Median age: 47.5
High school graduate or above: 93.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.7%

Geographic area: 541 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
Households with a computer: 90.0%
Households with broadband internet: 86.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Per capita income: \$40,289
Median household income: \$77,680
Below poverty level: 4.5%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 4.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,021 offenses
Crimes against persons: 333 offenses
Crimes against property: 514 offenses
Crimes against society: 174 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.2
Total adult arrests: 683
Group A adult arrests: 336
Group B adult arrest: 347

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Botetourt County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,943
Related to new arrests: 1,722 (88.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 153 (7.9%)
Other excluded: 68 (3.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 161 (8.3%)
General district court: 1,691 (87.0%)
Juvenile court: 69 (3.6%)
Multiple courts: 22 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,773 (91.3%)

Released on summons: 1,437 (74.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 226 (11.6%)
Released on secured bond: 88 (4.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 170 (8.7%)

Held without bond: 54 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 112 (5.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 794 (40.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 196 (10.1%)
3. Supervision Violations: 89 (4.6%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 61 (3.1%)
5. Drug: 44 (2.3%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 27 (1.4%)
7. Larceny: 21 (1.1%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 20 (1.0%)
9. Assault: 19 (1.0%)
10. Fail To Appear: 13 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Botetourt County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Botetourt County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,664	1,437	159	2	55	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	118 (8.2%)	18 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	97 (6.8%)	25 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	92 (6.4%)	23 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (0.8%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Botetourt County							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,722	1,437	159	2	55	11	4	54
Sex							
Male	1,021 (71.1%)	117 (73.6%)	1 (50.0%)	43 (78.2%)	7 (63.6%)	4 (100.0%)	39 (72.2%)
Female	412 (28.7%)	42 (26.4%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (21.8%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.9%)
Undetermined	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	456 (31.7%)	36 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (20.4%)
26-35 years old	375 (26.1%)	46 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (35.2%)
36-45 years old	268 (18.6%)	38 (23.9%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (38.2%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (24.1%)
46-55 years old	174 (12.1%)	17 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (12.7%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (14.8%)
56-65 years old	106 (7.4%)	15 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
>65 years old	54 (3.8%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Unknown	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	876 (61.0%)	130 (81.8%)	1 (50.0%)	43 (78.2%)	8 (72.7%)	4 (100.0%)	42 (77.8%)
Black	276 (19.2%)	12 (7.5%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (12.7%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	261 (18.2%)	17 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	146 (91.8%)	2 (100.0%)	42 (76.4%)	10 (90.9%)	4 (100.0%)	38 (70.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Undetermined	1,437 (100.0%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	211 (14.7%)	84 (52.8%)	1 (50.0%)	42 (76.4%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (75.0%)	49 (90.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,221 (85.0%)	72 (45.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (23.6%)	7 (63.6%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (9.3%)
Undetermined	5 (0.3%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Botetourt County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,722	1,437	159	2	55	11	4	54
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	41 (25.8%)	2 (100.0%)	36 (65.5%)	10 (90.9%)	3 (75.0%)	41 (75.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,437 (100.0%)	118 (74.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (34.5%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (24.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (29.1%)	5 (45.5%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (22.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.7%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (11.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.4%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (37.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,195 (83.2%)	115 (72.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (32.7%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (24.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	234 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (0.6%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,722	1,437	159	2	55	11	4	54
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	47 (3.3%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	23 (1.6%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	20 (37.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.2%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	124 (8.6%)	31 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (52.7%)	5 (45.5%)	3 (75.0%)	29 (53.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	118 (8.2%)	24 (15.1%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (49.1%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (75.0%)	27 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	71 (4.9%)	21 (13.2%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (38.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (1.3%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	291 (20.3%)	64 (40.3%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (69.1%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (75.0%)	33 (61.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	102 (7.1%)	26 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (36.4%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (75.0%)	20 (37.0%)
Prior FTA charge	97 (6.8%)	27 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (40.0%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (42.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (1.7%)	13 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	60 (4.2%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.6%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (35.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	17 (1.2%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (14.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Botetourt County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,722	1,437	159	2	55	11	4	54
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,108 (77.1%)	88 (55.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (23.6%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (33.3%)
FTA Score 2	203 (14.1%)	43 (27.0%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (32.7%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (18.5%)
FTA Score 3	69 (4.8%)	9 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (22.2%)
FTA Score 4	31 (2.2%)	14 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.4%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.6%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	837 (58.2%)	67 (42.1%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (25.5%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (25.9%)
NCA Score 2	425 (29.6%)	52 (32.7%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (16.4%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	76 (5.3%)	20 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.0%)
NCA Score 4	53 (3.7%)	10 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (75.0%)	8 (14.8%)
NCA Score 5	21 (1.5%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Botetourt County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 231	159	2	55	11	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	41	2	36	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,707	\$6,250	\$2,756	\$20,300	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$4,375	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	118	0	19	1	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,440	\$0	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (83.6%)	10 (90.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	159 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Botetourt County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 227	159	2	55	11	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	122.0 (76.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	28.0 (50.9%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
1 day	30.0 (18.9%)	1.0 (50.0%)	8.0 (14.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	3.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.6%)	1.0 (50.0%)	4.0 (7.3%)	5.0 (45.5%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.3%)	2.0 (18.2%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.3%)	2.0 (18.2%)	
Average number of days	0	5	12	17	
Median number of days	0	3	0	7	
Range of days	0 to 63	1 to 10	0 to 259	0 to 76	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Botetourt County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,664	1,437	159	2	55	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	118	18	0	6	1
Average days between release and FTA date	78	51	---	38	23
Median days between release and FTA date	18	6	---	10	23
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 582	4 to 337	--- to ---	6 to 133	23 to 23
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	97	25	0	18	0
Average days between release and new offense date	98	98	---	70	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	24	---	5	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 554	1 to 520	--- to ---	2 to 316	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	92	23	0	14	0
Average days between release and new offense date	92	100	---	83	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	23	---	15	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 467	1 to 520	--- to ---	2 to 316	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12	8	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	171	195	---	41	---
Median days between release and new offense date	28	46	---	4	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 554	1 to 699	--- to ---	2 to 167	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	66	292	---	81	---
Median days between release and new offense date	35	178	---	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 178	65 to 520	--- to ---	22 to 167	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Botetourt County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,722	1,437	159	2	55	11	4	54
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	41	2	35	10	3	41
Average days	0	273	327	221	134	98	140
Median days	0	79	211	69	64	87	80
Range of days	0 to 0	11 to 752	96 to 559	18 to 788	58 to 249	66 to 121	1 to 414
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,431	118	0	19	1	1	13
Average days	163	178	0	155	415	22	26
Median days	47	60	0	56	415	22	14
Range of days	0 to 734	2 to 752	0 to 0	35 to 778	415 to 415	22 to 22	7 to 70
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,030 (71.7%)	96 (60.4%)	2 (100.0%)	34 (61.8%)	7 (63.6%)	4 (100.0%)	50 (92.6%)
Dismissed	357 (24.8%)	24 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (1.3%)	14 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.2%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Not guilty	5 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	26 (1.8%)	24 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	954 (92.6%)	73 (76.0%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (70.6%)	6 (85.7%)	1 (25.0%)	22 (44.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	76 (7.4%)	23 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (30.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (26.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bristol City Profile

FIPS Code: 520 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 17,036
Population Density: 1,320 per square mile
White: 87.4%
Black: 6.3%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 1.0%
Hispanic origin: 2.6%
Male: 48.2%
Female: 51.8%
Median age: 43.7
High school graduate or above: 86.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.8%

Geographic area: 12 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.1
Households with a computer: 85.2%
Households with broadband internet: 75.3%
Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Per capita income: \$30,419
Median household income: \$45,250
Below poverty level: 11.1%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 13.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,437 offenses
Crimes against persons: 396 offenses
Crimes against property: 789 offenses
Crimes against society: 252 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 75.4
Total adult arrests: 1,594
Group A adult arrests: 433
Group B adult arrest: 1,161

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bristol City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,484
Related to new arrests: 1,027 (69.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 239 (16.1%)
Other excluded: 218 (14.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 214 (14.4%)
General district court: 1,131 (76.2%)
Juvenile court: 106 (7.1%)
Multiple courts: 33 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,275 (85.9%)

Released on summons: 655 (44.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 353 (23.8%)
Released on secured bond: 211 (14.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 56 (3.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 209 (14.1%)

Held without bond: 40 (2.7%)
Held with secured bond: 23 (1.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 146 (9.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 254 (17.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 202 (13.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 158 (10.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 120 (8.1%)
- Drug: 58 (3.9%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 38 (2.6%)
- Assault: 31 (2.1%)
- Trespass: 29 (2.0%)
- Larceny: 24 (1.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 23 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bristol City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bristol City <i><u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u></i>	<i><u>Released Defendants</u></i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 964	655	163	9	105	32
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	68 (10.4%)	50 (30.7%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (33.3%)	12 (37.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	69 (10.5%)	46 (28.2%)	1 (11.1%)	24 (22.9%)	12 (37.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	64 (9.8%)	41 (25.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (17.1%)	9 (28.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18 (2.7%)	13 (8.0%)	1 (11.1%)	12 (11.4%)	7 (21.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (1.1%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bristol City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,027	655	163	9	105	32	23	40
Sex							
Male	431 (65.8%)	103 (63.2%)	4 (44.4%)	85 (81.0%)	21 (65.6%)	16 (69.6%)	24 (60.0%)
Female	223 (34.0%)	59 (36.2%)	5 (55.6%)	20 (19.0%)	11 (34.4%)	7 (30.4%)	16 (40.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	151 (23.1%)	34 (20.9%)	6 (66.7%)	9 (8.6%)	9 (28.1%)	2 (8.7%)	2 (5.0%)
26-35 years old	210 (32.1%)	43 (26.4%)	2 (22.2%)	32 (30.5%)	11 (34.4%)	5 (21.7%)	11 (27.5%)
36-45 years old	144 (22.0%)	38 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (43.8%)	5 (15.6%)	6 (26.1%)	18 (45.0%)
46-55 years old	82 (12.5%)	32 (19.6%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (12.4%)	4 (12.5%)	8 (34.8%)	9 (22.5%)
56-65 years old	40 (6.1%)	10 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	3 (9.4%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	23 (3.5%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	499 (76.2%)	133 (81.6%)	8 (88.9%)	89 (84.8%)	29 (90.6%)	21 (91.3%)	36 (90.0%)
Black	82 (12.5%)	27 (16.6%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (15.2%)	3 (9.4%)	2 (8.7%)	4 (10.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	67 (10.2%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	118 (72.4%)	6 (66.7%)	66 (62.9%)	19 (59.4%)	12 (52.2%)	29 (72.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	31 (19.0%)	2 (22.2%)	34 (32.4%)	12 (37.5%)	7 (30.4%)	7 (17.5%)
Undetermined	655 (100.0%)	14 (8.6%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (4.8%)	1 (3.1%)	4 (17.4%)	4 (10.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	102 (15.6%)	112 (68.7%)	6 (66.7%)	88 (83.8%)	28 (87.5%)	22 (95.7%)	37 (92.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	549 (83.8%)	48 (29.4%)	3 (33.3%)	17 (16.2%)	4 (12.5%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (7.5%)
Undetermined	4 (0.6%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bristol City	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,027	655	163	9	105	32	23	40
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	31 (19.0%)	5 (55.6%)	82 (78.1%)	29 (90.6%)	16 (69.6%)	36 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	655 (100.0%)	132 (81.0%)	4 (44.4%)	23 (21.9%)	3 (9.4%)	7 (30.4%)	4 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.6%)	2 (22.2%)	30 (28.6%)	11 (34.4%)	8 (34.8%)	11 (27.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.9%)	2 (22.2%)	18 (17.1%)	5 (15.6%)	2 (8.7%)	6 (15.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (24.8%)	10 (31.2%)	6 (26.1%)	17 (42.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	484 (73.9%)	132 (81.0%)	4 (44.4%)	20 (19.0%)	3 (9.4%)	7 (30.4%)	4 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	169 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,027	655	163	9	105	32	23	40
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	43 (6.6%)	11 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (21.9%)	2 (6.2%)	4 (17.4%)	8 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (1.2%)	9 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (18.1%)	1 (3.1%)	4 (17.4%)	12 (30.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	106 (16.2%)	36 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (51.4%)	12 (37.5%)	9 (39.1%)	28 (70.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	103 (15.7%)	31 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (51.4%)	9 (28.1%)	8 (34.8%)	24 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	60 (9.2%)	25 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (27.6%)	7 (21.9%)	5 (21.7%)	11 (27.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (1.5%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.7%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (4.3%)	6 (15.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	208 (31.8%)	49 (30.1%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (58.1%)	13 (40.6%)	14 (60.9%)	25 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	74 (11.3%)	20 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (24.8%)	5 (15.6%)	3 (13.0%)	15 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge	56 (8.5%)	20 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (28.6%)	3 (9.4%)	8 (34.8%)	14 (35.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (1.7%)	9 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	23 (3.5%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.9%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bristol City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,027	655	163	9	105	32	23	40
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	406 (62.0%)	103 (63.2%)	9 (100.0%)	27 (25.7%)	16 (50.0%)	9 (39.1%)	8 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	165 (25.2%)	38 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (38.1%)	12 (37.5%)	5 (21.7%)	15 (37.5%)
FTA Score 3	38 (5.8%)	8 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (20.0%)	3 (9.4%)	5 (21.7%)	8 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	29 (4.4%)	11 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.3%)	1 (3.1%)	3 (13.0%)	7 (17.5%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	314 (47.9%)	88 (54.0%)	5 (55.6%)	22 (21.0%)	15 (46.9%)	9 (39.1%)	7 (17.5%)
NCA Score 2	198 (30.2%)	34 (20.9%)	4 (44.4%)	24 (22.9%)	4 (12.5%)	4 (17.4%)	3 (7.5%)
NCA Score 3	73 (11.1%)	21 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (26.7%)	6 (18.8%)	3 (13.0%)	14 (35.0%)
NCA Score 4	28 (4.3%)	14 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.3%)	6 (18.8%)	3 (13.0%)	10 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	24 (3.7%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.3%)	1 (3.1%)	3 (13.0%)	6 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.6%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bristol City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 325	156	9	105	32	23
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	31	5	82	29	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,887	\$6,800	\$2,809	\$6,017	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$3,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	125	4	23	3	23
Average bond amount at release	\$2,203	\$4,000	\$1,956	\$2,666	\$2,782
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$6,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$6,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (90.5%)	32 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	156 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bristol City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 309	163	9	105	32
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	144 (88.3%)	8 (88.9%)	44 (41.9%)	14 (43.8%)
1 day	14 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.3%)	3 (9.4%)
2 days	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (6.2%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (3.1%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.6%)	2 (6.2%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	1 (3.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	3 (9.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (3.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (3.1%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.2%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (12.4%)	4 (12.5%)
Average number of days	0	3	15	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 83	0 to 31	0 to 292	0 to 78
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bristol City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 964	655	163	9	105	32
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	68	50	0	35	12
Average days between release and FTA date	72	78	---	122	182
Median days between release and FTA date	42	17	---	46	47
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 356	6 to 520	--- to ---	2 to 419	15 to 582
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	69	46	1	24	12
Average days between release and new offense date	83	112	56	143	156
Median days between release and new offense date	23	34	56	38	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 637	1 to 466	56 to 56	5 to 573	23 to 367
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	64	41	0	18	9
Average days between release and new offense date	89	115	---	122	190
Median days between release and new offense date	21	34	---	26	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 637	1 to 466	--- to ---	5 to 573	23 to 367
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18	13	1	12	7
Average days between release and new offense date	73	154	56	184	183
Median days between release and new offense date	32	47	56	103	30
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 273	7 to 491	56 to 56	13 to 439	23 to 557
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	3	0	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	100	250	---	239	295
Median days between release and new offense date	40	129	---	80	164
Range of days between release and new offense date	32 to 273	7 to 491	--- to ---	50 to 439	34 to 557

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bristol City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,027	655	163	9	105	32	23	40
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	31	5	82	29	16	36
Average days	0	267	222	321	329	117	142
Median days	0	160	134	128	179	47	69
Range of days	0 to 0	75 to 735	101 to 364	26 to 814	63 to 767	29 to 485	3 to 385
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	655	132	4	23	3	7	4
Average days	132	219	74	179	298	36	67
Median days	55	93	70	54	229	23	42
Range of days	0 to 704	6 to 817	61 to 88	35 to 667	144 to 438	17 to 64	24 to 132
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	506 (77.3%)	85 (52.1%)	8 (88.9%)	61 (58.1%)	21 (65.6%)	22 (95.7%)	38 (95.0%)
Dismissed	68 (10.4%)	21 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	55 (8.4%)	38 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (17.1%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Not guilty	6 (0.9%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	20 (3.1%)	18 (11.0%)	1 (11.1%)	21 (20.0%)	8 (25.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	493 (97.4%)	70 (82.4%)	6 (75.0%)	22 (36.1%)	9 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (2.6%)	15 (17.6%)	2 (25.0%)	24 (39.3%)	8 (38.1%)	17 (77.3%)	19 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (24.6%)	4 (19.0%)	5 (22.7%)	16 (42.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Brunswick County Profile

FIPS Code: 025 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 15,965	Geographic area: 566 square miles
Population Density: 28 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 41.3%	Households with a computer: 86.8%
Black: 54.6%	Households with broadband internet: 78.3%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 1.3%	Per capita income: \$26,491
Hispanic origin: 2.6%	Median household income: \$52,678
Male: 53.3%	Below poverty level: 13.9%
Female: 46.7%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 44.6	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 76.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 11.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 21.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 357 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.3
Crimes against persons: 72 offenses	Total adult arrests: 328
Crimes against property: 215 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 64
Crimes against society: 70 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 264

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Brunswick County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,946
Related to new arrests: 4,811 (97.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 86 (1.7%)
Other excluded: 49 (1.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 87 (1.8%)
General district court: 4,805 (97.1%)
Juvenile court: 48 (1.0%)
Multiple courts: 6 (0.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,858 (98.2%)

Released on summons: 4,634 (93.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 129 (2.6%)
Released on secured bond: 86 (1.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 88 (1.8%)

Held without bond: 28 (0.6%)
Held with secured bond: 11 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 49 (1.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,726 (75.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 671 (13.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (0.8%)
- Traffic - All Others: 37 (0.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 36 (0.7%)
- Assault: 15 (0.3%)
- Fail To Appear: 14 (0.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 14 (0.3%)
- Larceny: 14 (0.3%)
- Drug: 10 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Brunswick County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Brunswick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,772	4,634	64	4	60	10
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	88 (1.9%)	14 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.7%)	1 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	85 (1.8%)	9 (14.1%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (15.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	81 (1.7%)	7 (10.9%)	2 (50.0%)	7 (11.7%)	3 (30.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (0.3%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.2%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Brunswick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,811	4,634	64	4	60	10	11	28
Sex							
Male	3,010 (65.0%)	40 (62.5%)	3 (75.0%)	51 (85.0%)	7 (70.0%)	7 (63.6%)	26 (92.9%)
Female	1,622 (35.0%)	23 (35.9%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (13.3%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (7.1%)
Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,339 (28.9%)	16 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (26.7%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (10.7%)
26-35 years old	1,512 (32.6%)	22 (34.4%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (28.3%)	1 (10.0%)	5 (45.5%)	8 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	889 (19.2%)	12 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (26.7%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (32.1%)
46-55 years old	509 (11.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (10.7%)
56-65 years old	293 (6.3%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (17.9%)
>65 years old	92 (2.0%)	5 (7.8%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,461 (31.5%)	20 (31.2%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (30.0%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (17.9%)
Black	2,191 (47.3%)	43 (67.2%)	2 (50.0%)	38 (63.3%)	7 (70.0%)	4 (36.4%)	21 (75.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	136 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	21 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	825 (17.8%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (7.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	59 (92.2%)	4 (100.0%)	35 (58.3%)	10 (100.0%)	6 (54.5%)	16 (57.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	6 (21.4%)
Undetermined	4,634 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (21.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	76 (1.6%)	29 (45.3%)	2 (50.0%)	31 (51.7%)	5 (50.0%)	9 (81.8%)	23 (82.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	4,555 (98.3%)	33 (51.6%)	2 (50.0%)	29 (48.3%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (14.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Brunswick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 4,811	4,634	64	4	60	10	11	28
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	19 (29.7%)	1 (25.0%)	33 (55.0%)	7 (70.0%)	7 (63.6%)	24 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	4,634 (100.0%)	45 (70.3%)	3 (75.0%)	27 (45.0%)	3 (30.0%)	4 (36.4%)	4 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (7.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (27.3%)	11 (39.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (10.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,927 (84.7%)	42 (65.6%)	3 (75.0%)	25 (41.7%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	706 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,811	4,634	64	4	60	10	11	28
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	75 (1.6%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	7 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	23 (0.5%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (17.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	142 (3.1%)	16 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (28.3%)	4 (40.0%)	6 (54.5%)	19 (67.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	150 (3.2%)	13 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.3%)	5 (50.0%)	3 (27.3%)	18 (64.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	109 (2.4%)	9 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.7%)	4 (40.0%)	5 (45.5%)	19 (67.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	22 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	647 (14.0%)	31 (48.4%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (40.0%)	6 (60.0%)	7 (63.6%)	14 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	197 (4.3%)	9 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA charge	132 (2.8%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)	7 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	27 (0.6%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	68 (1.5%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (17.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Brunswick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,811	4,634	64	4	60	10	11	28
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,887 (83.9%)	30 (46.9%)	2 (50.0%)	35 (58.3%)	4 (40.0%)	4 (36.4%)	5 (17.9%)
FTA Score 2	562 (12.1%)	26 (40.6%)	2 (50.0%)	17 (28.3%)	4 (40.0%)	5 (45.5%)	15 (53.6%)
FTA Score 3	91 (2.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
FTA Score 4	49 (1.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	6 (21.4%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.2%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,131 (67.6%)	21 (32.8%)	2 (50.0%)	28 (46.7%)	4 (40.0%)	4 (36.4%)	5 (17.9%)
NCA Score 2	1,241 (26.8%)	23 (35.9%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (25.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	139 (3.0%)	12 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (27.3%)	8 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	52 (1.1%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (9.1%)	11 (39.3%)
NCA Score 5	29 (0.6%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (7.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Brunswick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 141	56	4	60	10	11
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	18	1	33	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,166	\$5,000	\$4,318	\$4,571	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	38	3	27	3	11
Average bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$3,333	\$2,600	\$3,333	\$5,545
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$2,500	\$3,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (86.7%)	9 (90.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	56 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Brunswick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 138	64	4	60	10	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	53.0 (82.8%)	2.0 (50.0%)	31.0 (51.7%)	4.0 (40.0%)	
1 day	9.0 (14.1%)	1.0 (25.0%)	13.0 (21.7%)	2.0 (20.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	1.0 (10.0%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)	3.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (3.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (20.0%)	
Average number of days	3	1	2	24	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 136	0 to 6	0 to 22	0 to 197	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Brunswick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 4,772	4,634	64	4	60	10
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	88	14	0	10	1
Average days between release and FTA date	55	62	---	182	105
Median days between release and FTA date	8	19	---	114	105
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 465	7 to 212	--- to ---	4 to 554	105 to 105
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	85	9	2	9	3
Average days between release and new offense date	70	107	57	79	187
Median days between release and new offense date	21	45	54	35	166
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 390	26 to 279	51 to 63	13 to 209	125 to 229
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	81	7	2	7	3
Average days between release and new offense date	70	89	57	74	187
Median days between release and new offense date	21	46	54	35	166
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 390	26 to 181	51 to 63	13 to 209	125 to 229
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15	7	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	93	111	---	193	---
Median days between release and new offense date	35	44	---	102	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 390	26 to 279	--- to ---	75 to 467	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	4	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	55	92	---	116	---
Median days between release and new offense date	42	44	---	114	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 116	43 to 181	--- to ---	112 to 120	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Brunswick County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,811	4,634	64	4	60	10	11	28
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	19	1	33	7	7	24
Average days	0	374	86	296	384	180	312
Median days	0	186	86	124	226	25	172
Range of days	0 to 0	72 to 698	86 to 86	45 to 719	190 to 561	3 to 658	5 to 794
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4,633	45	3	27	3	4	4
Average days	92	271	133	169	315	51	40
Median days	44	103	99	59	112	35	34
Range of days	0 to 734	55 to 799	68 to 202	47 to 581	81 to 722	28 to 78	23 to 56
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,439 (95.8%)	41 (64.1%)	3 (75.0%)	36 (60.0%)	8 (80.0%)	9 (81.8%)	21 (75.0%)
Dismissed	152 (3.3%)	6 (9.4%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (0.3%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Not guilty	6 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	21 (0.5%)	12 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.3%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (14.3%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,322 (97.4%)	25 (61.0%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (42.9%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (9.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	117 (2.6%)	15 (36.6%)	2 (66.7%)	20 (57.1%)	5 (62.5%)	6 (66.7%)	10 (47.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (42.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Buchanan County Profile

FIPS Code: 027 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 20,246
Population Density: 40 per square mile
White: 96.7%
Black: 1.8%
Asian: 0.1%
Other races: 0.3%
Hispanic origin: 0.9%
Male: 51.9%
Female: 48.1%
Median age: 47.6
High school graduate or above: 74.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 10.9%

Geographic area: 502 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
Households with a computer: 79.5%
Households with broadband internet: 71.2%
Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Per capita income: \$24,126
Median household income: \$39,591
Below poverty level: 19.1%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 7.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 21.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 963 offenses
Crimes against persons: 270 offenses
Crimes against property: 544 offenses
Crimes against society: 149 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.7
Total adult arrests: 799
Group A adult arrests: 279
Group B adult arrest: 520

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buchanan County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 819
Related to new arrests: 546 (66.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 132 (16.1%)
Other excluded: 141 (17.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 139 (17.0%)
General district court: 551 (67.3%)
Juvenile court: 92 (11.2%)
Multiple courts: 37 (4.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 702 (85.7%)

Released on summons: 273 (33.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 286 (34.9%)
Released on secured bond: 98 (12.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 45 (5.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 117 (14.3%)

Held without bond: 26 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 88 (10.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 88 (10.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 64 (7.8%)
- Drug: 63 (7.7%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 42 (5.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 38 (4.6%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 30 (3.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 22 (2.7%)
- Assault: 19 (2.3%)
- Larceny: 16 (2.0%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 10 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buchanan County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Buchanan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 517	273	135	41	51	17
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	37 (13.6%)	26 (19.3%)	6 (14.6%)	17 (33.3%)	4 (23.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	42 (15.4%)	42 (31.1%)	10 (24.4%)	15 (29.4%)	5 (29.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	40 (14.7%)	39 (28.9%)	10 (24.4%)	14 (27.5%)	5 (29.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (3.7%)	15 (11.1%)	3 (7.3%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.7%)	6 (4.4%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Buchanan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 546	273	135	41	51	17	3	26
Sex							
Male	172 (63.0%)	98 (72.6%)	27 (65.9%)	37 (72.5%)	16 (94.1%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (69.2%)
Female	101 (37.0%)	37 (27.4%)	14 (34.1%)	13 (25.5%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (30.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	56 (20.5%)	17 (12.6%)	6 (14.6%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	55 (20.1%)	36 (26.7%)	6 (14.6%)	11 (21.6%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (15.4%)
36-45 years old	65 (23.8%)	29 (21.5%)	16 (39.0%)	23 (45.1%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (42.3%)
46-55 years old	52 (19.0%)	28 (20.7%)	10 (24.4%)	10 (19.6%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (42.3%)
56-65 years old	29 (10.6%)	16 (11.9%)	2 (4.9%)	4 (7.8%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	14 (5.1%)	9 (6.7%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	266 (97.4%)	135 (100.0%)	40 (97.6%)	48 (94.1%)	17 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	25 (96.2%)
Black	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	129 (95.6%)	35 (85.4%)	40 (78.4%)	13 (76.5%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	3 (7.3%)	9 (17.6%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Undetermined	273 (100.0%)	3 (2.2%)	3 (7.3%)	2 (3.9%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	68 (24.9%)	77 (57.0%)	37 (90.2%)	41 (80.4%)	11 (64.7%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	205 (75.1%)	50 (37.0%)	4 (9.8%)	10 (19.6%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Buchanan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 546	273	135	41	51	17	3	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	48 (35.6%)	35 (85.4%)	43 (84.3%)	17 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	20 (76.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	273 (100.0%)	87 (64.4%)	6 (14.6%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (23.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.6%)	9 (22.0%)	18 (35.3%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (26.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (10.4%)	4 (9.8%)	13 (25.5%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.4%)	16 (39.0%)	11 (21.6%)	7 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	210 (76.9%)	85 (63.0%)	5 (12.2%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	63 (23.1%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 546	273	135	41	51	17	3	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	46 (16.8%)	21 (15.6%)	16 (39.0%)	13 (25.5%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (19.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (5.9%)	11 (8.1%)	10 (24.4%)	14 (27.5%)	4 (23.5%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (38.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.8%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	68 (24.9%)	38 (28.1%)	20 (48.8%)	25 (49.0%)	8 (47.1%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (53.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	79 (28.9%)	42 (31.1%)	26 (63.4%)	24 (47.1%)	10 (58.8%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (12.8%)	30 (22.2%)	16 (39.0%)	18 (35.3%)	6 (35.3%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (2.6%)	8 (5.9%)	2 (4.9%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	109 (39.9%)	66 (48.9%)	30 (73.2%)	30 (58.8%)	11 (64.7%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (69.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	45 (16.5%)	27 (20.0%)	9 (22.0%)	13 (25.5%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior FTA charge	44 (16.1%)	33 (24.4%)	15 (36.6%)	12 (23.5%)	5 (29.4%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (42.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (2.6%)	5 (3.7%)	2 (4.9%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (4.0%)	8 (5.9%)	3 (7.3%)	4 (7.8%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.1%)	2 (1.5%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Buchanan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 546	273	135	41	51	17	3	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	132 (48.4%)	59 (43.7%)	6 (14.6%)	17 (33.3%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (19.2%)
FTA Score 2	79 (28.9%)	43 (31.9%)	15 (36.6%)	18 (35.3%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
FTA Score 3	32 (11.7%)	16 (11.9%)	12 (29.3%)	6 (11.8%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 4	24 (8.8%)	14 (10.4%)	7 (17.1%)	8 (15.7%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.7%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	98 (35.9%)	53 (39.3%)	4 (9.8%)	16 (31.4%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (19.2%)
NCA Score 2	75 (27.5%)	37 (27.4%)	8 (19.5%)	7 (13.7%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (19.2%)
NCA Score 3	54 (19.8%)	15 (11.1%)	13 (31.7%)	8 (15.7%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	18 (6.6%)	15 (11.1%)	6 (14.6%)	8 (15.7%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
NCA Score 5	19 (7.0%)	11 (8.1%)	7 (17.1%)	10 (19.6%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.8%)	4 (3.0%)	3 (7.3%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Buchanan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 230	122	37	51	17	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	41	31	43	17	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,243	\$2,967	\$3,000	\$7,117	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$40,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	81	6	8	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,393	\$3,916	\$2,637	\$0	\$1,833
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,375	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$600 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (94.1%)	17 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	122 (100.0%)	37 (100.0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Buchanan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 244	135	41	51	17	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	100 (74.1%)	18 (43.9%)	21 (41.2%)	3 (17.6%)	
1 day	17 (12.6%)	1 (2.4%)	12 (23.5%)	4 (23.5%)	
2 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (5.9%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2 (1.5%)	6 (14.6%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (5.9%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.7%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	2 (3.9%)	2 (11.8%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	3 (7.3%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (11.8%)	
26-30 days	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	
Over 30 days	9 (6.7%)	6 (14.6%)	2 (3.9%)	3 (17.6%)	
Average number of days	8	13	5	14	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 403	0 to 96	0 to 60	0 to 48	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Buchanan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 517	273	135	41	51	17
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	37	26	6	17	4
Average days between release and FTA date	128	79	103	139	180
Median days between release and FTA date	30	21	68	57	85
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 514	10 to 337	58 to 181	7 to 502	72 to 450
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	42	42	10	15	5
Average days between release and new offense date	134	111	177	110	125
Median days between release and new offense date	34	22	83	39	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 550	1 to 617	43 to 407	5 to 270	41 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	40	39	10	14	5
Average days between release and new offense date	142	119	177	115	125
Median days between release and new offense date	36	20	83	36	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 550	1 to 617	43 to 407	5 to 270	41 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	15	3	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	133	57	94	105	---
Median days between release and new offense date	30	18	58	53	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 465	1 to 165	43 to 166	47 to 229	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	5	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	106	92	43	85	---
Median days between release and new offense date	93	20	43	69	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	81 to 132	11 to 165	43 to 43	60 to 118	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Buchanan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 546	273	135	41	51	17	3	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	48	35	43	17	2	20
Average days	0	326	326	339	276	152	255
Median days	0	153	143	163	129	91	85
Range of days	0 to 0	78 to 738	35 to 687	5 to 747	46 to 686	30 to 274	14 to 783
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	273	87	6	8	0	1	6
Average days	140	230	168	221	0	67	57
Median days	43	95	102	78	0	67	14
Range of days	6 to 735	14 to 709	69 to 372	14 to 513	0 to 0	67 to 67	10 to 196
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	160 (58.6%)	53 (39.3%)	26 (63.4%)	23 (45.1%)	6 (35.3%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Dismissed	69 (25.3%)	25 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	24 (8.8%)	40 (29.6%)	9 (22.0%)	14 (27.5%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Not guilty	10 (3.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	10 (3.7%)	16 (11.9%)	6 (14.6%)	11 (21.6%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	159 (99.4%)	38 (71.7%)	11 (42.3%)	11 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.6%)	10 (18.9%)	5 (19.2%)	10 (43.5%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (42.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	10 (38.5%)	2 (8.7%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (31.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Buckingham County Profile

FIPS Code: 029 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 16,869	Geographic area: 579 square miles
Population Density: 29 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.2
White: 61.3%	Households with a computer: 83.4%
Black: 32.2%	Households with broadband internet: 69.5%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Other races: 1.7%	Per capita income: \$27,139
Hispanic origin: 2.5%	Median household income: \$59,894
Male: 55.8%	Below poverty level: 10.7%
Female: 44.2%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 43.3	No health insurance: 11.0%
High school graduate or above: 84.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 378 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.3
Crimes against persons: 61 offenses	Total adult arrests: 232
Crimes against property: 269 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 97
Crimes against society: 48 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 135

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buckingham County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 425
Related to new arrests: 373 (87.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 28 (6.6%)
Other excluded: 24 (5.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 57 (13.4%)
General district court: 310 (72.9%)
Juvenile court: 51 (12.0%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 383 (90.1%)

Released on summons: 222 (52.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 112 (26.4%)
Released on secured bond: 43 (10.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 42 (9.9%)

Held without bond: 29 (6.8%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 13 (3.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 74 (17.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 60 (14.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 25 (5.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 13 (3.1%)
- Prisoner Offenses: 12 (2.8%)
- Larceny: 11 (2.6%)
- Assault: 10 (2.4%)
- Burglary: 8 (1.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 7 (1.6%)
- Drug: 6 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buckingham County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Buckingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 344	222	89	0	33	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (5.4%)	14 (15.7%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (10.8%)	26 (29.2%)	---(---)	9 (27.3%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20 (9.0%)	22 (24.7%)	---(---)	9 (27.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (3.2%)	12 (13.5%)	---(---)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.4%)	4 (4.5%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Buckingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 373	222	89	0	33	0	0	29
Sex							
Male	165 (74.3%)	65 (73.0%)	---(---)	27 (81.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	28 (96.6%)
Female	57 (25.7%)	23 (25.8%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)
Age							
18-25 years old	51 (23.0%)	20 (22.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (10.3%)
26-35 years old	60 (27.0%)	21 (23.6%)	---(---)	16 (48.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (31.0%)
36-45 years old	39 (17.6%)	22 (24.7%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (27.6%)
46-55 years old	33 (14.9%)	16 (18.0%)	---(---)	8 (24.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (31.0%)
56-65 years old	30 (13.5%)	8 (9.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	5 (2.3%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	120 (54.1%)	68 (76.4%)	---(---)	16 (48.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (17.2%)
Black	74 (33.3%)	21 (23.6%)	---(---)	15 (45.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	21 (72.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	28 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (10.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	87 (97.8%)	---(---)	31 (93.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (34.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	222 (100.0%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	19 (65.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (14.0%)	49 (55.1%)	---(---)	22 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	27 (93.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	190 (85.6%)	31 (34.8%)	---(---)	10 (30.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (6.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.5%)	9 (10.1%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Buckingham County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 373	222	89	0	33	0	0	29
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	27 (30.3%)	---(---)	25 (75.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	27 (93.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	222 (100.0%)	62 (69.7%)	---(---)	8 (24.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (6.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (31.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (31.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (17.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.5%)	---(---)	13 (39.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (10.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	174 (78.4%)	62 (69.7%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (6.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	47 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Buckingham County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 373	222	89	0	33	0	0	29	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	36 (16.2%)	8 (9.0%)	---(---)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (48.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.8%)	3 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	53 (23.9%)	19 (21.3%)	---(---)	17 (51.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	26 (89.7%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	52 (23.4%)	15 (16.9%)	---(---)	17 (51.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	27 (93.1%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	28 (12.6%)	14 (15.7%)	---(---)	9 (27.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	27 (93.1%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (3.2%)	4 (4.5%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (10.3%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	91 (41.0%)	40 (44.9%)	---(---)	24 (72.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	22 (75.9%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	29 (13.1%)	17 (19.1%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (10.3%)	
Prior FTA charge	35 (15.8%)	16 (18.0%)	---(---)	9 (27.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (51.7%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (3.2%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)	
Prior FTA conviction	18 (8.1%)	7 (7.9%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (34.5%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.8%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Buckingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 373	222	89	0	33	0	0	29
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	107 (48.2%)	44 (49.4%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)
FTA Score 2	59 (26.6%)	27 (30.3%)	---(---)	16 (48.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (34.5%)
FTA Score 3	28 (12.6%)	12 (13.5%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (27.6%)
FTA Score 4	20 (9.0%)	6 (6.7%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (31.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	80 (36.0%)	33 (37.1%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	65 (29.3%)	31 (34.8%)	---(---)	7 (21.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (6.9%)
NCA Score 3	28 (12.6%)	15 (16.9%)	---(---)	12 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (13.8%)
NCA Score 4	22 (9.9%)	7 (7.9%)	---(---)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (31.0%)
NCA Score 5	13 (5.9%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (20.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (3.6%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (27.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Buckingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 115	82	0	33	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	26	0	25	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,538	---(---)	\$9,800	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$100,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	56	0	8	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,241	---(---)	\$2,375	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	28 (84.8%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	82 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.1%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Buckingham County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 122	89	0	33	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	81.0 (91.0%)	---(---)	19.0 (57.6%)	---(---)
1 day	4.0 (4.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.1%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.0%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.1%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.0%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.1%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.1%)	---(---)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.0%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	3.0 (3.4%)	---(---)	3.0 (9.1%)	---(---)
Average number of days	3	---	12	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 156	--- to ---	0 to 224	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Buckingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 344	222	89	0	33	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	12	14	0	5	0
Average days between release and FTA date	69	175	---	69	---
Median days between release and FTA date	23	118	---	56	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 160	2 to 508	--- to ---	6 to 119	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24	26	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	69	162	---	201	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	36	---	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 374	6 to 506	--- to ---	13 to 716	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20	22	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	72	167	---	201	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	36	---	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 374	6 to 506	--- to ---	13 to 716	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7	12	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	73	147	---	267	---
Median days between release and new offense date	30	44	---	140	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 190	26 to 506	--- to ---	35 to 603	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	4	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	61	227	---	370	---
Median days between release and new offense date	45	89	---	253	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	32 to 101	44 to 506	--- to ---	137 to 603	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Buckingham County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 373	222	89	0	33	0	0	29
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	27	---	25	---	---	27
Average days	0	312	---	352	---	---	184
Median days	0	139	---	201	---	---	98
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 719	--- to ---	55 to 815	--- to ---	--- to ---	45 to 524
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	222	62	---	8	---	---	2
Average days	133	235	---	227	---	---	155
Median days	51	92	---	93	---	---	99
Range of days	2 to 722	3 to 694	--- to ---	67 to 794	--- to ---	--- to ---	43 to 267
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	159 (71.6%)	31 (34.8%)	0 (0%)	20 (60.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	20 (69.0%)
Dismissed	20 (9.0%)	22 (24.7%)	0 (0%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (8.1%)	21 (23.6%)	0 (0%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (17.2%)
Not guilty	23 (10.4%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (6.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (0.9%)	12 (13.5%)	0 (0%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	156 (98.1%)	18 (58.1%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.9%)	11 (35.5%)	---(---)	10 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	17 (85.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Buena Vista City Profile

FIPS Code: 530 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 6,639	Geographic area: 6 square miles
Population Density: 1,037 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 86.9%	Households with a computer: 88.4%
Black: 4.1%	Households with broadband internet: 83.8%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$32,925
Hispanic origin: 1.5%	Median household income: \$48,783
Male: 47.1%	Below poverty level: 17.0%
Female: 52.9%	Gini index: 0.56
Median age: 35.3	No health insurance: 6.4%
High school graduate or above: 81.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 8.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 170 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.5
Crimes against persons: 43 offenses	Total adult arrests: 123
Crimes against property: 78 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 60
Crimes against society: 49 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 63

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buena Vista City Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 241 Related to new arrests: 185 (76.8%) Related to prior conviction: 34 (14.1%) Other excluded: 22 (9.1%)	Court type: Circuit court: 41 (17.0%) General district court: 170 (70.5%) Juvenile court: 23 (9.5%) Multiple courts: 7 (2.9%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 212 (88.0%) Released on summons: 123 (51.0%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 64 (26.6%) Released on secured bond: 19 (7.9%) Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (2.5%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 29 (12.0%) Held without bond: 5 (2.1%) Held with secured bond: 2 (0.8%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 22 (9.1%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 22 (9.1%) 2. Supervision Violations: 18 (7.5%) 3. Traffic - Operator's License: 15 (6.2%) 4. Drug: 12 (5.0%) 5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 11 (4.6%)	6. Assault: 5 (2.1%) 7. Fraud: 5 (2.1%) 8. Trespass: 4 (1.7%) 9. Larceny: 3 (1.2%) 10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 3 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buena Vista City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Buena Vista City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 178	123	37	5	9	4
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	27 (22.0%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	31 (25.2%)	14 (37.8%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	31 (25.2%)	13 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (4.9%)	8 (21.6%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.6%)	3 (8.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Buena Vista City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 185	123	37	5	9	4	2	5
Sex							
Male	86 (69.9%)	31 (83.8%)	5 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Female	37 (30.1%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	40 (32.5%)	13 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	32 (26.0%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
36-45 years old	30 (24.4%)	8 (21.6%)	4 (80.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	13 (10.6%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	2 (1.6%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
>65 years old	3 (2.4%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	91 (74.0%)	29 (78.4%)	4 (80.0%)	9 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)
Black	21 (17.1%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (8.9%)	3 (8.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	35 (94.6%)	4 (80.0%)	8 (88.9%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	123 (100.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	15 (12.2%)	24 (64.9%)	4 (80.0%)	6 (66.7%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	99 (80.5%)	10 (27.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Undetermined	9 (7.3%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Buena Vista City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 185	123	37	5	9	4	2	5
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (88.9%)	3 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	123 (100.0%)	30 (81.1%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	103 (83.7%)	29 (78.4%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	19 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Buena Vista City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 185	123	37	5	9	4	2	5
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (5.7%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (4.9%)	3 (8.1%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	21 (17.1%)	12 (32.4%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	25 (20.3%)	13 (35.1%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	14 (11.4%)	8 (21.6%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	50 (40.7%)	17 (45.9%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	11 (8.9%)	7 (18.9%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	10 (8.1%)	8 (21.6%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (3.3%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (4.1%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Buena Vista City		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 185	123	37	5	9	4	2	5
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	60 (48.8%)	16 (43.2%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	46 (37.4%)	12 (32.4%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (55.6%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	8 (6.5%)	5 (13.5%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	5 (4.1%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	39 (31.7%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	53 (43.1%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	13 (10.6%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (8.1%)	3 (8.1%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 5	3 (2.4%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Buena Vista City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 57	37	5	9	4	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	7	2	8	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,857	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$2,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$750	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	30	3	1	1	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,133	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (88.9%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	37 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Buena Vista City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 55	37	5	9	4
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	31.0 (83.8%)	1.0 (20.0%)	5.0 (55.6%)	2.0 (50.0%)
1 day	3.0 (8.1%)	1.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (2.7%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (5.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	8	0	9
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 12	0 to 33	0 to 2	0 to 25
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Buena Vista City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 178	123	37	5	9	4
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	27	5	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	151	85	---	17	---
Median days between release and FTA date	34	20	---	17	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 527	11 to 224	--- to ---	17 to 17	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	31	14	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	146	97	239	98	---
Median days between release and new offense date	42	15	239	65	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 565	5 to 306	239 to 239	50 to 165	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	31	13	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	148	87	---	107	---
Median days between release and new offense date	42	14	---	78	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 565	5 to 306	--- to ---	50 to 165	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	8	1	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	184	177	239	80	---
Median days between release and new offense date	115	9	239	80	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	83 to 325	5 to 571	239 to 239	80 to 80	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	4	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	286	94	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	217	9	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	148 to 425	5 to 219	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Buena Vista City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 185	123	37	5	9	4	2	5
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	7	2	8	3	2	3
Average days	0	261	297	203	433	58	263
Median days	0	63	210	137	287	55	236
Range of days	0 to 0	15 to 794	124 to 470	40 to 338	273 to 724	53 to 64	221 to 318
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	123	30	3	1	1	0	2
Average days	212	247	60	381	76	0	76
Median days	50	65	47	381	76	0	67
Range of days	17 to 817	12 to 703	39 to 86	381 to 381	76 to 76	0 to 0	59 to 94
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	45 (36.6%)	15 (40.5%)	4 (80.0%)	9 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Dismissed	64 (52.0%)	11 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (2.4%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	10 (8.1%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	44 (97.8%)	12 (80.0%)	4 (100.0%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (2.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Campbell County Profile

FIPS Code: 031 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 55,518
Population Density: 110 per square mile
White: 78.8%
Black: 14.1%
Asian: 1.0%
Other races: 0.7%
Hispanic origin: 3.1%
Male: 48.8%
Female: 51.2%
Median age: 43.1
High school graduate or above: 90.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.6%

Geographic area: 503 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 90.9%
Households with broadband internet: 81.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$31,877
Median household income: \$59,022
Below poverty level: 7.0%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 6.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,029 offenses
Crimes against persons: 577 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,120 offenses
Crimes against society: 332 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.9
Total adult arrests: 879
Group A adult arrests: 351
Group B adult arrest: 528

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Campbell County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,292
Related to new arrests: 1,050 (81.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 141 (10.9%)
Other excluded: 101 (7.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 111 (8.6%)
General district court: 975 (75.5%)
Juvenile court: 169 (13.1%)
Multiple courts: 37 (2.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,192 (92.3%)

Released on summons: 638 (49.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 351 (27.2%)
Released on secured bond: 183 (14.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 100 (7.7%)

Held without bond: 40 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 58 (4.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 221 (17.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 152 (11.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 75 (5.8%)
- Assault: 53 (4.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 48 (3.7%)

- Contempt Of Court: 47 (3.6%)
- Drug: 39 (3.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 38 (2.9%)
- Larceny: 33 (2.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 19 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Campbell County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Campbell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,008	638	221	8	89	52
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	64 (10.0%)	38 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.5%)	11 (21.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	78 (12.2%)	50 (22.6%)	1 (12.5%)	32 (36.0%)	16 (30.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	74 (11.6%)	42 (19.0%)	1 (12.5%)	29 (32.6%)	14 (26.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (3.3%)	25 (11.3%)	1 (12.5%)	17 (19.1%)	6 (11.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (1.1%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Campbell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,050	638	221	8	89	52	2	40
Sex							
Male	433 (67.9%)	152 (68.8%)	8 (100.0%)	73 (82.0%)	41 (78.8%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (85.0%)
Female	202 (31.7%)	69 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.0%)	11 (21.2%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Undetermined	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	179 (28.1%)	48 (21.7%)	3 (37.5%)	9 (10.1%)	7 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
26-35 years old	182 (28.5%)	66 (29.9%)	2 (25.0%)	24 (27.0%)	26 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	113 (17.7%)	45 (20.4%)	1 (12.5%)	28 (31.5%)	6 (11.5%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	73 (11.4%)	36 (16.3%)	2 (25.0%)	18 (20.2%)	9 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	40 (6.3%)	21 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.0%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	20 (3.1%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	31 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	374 (58.6%)	148 (67.0%)	5 (62.5%)	59 (66.3%)	38 (73.1%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (65.0%)
Black	195 (30.6%)	51 (23.1%)	2 (25.0%)	27 (30.3%)	11 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	66 (10.3%)	21 (9.5%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (3.4%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	211 (95.5%)	7 (87.5%)	83 (93.3%)	49 (94.2%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (5.6%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Undetermined	638 (100.0%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	156 (24.5%)	120 (54.3%)	4 (50.0%)	65 (73.0%)	41 (78.8%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (82.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	479 (75.1%)	84 (38.0%)	4 (50.0%)	24 (27.0%)	11 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.5%)	17 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Campbell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,050	638	221	8	89	52	2	40
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (23.1%)	3 (37.5%)	64 (71.9%)	39 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	29 (72.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	638 (100.0%)	170 (76.9%)	5 (62.5%)	25 (28.1%)	13 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (27.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.6%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (23.6%)	7 (13.5%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.9%)	1 (12.5%)	25 (28.1%)	17 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	18 (8.1%)	1 (12.5%)	16 (18.0%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (35.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	473 (74.1%)	165 (74.7%)	5 (62.5%)	24 (27.0%)	12 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (27.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	164 (25.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.2%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,050	638	221	8	89	52	2	40
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	55 (8.6%)	21 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.7%)	6 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	28 (4.4%)	11 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.7%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (42.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	139 (21.8%)	51 (23.1%)	2 (25.0%)	49 (55.1%)	33 (63.5%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (65.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	136 (21.3%)	42 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (64.0%)	29 (55.8%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (67.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	95 (14.9%)	39 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (46.1%)	22 (42.3%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (57.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (2.8%)	11 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.1%)	6 (11.5%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (32.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	271 (42.5%)	124 (56.1%)	4 (50.0%)	73 (82.0%)	40 (76.9%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (82.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	95 (14.9%)	41 (18.6%)	3 (37.5%)	28 (31.5%)	17 (32.7%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (55.0%)
Prior FTA charge	84 (13.2%)	34 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (30.3%)	17 (32.7%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (42.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	27 (4.2%)	13 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.4%)	6 (11.5%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (22.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	55 (8.6%)	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.3%)	10 (19.2%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (35.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (1.9%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.9%)	4 (7.7%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (17.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Campbell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,050	638	221	8	89	52	2	40
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	305 (47.8%)	92 (41.6%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (13.5%)	9 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
FTA Score 2	195 (30.6%)	87 (39.4%)	4 (50.0%)	43 (48.3%)	25 (48.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (35.0%)
FTA Score 3	65 (10.2%)	23 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (24.7%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (22.5%)
FTA Score 4	28 (4.4%)	17 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (17.5%)
FTA Score 5	8 (1.3%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	203 (31.8%)	69 (31.2%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (12.4%)	7 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
NCA Score 2	231 (36.2%)	80 (36.2%)	3 (37.5%)	19 (21.3%)	10 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
NCA Score 3	76 (11.9%)	39 (17.6%)	3 (37.5%)	16 (18.0%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	55 (8.6%)	22 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (32.6%)	18 (34.6%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	27 (4.2%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.2%)	5 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (2.0%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Campbell County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 356	205	8	89	52	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	46	3	64	39	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,673	\$6,666	\$3,828	\$6,461	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$6,250	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$7,500	\$50 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	159	5	25	13	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,632	\$6,500	\$2,040	\$3,000	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (93.3%)	48 (92.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	205 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	1 (1.1%)	3 (5.8%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Campbell County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 370	221	8	89	52
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	184 (83.3%)	5 (62.5%)	48 (53.9%)	6 (11.5%)
1 day	28 (12.7%)	3 (37.5%)	14 (15.7%)	4 (7.7%)
2 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	5 (9.6%)
6-10 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.0%)	9 (17.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	14 (26.9%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (5.8%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (3.8%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	5 (9.6%)
Average number of days	1	0	5	17
Median number of days	0	0	0	4
Range of days	0 to 147	0 to 1	0 to 99	0 to 154
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Campbell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,008	638	221	8	89	52
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	64	38	0	28	11
Average days between release and FTA date	50	77	---	91	124
Median days between release and FTA date	16	21	---	32	57
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 188	4 to 383	--- to ---	7 to 325	12 to 272
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	78	50	1	32	16
Average days between release and new offense date	55	104	19	95	182
Median days between release and new offense date	13	22	19	22	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 439	1 to 573	19 to 19	4 to 541	18 to 523
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	74	42	1	29	14
Average days between release and new offense date	48	107	278	108	204
Median days between release and new offense date	13	15	278	23	68
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 408	1 to 573	278 to 278	4 to 541	18 to 523
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21	25	1	17	6
Average days between release and new offense date	71	100	19	94	246
Median days between release and new offense date	18	17	19	33	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 439	1 to 655	19 to 19	7 to 233	62 to 523
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	6	0	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	91	145	---	49	361
Median days between release and new offense date	22	30	---	17	317
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 439	18 to 655	--- to ---	7 to 91	273 to 450

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Campbell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,050	638	221	8	89	52	2	40
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	51	3	64	39	2	29
Average days	0	300	331	307	346	148	258
Median days	0	161	256	129	191	90	135
Range of days	0 to 0	18 to 754	53 to 481	3 to 812	15 to 763	33 to 263	14 to 766
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	638	170	5	25	13	0	11
Average days	105	187	154	139	103	0	59
Median days	48	72	61	65	47	0	28
Range of days	0 to 669	3 to 786	23 to 448	29 to 637	23 to 262	0 to 0	6 to 172
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	436 (68.3%)	112 (50.7%)	6 (75.0%)	54 (60.7%)	29 (55.8%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (77.5%)
Dismissed	135 (21.2%)	37 (16.7%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (10.1%)	7 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Nolle prosequi	30 (4.7%)	38 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.6%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Not guilty	26 (4.1%)	16 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	9 (1.4%)	18 (8.1%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (11.2%)	8 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Other	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	414 (95.0%)	62 (55.9%)	3 (50.0%)	28 (51.9%)	11 (37.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	22 (5.0%)	46 (41.4%)	3 (50.0%)	22 (40.7%)	11 (37.9%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (61.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)	7 (24.1%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (29.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Caroline County Profile

FIPS Code: 033 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 31,181
Population Density: 59 per square mile
White: 63.9%
Black: 24.4%
Asian: 1.0%
Other races: 4.1%
Hispanic origin: 5.9%
Male: 49.6%
Female: 50.4%
Median age: 39.2
High school graduate or above: 89.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.3%

Geographic area: 527 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 94.1%
Households with broadband internet: 84.0%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$38,432
Median household income: \$83,562
Below poverty level: 7.1%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 6.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,026 offenses
Crimes against persons: 317 offenses
Crimes against property: 565 offenses
Crimes against society: 144 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.2
Total adult arrests: 837
Group A adult arrests: 339
Group B adult arrest: 498

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Caroline County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,344
Related to new arrests: 1,171 (87.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 61 (4.5%)
Other excluded: 112 (8.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 52 (3.9%)
General district court: 1,131 (84.2%)
Juvenile court: 140 (10.4%)
Multiple courts: 21 (1.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,282 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 913 (67.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 256 (19.0%)
Released on secured bond: 87 (6.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 26 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 62 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 26 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 34 (2.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 523 (38.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 134 (10.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 66 (4.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 46 (3.4%)
- Assault: 33 (2.5%)

- Supervision Violations: 23 (1.7%)
- Drug: 23 (1.7%)
- Fail To Appear: 10 (0.7%)
- Larceny: 10 (0.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 9 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Caroline County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Caroline County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,143	913	139	23	50	18
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	49 (5.4%)	9 (6.5%)	1 (4.3%)	6 (12.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	70 (7.7%)	29 (20.9%)	6 (26.1%)	12 (24.0%)	4 (22.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	65 (7.1%)	28 (20.1%)	6 (26.1%)	11 (22.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (1.6%)	6 (4.3%)	1 (4.3%)	5 (10.0%)	4 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.3%)	4 (8.0%)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Caroline County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,171	913	139	23	50	18	2	26
Sex							
Male	615 (67.4%)	103 (74.1%)	16 (69.6%)	40 (80.0%)	15 (83.3%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (84.6%)
Female	298 (32.6%)	33 (23.7%)	7 (30.4%)	7 (14.0%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	304 (33.3%)	32 (23.0%)	5 (21.7%)	7 (14.0%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (7.7%)
26-35 years old	268 (29.4%)	40 (28.8%)	8 (34.8%)	12 (24.0%)	8 (44.4%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (30.8%)
36-45 years old	155 (17.0%)	29 (20.9%)	5 (21.7%)	12 (24.0%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
46-55 years old	109 (11.9%)	22 (15.8%)	4 (17.4%)	12 (24.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
56-65 years old	46 (5.0%)	8 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
>65 years old	26 (2.8%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	441 (48.3%)	84 (60.4%)	11 (47.8%)	27 (54.0%)	8 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Black	353 (38.7%)	51 (36.7%)	11 (47.8%)	19 (38.0%)	8 (44.4%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	117 (12.8%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (4.3%)	4 (8.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	128 (92.1%)	23 (100.0%)	35 (70.0%)	16 (88.9%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Undetermined	913 (100.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	121 (13.3%)	68 (48.9%)	17 (73.9%)	33 (66.0%)	13 (72.2%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	783 (85.8%)	67 (48.2%)	6 (26.1%)	17 (34.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Undetermined	9 (1.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Caroline County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,171	913	139	23	50	18	2	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	34 (24.5%)	8 (34.8%)	35 (70.0%)	16 (88.9%)	2 (100.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	913 (100.0%)	105 (75.5%)	15 (65.2%)	15 (30.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (6.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.9%)	1 (4.3%)	13 (26.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)	6 (26.1%)	8 (16.0%)	6 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)	6 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	832 (91.1%)	104 (74.8%)	9 (39.1%)	14 (28.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	79 (8.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Caroline County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,171	913	139	23	50	18	2	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	37 (4.1%)	7 (5.0%)	3 (13.0%)	12 (24.0%)	8 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	12 (1.3%)	3 (2.2%)	2 (8.7%)	11 (22.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.7%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	95 (10.4%)	26 (18.7%)	10 (43.5%)	23 (46.0%)	10 (55.6%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	97 (10.6%)	20 (14.4%)	11 (47.8%)	23 (46.0%)	7 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	59 (6.5%)	24 (17.3%)	7 (30.4%)	17 (34.0%)	9 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (1.3%)	6 (4.3%)	2 (8.7%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	245 (26.8%)	58 (41.7%)	14 (60.9%)	28 (56.0%)	16 (88.9%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (69.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	83 (9.1%)	16 (11.5%)	7 (30.4%)	9 (18.0%)	5 (27.8%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Prior FTA charge	55 (6.0%)	16 (11.5%)	4 (17.4%)	11 (22.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (0.7%)	5 (3.6%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (6.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	32 (3.5%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (4.3%)	8 (16.0%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.4%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Caroline County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,171	913	139	23	50	18	2	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	635 (69.6%)	74 (53.2%)	6 (26.1%)	17 (34.0%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 2	200 (21.9%)	48 (34.5%)	12 (52.2%)	18 (36.0%)	7 (38.9%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 3	48 (5.3%)	10 (7.2%)	4 (17.4%)	6 (12.0%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	18 (2.0%)	7 (5.0%)	1 (4.3%)	8 (16.0%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	450 (49.3%)	64 (46.0%)	5 (21.7%)	15 (30.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	319 (34.9%)	40 (28.8%)	7 (30.4%)	8 (16.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	74 (8.1%)	21 (15.1%)	5 (21.7%)	10 (20.0%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 4	37 (4.1%)	11 (7.9%)	3 (13.0%)	8 (16.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 5	20 (2.2%)	2 (1.4%)	2 (8.7%)	6 (12.0%)	7 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Caroline County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 230	137	23	50	18	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	34	8	35	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,761	\$1,312	\$5,014	\$3,187	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$1,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$20 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	103	15	15	2	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,592	\$3,333	\$2,100	\$2,500	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (92.0%)	17 (94.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	137 (100.0%)	23 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Caroline County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 230	139	23	50	18
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	116 (83.5%)	14 (60.9%)	22 (44.0%)	6 (33.3%)
1 day	17 (12.2%)	4 (17.4%)	17 (34.0%)	5 (27.8%)
2 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
6-10 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (4.0%)	2 (11.1%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	2	9	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 123	0 to 17	0 to 281	0 to 27
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Caroline County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,143	913	139	23	50	18
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	49	9	1	6	1
Average days between release and FTA date	42	89	36	103	104
Median days between release and FTA date	13	20	36	69	104
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 189	12 to 226	36 to 36	12 to 190	104 to 104
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	70	29	6	12	4
Average days between release and new offense date	58	161	177	109	176
Median days between release and new offense date	14	59	53	6	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 368	2 to 513	27 to 544	1 to 341	14 to 462
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	65	28	6	11	1
Average days between release and new offense date	56	157	177	91	14
Median days between release and new offense date	14	58	53	5	14
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 368	2 to 513	27 to 544	1 to 338	14 to 14
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15	6	1	5	4
Average days between release and new offense date	116	155	594	101	177
Median days between release and new offense date	67	65	594	29	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 368	2 to 367	594 to 594	17 to 341	20 to 462
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	1	1	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	114	253	594	50	188
Median days between release and new offense date	79	253	594	39	188
Range of days between release and new offense date	69 to 184	253 to 253	594 to 594	29 to 72	188 to 188

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Caroline County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,171	913	139	23	50	18	2	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	34	8	35	16	2	19
Average days	0	279	339	254	177	191	175
Median days	0	133	63	146	95	180	112
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 808	28 to 707	37 to 517	51 to 474	170 to 213	13 to 458
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	913	105	15	15	2	0	7
Average days	100	209	253	177	103	0	75
Median days	49	75	64	64	102	0	25
Range of days	1 to 693	7 to 785	22 to 733	37 to 603	102 to 104	0 to 0	3 to 171
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	686 (75.1%)	73 (52.5%)	12 (52.2%)	28 (56.0%)	14 (77.8%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (100.0%)
Dismissed	148 (16.2%)	19 (13.7%)	5 (21.7%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	32 (3.5%)	25 (18.0%)	1 (4.3%)	11 (22.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	40 (4.4%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	7 (0.8%)	14 (10.1%)	4 (17.4%)	6 (12.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	667 (97.2%)	47 (65.3%)	5 (41.7%)	15 (53.6%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (2.8%)	25 (34.7%)	7 (58.3%)	11 (39.3%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Carroll County Profile

FIPS Code: 035 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 29,126	Geographic area: 474 square miles
Population Density: 61 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 94.7%	Households with a computer: 85.3%
Black: 0.5%	Households with broadband internet: 77.8%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 2.0%	Per capita income: \$27,972
Hispanic origin: 4.2%	Median household income: \$49,113
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 12.2%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 48.7	No health insurance: 9.1%
High school graduate or above: 83.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 843 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.4
Crimes against persons: 145 offenses	Total adult arrests: 580
Crimes against property: 434 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 224
Crimes against society: 264 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 356

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Carroll County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,190
Related to new arrests: 1,888 (86.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 147 (6.7%)
Other excluded: 155 (7.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 210 (9.6%)
General district court: 1,829 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 120 (5.5%)
Multiple courts: 31 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,067 (94.4%)

Released on summons: 1,521 (69.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 295 (13.5%)
Released on secured bond: 226 (10.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 25 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 123 (5.6%)

Held without bond: 39 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 78 (3.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 931 (42.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 408 (18.6%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 89 (4.1%)
4. Drug: 81 (3.7%)
5. Supervision Violations: 67 (3.1%)
6. Traffic - All Others: 41 (1.9%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 39 (1.8%)
8. Assault: 19 (0.9%)
9. Family Offense: 18 (0.8%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 18 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Carroll County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Carroll County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,843	1,521	159	5	139	19
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (0.6%)	33 (20.8%)	1 (20.0%)	27 (19.4%)	1 (5.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40 (2.6%)	30 (18.9%)	2 (40.0%)	33 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	34 (2.2%)	25 (15.7%)	1 (20.0%)	24 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (0.7%)	15 (9.4%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.1%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Carroll County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,888	1,521	159	5	139	19	6	39
Sex							
Male	1,095 (72.0%)	101 (63.5%)	5 (100.0%)	105 (75.5%)	17 (89.5%)	5 (83.3%)	30 (76.9%)
Female	426 (28.0%)	56 (35.2%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (24.5%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (20.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Age							
18-25 years old	459 (30.2%)	30 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.1%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
26-35 years old	454 (29.8%)	47 (29.6%)	1 (20.0%)	42 (30.2%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	277 (18.2%)	37 (23.3%)	3 (60.0%)	37 (26.6%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (33.3%)	14 (35.9%)
46-55 years old	181 (11.9%)	23 (14.5%)	1 (20.0%)	27 (19.4%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
56-65 years old	96 (6.3%)	17 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (50.0%)	4 (10.3%)
>65 years old	44 (2.9%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Unknown	10 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	762 (50.1%)	142 (89.3%)	4 (80.0%)	124 (89.2%)	17 (89.5%)	4 (66.7%)	29 (74.4%)
Black	316 (20.8%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	434 (28.5%)	12 (7.5%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (5.0%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (12.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	135 (84.9%)	5 (100.0%)	104 (74.8%)	18 (94.7%)	3 (50.0%)	23 (59.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	20 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (28.2%)
Undetermined	1,521 (100.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (12.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	29 (1.9%)	100 (62.9%)	4 (80.0%)	108 (77.7%)	11 (57.9%)	5 (83.3%)	30 (76.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,491 (98.0%)	55 (34.6%)	1 (20.0%)	29 (20.9%)	8 (42.1%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (23.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Carroll County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,888	1,521	159	5	139	19	6	39	
Case Type of Most Serious Charge								
Felony	0 (0.0%)	54 (34.0%)	4 (80.0%)	101 (72.7%)	17 (89.5%)	2 (33.3%)	35 (89.7%)	
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,521 (100.0%)	105 (66.0%)	1 (20.0%)	38 (27.3%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (66.7%)	4 (10.3%)	
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class of Most Serious Charge								
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	30 (18.9%)	1 (20.0%)	46 (33.1%)	8 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.5%)	
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.9%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (15.1%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)	
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.2%)	1 (20.0%)	30 (21.6%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (33.3%)	17 (43.6%)	
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,087 (71.5%)	101 (63.5%)	1 (20.0%)	34 (24.5%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (66.7%)	4 (10.3%)	
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	428 (28.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.4%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Carroll County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,888	1,521	159	5	139	19	6	39
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (1.1%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.5%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (0.7%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.1%)	2 (10.5%)	3 (50.0%)	11 (28.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.5%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	56 (3.7%)	23 (14.5%)	3 (60.0%)	40 (28.8%)	8 (42.1%)	3 (50.0%)	17 (43.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	65 (4.3%)	28 (17.6%)	3 (60.0%)	46 (33.1%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (50.0%)	18 (46.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	40 (2.6%)	18 (11.3%)	3 (60.0%)	37 (26.6%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (66.7%)	10 (25.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.0%)	5 (3.1%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.4%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	196 (12.9%)	69 (43.4%)	3 (60.0%)	80 (57.6%)	13 (68.4%)	4 (66.7%)	21 (53.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	63 (4.1%)	27 (17.0%)	2 (40.0%)	37 (26.6%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge	34 (2.2%)	20 (12.6%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (16.5%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	12 (0.8%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	15 (1.0%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.9%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Carroll County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,888	1,521	159	5	139	19	6	39
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,290 (84.8%)	79 (49.7%)	1 (20.0%)	51 (36.7%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (33.3%)	16 (41.0%)
FTA Score 2	172 (11.3%)	62 (39.0%)	3 (60.0%)	56 (40.3%)	9 (47.4%)	4 (66.7%)	13 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	19 (1.2%)	6 (3.8%)	1 (20.0%)	18 (12.9%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.9%)
FTA Score 4	15 (1.0%)	9 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.6%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,003 (65.9%)	63 (39.6%)	1 (20.0%)	43 (30.9%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (33.3%)	16 (41.0%)
NCA Score 2	419 (27.5%)	60 (37.7%)	1 (20.0%)	43 (30.9%)	8 (42.1%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (12.8%)
NCA Score 3	43 (2.8%)	20 (12.6%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (16.5%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.9%)
NCA Score 4	26 (1.7%)	10 (6.3%)	2 (40.0%)	16 (11.5%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (50.0%)	5 (12.8%)
NCA Score 5	5 (0.3%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.3%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Carroll County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 320	152	4	139	19	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	54	3	101	17	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,462	\$4,000	\$3,643	\$7,352	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	98	1	38	2	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,813	\$5,000	\$2,006	\$3,000	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,750	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$250 to \$9,000	\$2,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	108 (77.7%)	12 (63.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.2%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	152 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	13 (9.4%)	1 (5.3%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Carroll County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 322	159	5	139	19
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	128.0 (80.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	60.0 (43.2%)	1.0 (5.3%)
1 day	19.0 (11.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	28.0 (20.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (5.3%)
6-10 days	6.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (40.0%)	12.0 (8.6%)	8.0 (42.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (6.5%)	3.0 (15.8%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	2.0 (1.4%)	2.0 (10.5%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (2.5%)	1.0 (20.0%)	5.0 (3.6%)	4.0 (21.1%)
Average number of days	1	32	5	22
Median number of days	0	8	0	7
Range of days	0 to 63	6 to 109	0 to 133	0 to 159
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Carroll County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,843	1,521	159	5	139	19
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	33	1	27	1
Average days between release and FTA date	106	131	231	137	153
Median days between release and FTA date	43	30	231	32	153
Range of days between release and FTA date	28 to 495	1 to 592	231 to 231	12 to 586	153 to 153
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40	30	2	33	0
Average days between release and new offense date	47	98	121	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	13	82	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 259	2 to 518	44 to 198	1 to 440	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	34	25	1	24	0
Average days between release and new offense date	46	103	198	132	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	16	198	25	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 259	2 to 518	198 to 198	1 to 387	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	15	1	17	0
Average days between release and new offense date	74	88	44	110	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	40	44	12	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 259	8 to 216	44 to 44	2 to 440	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	153	258	---	59	---
Median days between release and new offense date	100	46	---	2	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 259	8 to 631	--- to ---	2 to 230	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Carroll County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,888	1,521	159	5	139	19	6	39
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	54	4	101	17	2	35
Average days	0	319	185	305	288	84	217
Median days	0	114	88	115	198	49	71
Range of days	0 to 0	28 to 773	37 to 392	13 to 796	150 to 562	15 to 154	27 to 621
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,521	105	1	38	2	4	4
Average days	74	205	91	203	199	49	32
Median days	43	76	91	82	152	17	21
Range of days	7 to 614	13 to 756	91 to 91	36 to 731	106 to 293	16 to 88	6 to 57
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,392 (91.5%)	78 (49.1%)	3 (60.0%)	86 (61.9%)	11 (57.9%)	6 (100.0%)	36 (92.3%)
Dismissed	103 (6.8%)	21 (13.2%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (5.8%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (1.2%)	44 (27.7%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (15.8%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Not guilty	7 (0.5%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.1%)	13 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,391 (99.9%)	68 (87.2%)	3 (100.0%)	68 (79.1%)	8 (72.7%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (30.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.1%)	10 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (50.0%)	8 (22.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (47.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Charles City County Profile

FIPS Code: 036 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 6,760	Geographic area: 182 square miles
Population Density: 36 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 44.4%	Households with a computer: 86.1%
Black: 43.9%	Households with broadband internet: 70.4%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$38,351
Hispanic origin: 2.2%	Median household income: \$65,573
Male: 49.7%	Below poverty level: 9.8%
Female: 50.3%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 52.0	No health insurance: 6.3%
High school graduate or above: 84.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 171 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.0
Crimes against persons: 52 offenses	Total adult arrests: 51
Crimes against property: 111 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 35
Crimes against society: 8 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 16

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charles City County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 124
Related to new arrests: 100 (80.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 14 (11.3%)
Other excluded: 10 (8.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 7 (5.6%)
General district court: 92 (74.2%)
Juvenile court: 22 (17.7%)
Multiple courts: 3 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 115 (92.7%)

Released on summons: 53 (42.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 38 (30.6%)
Released on secured bond: 19 (15.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (4.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 9 (7.3%)

Held without bond: 4 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (4.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 20 (16.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 17 (13.7%)
- Assault: 14 (11.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 7 (5.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 5 (4.0%)
- Larceny: 4 (3.2%)
- Contempt Of Court: 3 (2.4%)
- Fraud: 2 (1.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 2 (1.6%)
- Traffic - All Others: 1 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charles City County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Charles City County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 96	53	28	3	7	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (7.5%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (9.4%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5 (9.4%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (1.9%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Charles City County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 100	53	28	3	7	5	0	4
Sex							
Male	42 (79.2%)	16 (57.1%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (85.7%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)
Female	11 (20.8%)	12 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	12 (22.6%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	23 (43.4%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
36-45 years old	8 (15.1%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	1 (1.9%)	7 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
56-65 years old	5 (9.4%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
>65 years old	4 (7.5%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	17 (32.1%)	16 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Black	32 (60.4%)	11 (39.3%)	3 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	27 (96.4%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	53 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (22.6%)	13 (46.4%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	41 (77.4%)	14 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Charles City County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 100	53	28	3	7	5	0	4
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (57.1%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	53 (100.0%)	24 (85.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	41 (77.4%)	23 (82.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Charles City County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 100	53	28	3	7	5	0	4
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (11.3%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (1.9%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	14 (26.4%)	6 (21.4%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (57.1%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	9 (17.0%)	5 (17.9%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (57.1%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	8 (15.1%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (57.1%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.9%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	27 (50.9%)	9 (32.1%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (71.4%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	10 (18.9%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	8 (15.1%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (9.4%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (9.4%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Charles City County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 100	53	28	3	7	5	0	4
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	23 (43.4%)	14 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	19 (35.8%)	9 (32.1%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	4 (7.5%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (5.7%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	16 (30.2%)	12 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	21 (39.6%)	8 (28.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	5 (9.4%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	5 (9.4%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (7.5%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Charles City County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 43	28	3	7	5	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	4	2	4	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,625	\$10,000	\$3,375	\$2,166	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	\$10,000	\$1,875	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	24	1	3	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,497	\$5,000	\$1,166	\$3,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,150	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$6,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (85.7%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	28 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Charles City County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 43	28	3	7	5	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	26.0 (92.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (57.1%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
1 day	2.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	0	14	12	9	
Median number of days	0	9	0	2	
Range of days	0 to 1	3 to 25	0 to 73	0 to 19	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Charles City County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 96	53	28	3	7	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	4	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	73	21	---	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	24	19	---	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 175	18 to 25	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5	6	0	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	71	183	---	11	33
Median days between release and new offense date	4	44	---	7	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 175	12 to 431	--- to ---	7 to 19	33 to 33
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5	5	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	71	133	---	13	33
Median days between release and new offense date	4	29	---	10	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 175	12 to 400	--- to ---	7 to 19	33 to 33
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	117	431	---	7	---
Median days between release and new offense date	117	431	---	7	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	117 to 117	431 to 431	--- to ---	7 to 7	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	431	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	431	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	431 to 431	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Charles City County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 100	53	28	3	7	5	0	4
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	4	2	4	3	---	2
Average days	0	247	401	154	352	---	227
Median days	0	41	363	124	141	---	224
Range of days	0 to 0	14 to 759	325 to 478	119 to 202	85 to 773	--- to ---	222 to 232
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	53	24	1	3	2	---	2
Average days	69	205	172	80	75	---	196
Median days	33	92	172	70	62	---	135
Range of days	0 to 223	36 to 741	172 to 172	68 to 100	49 to 101	--- to ---	74 to 318
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	39 (73.6%)	10 (35.7%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (71.4%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0%)	4 (100.0%)
Dismissed	3 (5.7%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (9.4%)	5 (17.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	5 (9.4%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (1.9%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	39 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Charlotte County Profile

FIPS Code: 037 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 11,563	Geographic area: 475 square miles
Population Density: 24 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 70.6%	Households with a computer: 79.5%
Black: 26.1%	Households with broadband internet: 71.2%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$27,159
Hispanic origin: 2.6%	Median household income: \$51,548
Male: 50.7%	Below poverty level: 19.0%
Female: 49.3%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 45.4	No health insurance: 8.9%
High school graduate or above: 84.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 339 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.1
Crimes against persons: 126 offenses	Total adult arrests: 227
Crimes against property: 171 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 111
Crimes against society: 42 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 116

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charlotte County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 373
Related to new arrests: 311 (83.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 35 (9.4%)
Other excluded: 27 (7.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 45 (12.1%)
General district court: 281 (75.3%)
Juvenile court: 40 (10.7%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 340 (91.2%)

Released on summons: 203 (54.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 78 (20.9%)
Released on secured bond: 49 (13.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (2.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 33 (8.8%)

Held without bond: 13 (3.5%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 17 (4.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 81 (21.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 70 (18.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 17 (4.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 14 (3.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (3.2%)
- Assault: 11 (2.9%)
- Drug: 10 (2.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 8 (2.1%)
- Larceny: 6 (1.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 6 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charlotte County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Charlotte County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 295	203	51	0	41	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (1.5%)	4 (7.8%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (11.8%)	8 (15.7%)	---(---)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21 (10.3%)	8 (15.7%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (3.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Charlotte County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 311	203	51	0	41	0	3	13
Sex							
Male	141 (69.5%)	37 (72.5%)	---(---)	33 (80.5%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Female	62 (30.5%)	14 (27.5%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	48 (23.6%)	9 (17.6%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
26-35 years old	75 (36.9%)	14 (27.5%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
36-45 years old	32 (15.8%)	9 (17.6%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
46-55 years old	18 (8.9%)	7 (13.7%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
56-65 years old	19 (9.4%)	8 (15.7%)	---(---)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
>65 years old	4 (2.0%)	3 (5.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (3.4%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	82 (40.4%)	28 (54.9%)	---(---)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	7 (53.8%)
Black	75 (36.9%)	19 (37.3%)	---(---)	17 (41.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (30.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	44 (21.7%)	4 (7.8%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	50 (98.0%)	---(---)	40 (97.6%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Undetermined	203 (100.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	28 (13.8%)	25 (49.0%)	---(---)	24 (58.5%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	175 (86.2%)	19 (37.3%)	---(---)	17 (41.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Charlotte County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 311	203	51	0	41	0	3	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	13 (25.5%)	---(---)	27 (65.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	10 (76.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	203 (100.0%)	38 (74.5%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (19.6%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	172 (84.7%)	38 (74.5%)	---(---)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	31 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Charlotte County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 311	203	51	0	41	0	3	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (3.4%)	4 (7.8%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.0%)	4 (7.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	34 (16.7%)	8 (15.7%)	---(---)	20 (48.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	30 (14.8%)	9 (17.6%)	---(---)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (10.8%)	5 (9.8%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (2.5%)	4 (7.8%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	62 (30.5%)	18 (35.3%)	---(---)	25 (61.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	19 (9.4%)	5 (9.8%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior FTA charge	16 (7.9%)	2 (3.9%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	14 (6.9%)	2 (3.9%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Charlotte County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 311	203	51	0	41	0	3	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	123 (60.6%)	28 (54.9%)	---(---)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
FTA Score 2	55 (27.1%)	21 (41.2%)	---(---)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (38.5%)
FTA Score 3	14 (6.9%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	10 (24.4%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	4 (2.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	109 (53.7%)	24 (47.1%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 2	42 (20.7%)	15 (29.4%)	---(---)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 3	26 (12.8%)	7 (13.7%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 4	17 (8.4%)	4 (7.8%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Charlotte County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 92	48	0	41	0	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	11	0	27	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,909	---(---)	\$8,177	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,250	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	37	0	14	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,675	---(---)	\$1,860	---(---)	\$4,833
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$3,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	---(---)	\$750 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$2,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	36 (87.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	48 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Charlotte County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 92	51	0	41	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	46.0 (90.2%)	---(---)	10.0 (24.4%)	---(---)
1 day	4.0 (7.8%)	---(---)	9.0 (22.0%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.3%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.9%)	---(---)
4 days	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.4%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.9%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (9.8%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.3%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.4%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.4%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (12.2%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	10	---
Median number of days	0	---	1	---
Range of days	0 to 4	--- to ---	0 to 59	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Charlotte County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 295	203	51	0	41	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	4	0	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	48	83	---	118	---
Median days between release and FTA date	33	70	---	42	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	14 to 77	4 to 142	--- to ---	4 to 269	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24	8	0	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	64	70	---	118	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	42	---	43	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 199	1 to 151	--- to ---	26 to 233	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21	8	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	55	71	---	147	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	42	---	116	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 160	5 to 151	--- to ---	26 to 233	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	1	0	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	137	1	---	113	---
Median days between release and new offense date	101	1	---	37	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	91 to 199	1 to 1	--- to ---	28 to 286	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	158	---	---	53	---
Median days between release and new offense date	145	---	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	133 to 184	--- to ---	--- to ---	28 to 78	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Charlotte County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 311	203	51	0	41	0	3	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	13	---	27	---	1	9
Average days	0	217	---	333	---	36	135
Median days	0	29	---	203	---	36	73
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 623	--- to ---	101 to 808	--- to ---	36 to 36	34 to 345
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	203	38	---	14	---	2	4
Average days	98	122	---	170	---	44	88
Median days	39	41	---	54	---	38	28
Range of days	0 to 537	6 to 721	--- to ---	29 to 408	--- to ---	32 to 57	20 to 273
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	165 (81.3%)	18 (35.3%)	0 (0%)	22 (53.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (76.9%)
Dismissed	18 (8.9%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Nolle prosequi	17 (8.4%)	21 (41.2%)	0 (0%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
Not guilty	1 (0.5%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (1.0%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	164 (99.4%)	15 (83.3%)	---(---)	9 (40.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.6%)	3 (16.7%)	---(---)	10 (45.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Charlottesville City Profile

FIPS Code: 540 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 46,289	Geographic area: 10 square miles
Population Density: 4,538 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 68.5%	Households with a computer: 95.4%
Black: 17.2%	Households with broadband internet: 88.6%
Asian: 7.0%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 1.2%	Per capita income: \$45,625
Hispanic origin: 5.8%	Median household income: \$67,177
Male: 48.7%	Below poverty level: 9.9%
Female: 51.3%	Gini index: 0.54
Median age: 32.4	No health insurance: 6.3%
High school graduate or above: 92.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 58.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,244 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 57.4
Crimes against persons: 755 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,328
Crimes against property: 2,273 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 425
Crimes against society: 216 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 903

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charlottesville City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,171
Related to new arrests: 892 (76.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 118 (10.1%)
Other excluded: 161 (13.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 66 (5.6%)
General district court: 928 (79.2%)
Juvenile court: 147 (12.6%)
Multiple courts: 30 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,032 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 451 (38.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 511 (43.6%)
Released on secured bond: 57 (4.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 139 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 72 (6.1%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 60 (5.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 161 (13.7%)
- Assault: 73 (6.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 68 (5.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 63 (5.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 61 (5.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 44 (3.8%)
- Larceny: 25 (2.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 20 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 17 (1.5%)
- Trespass: 16 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charlottesville City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Charlottesville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 811	451	285	32	38	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	20 (4.4%)	57 (20.0%)	3 (9.4%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	33 (7.3%)	66 (23.2%)	9 (28.1%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	33 (7.3%)	57 (20.0%)	7 (21.9%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (1.8%)	23 (8.1%)	3 (9.4%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.2%)	11 (3.9%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Charlottesville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 889	451	285	32	38	5	6	72
Sex							
Male	286 (63.4%)	202 (70.9%)	24 (75.0%)	32 (84.2%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (83.3%)	64 (88.9%)
Female	164 (36.4%)	82 (28.8%)	8 (25.0%)	6 (15.8%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (11.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	141 (31.3%)	50 (17.5%)	5 (15.6%)	13 (34.2%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (20.8%)
26-35 years old	134 (29.7%)	99 (34.7%)	9 (28.1%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (50.0%)	24 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	76 (16.9%)	61 (21.4%)	13 (40.6%)	7 (18.4%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (22.2%)
46-55 years old	42 (9.3%)	40 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	31 (6.9%)	30 (10.5%)	4 (12.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.3%)
>65 years old	11 (2.4%)	5 (1.8%)	1 (3.1%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Unknown	16 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Race							
White	214 (47.5%)	146 (51.2%)	17 (53.1%)	11 (28.9%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (25.0%)
Black	176 (39.0%)	123 (43.2%)	14 (43.8%)	27 (71.1%)	4 (80.0%)	3 (50.0%)	51 (70.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (1.3%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	55 (12.2%)	11 (3.9%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (2.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	247 (86.7%)	31 (96.9%)	27 (71.1%)	5 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	59 (81.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (2.8%)
Undetermined	451 (100.0%)	31 (10.9%)	1 (3.1%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	57 (12.6%)	152 (53.3%)	24 (75.0%)	20 (52.6%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (83.3%)	56 (77.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	390 (86.5%)	108 (37.9%)	6 (18.8%)	16 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (19.4%)
Undetermined	4 (0.9%)	25 (8.8%)	2 (6.2%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Charlottesville City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 889	451	285	32	38	5	6	72
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	52 (18.2%)	18 (56.2%)	24 (63.2%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (16.7%)	50 (69.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	451 (100.0%)	233 (81.8%)	14 (43.8%)	14 (36.8%)	3 (60.0%)	5 (83.3%)	22 (30.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.8%)	3 (9.4%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.2%)	3 (9.4%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.0%)	5 (15.6%)	10 (26.3%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (5.3%)	7 (21.9%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (20.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	312 (69.2%)	223 (78.2%)	13 (40.6%)	13 (34.2%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (50.0%)	22 (30.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	139 (30.8%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.2%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Charlottesville City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 889	451	285	32	38	5	6	72
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (8.6%)	48 (16.8%)	4 (12.5%)	3 (7.9%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (33.3%)	25 (34.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (1.3%)	27 (9.5%)	1 (3.1%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (18.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (1.6%)	6 (2.1%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	86 (19.1%)	78 (27.4%)	13 (40.6%)	13 (34.2%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (50.0%)	48 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	73 (16.2%)	75 (26.3%)	9 (28.1%)	14 (36.8%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (33.3%)	43 (59.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	47 (10.4%)	54 (18.9%)	9 (28.1%)	10 (26.3%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (16.7%)	40 (55.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (2.7%)	10 (3.5%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	173 (38.4%)	140 (49.1%)	21 (65.6%)	16 (42.1%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (100.0%)	53 (73.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	74 (16.4%)	54 (18.9%)	7 (21.9%)	3 (7.9%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (66.7%)	26 (36.1%)
Prior FTA charge	75 (16.6%)	65 (22.8%)	11 (34.4%)	11 (28.9%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (33.3%)	34 (47.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (3.3%)	18 (6.3%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (15.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (10.0%)	44 (15.4%)	7 (21.9%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.1%)	7 (2.5%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Charlottesville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 889	451	285	32	38	5	6	72
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	247 (54.8%)	129 (45.3%)	11 (34.4%)	19 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	104 (23.1%)	78 (27.4%)	8 (25.0%)	7 (18.4%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (66.7%)	16 (22.2%)
FTA Score 3	46 (10.2%)	44 (15.4%)	10 (31.2%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	29 (6.4%)	22 (7.7%)	2 (6.2%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (18.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (1.3%)	11 (3.9%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (6.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	171 (37.9%)	101 (35.4%)	8 (25.0%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.9%)
NCA Score 2	151 (33.5%)	83 (29.1%)	9 (28.1%)	16 (42.1%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	53 (11.8%)	38 (13.3%)	6 (18.8%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (13.9%)
NCA Score 4	32 (7.1%)	27 (9.5%)	6 (18.8%)	4 (10.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (29.2%)
NCA Score 5	22 (4.9%)	21 (7.4%)	1 (3.1%)	4 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (15.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.9%)	15 (5.3%)	2 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (15.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Charlottesville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 362	281	32	38	5	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	52	18	24	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,240	\$2,750	\$3,208	\$2,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	229	14	14	3	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,156	\$2,142	\$3,607	\$6,666	\$2,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (52.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	281 (100.0%)	32 (100.0%)	16 (42.1%)	5 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Charlottesville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 360	285	32	38	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	213.0 (74.7%)	9.0 (28.1%)	19.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	33.0 (11.6%)	10.0 (31.2%)	13.0 (34.2%)	1.0 (20.0%)
2 days	6.0 (2.1%)	2.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (5.3%)	1.0 (20.0%)
3 days	3.0 (1.1%)	5.0 (15.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.6%)	1.0 (20.0%)
6-10 days	6.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (5.3%)	1.0 (20.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (3.1%)	1.0 (2.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (0.4%)	1.0 (3.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	2.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	17.0 (6.0%)	4.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	7	18	1	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 491	0 to 233	0 to 13	1 to 8
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Charlottesville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 811	451	285	32	38	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	20	57	3	3	0
Average days between release and FTA date	48	59	145	93	---
Median days between release and FTA date	15	5	49	63	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 244	2 to 610	32 to 339	4 to 154	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	33	66	9	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	66	76	208	118	430
Median days between release and new offense date	10	14	49	20	430
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 383	1 to 306	35 to 581	2 to 463	430 to 430
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	33	57	7	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	70	76	251	118	430
Median days between release and new offense date	10	14	85	20	430
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 383	1 to 333	35 to 581	2 to 463	430 to 430
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8	23	3	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	42	116	101	12	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	27	60	8	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 80	1 to 330	49 to 185	5 to 20	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	11	1	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	89	138	71	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	64	37	71	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	40 to 139	1 to 330	71 to 71	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Charlottesville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 889	451	285	32	38	5	6	72
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	52	18	24	2	1	50
Average days	0	290	327	207	258	32	131
Median days	0	122	86	71	169	32	42
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 800	29 to 693	22 to 695	81 to 436	32 to 32	6 to 512
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	451	233	14	14	3	5	22
Average days	88	174	148	287	81	22	43
Median days	36	59	51	78	56	16	22
Range of days	7 to 712	3 to 776	32 to 609	3 to 769	24 to 130	14 to 34	1 to 189
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	256 (56.8%)	122 (42.8%)	15 (46.9%)	22 (57.9%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (100.0%)	61 (84.7%)
Dismissed	142 (31.5%)	35 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	33 (7.3%)	79 (27.7%)	9 (28.1%)	7 (18.4%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)
Not guilty	13 (2.9%)	13 (4.6%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	7 (1.6%)	36 (12.6%)	7 (21.9%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	253 (98.8%)	74 (61.2%)	9 (60.0%)	14 (63.6%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (23.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.2%)	46 (38.0%)	5 (33.3%)	8 (36.4%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (83.3%)	33 (54.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Chesapeake City Profile

FIPS Code: 550 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 1 **Judicial District:** 1 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 249,377	Geographic area: 338 square miles
Population Density: 736 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.2
White: 57.3%	Households with a computer: 96.6%
Black: 29.3%	Households with broadband internet: 92.5%
Asian: 3.7%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 2.4%	Per capita income: \$42,753
Hispanic origin: 7.0%	Median household income: \$92,703
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 5.5%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 37.4	No health insurance: 6.7%
High school graduate or above: 93.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 16,017 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 52.3
Crimes against persons: 3,919 offenses	Total adult arrests: 5,055
Crimes against property: 10,016 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 2,732
Crimes against society: 2,082 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,323

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Chesapeake City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 6,385
Related to new arrests: 4,854 (76.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 1,107 (17.3%)
Other excluded: 424 (6.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 766 (12.0%)
General district court: 4,374 (68.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,024 (16.0%)
Multiple courts: 221 (3.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 5,447 (85.3%)

Released on summons: 2,475 (38.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,552 (24.3%)
Released on secured bond: 1,330 (20.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 90 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 938 (14.7%)

Held without bond: 293 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 20 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 625 (9.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,022 (16.0%)
2. Supervision Violations: 579 (9.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 454 (7.1%)
4. Traffic - Operator's License: 409 (6.4%)
5. Drug: 232 (3.6%)
6. Contempt Of Court: 165 (2.6%)
7. Assault: 119 (1.9%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 108 (1.7%)
9. Larceny: 108 (1.7%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 96 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Chesapeake City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Chesapeake City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,541	2,475	1,010	48	722	286
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	285 (11.5%)	151 (15.0%)	5 (10.4%)	147 (20.4%)	24 (8.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	222 (9.0%)	177 (17.5%)	9 (18.8%)	167 (23.1%)	43 (15.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	205 (8.3%)	163 (16.1%)	7 (14.6%)	141 (19.5%)	38 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	62 (2.5%)	54 (5.3%)	5 (10.4%)	86 (11.9%)	20 (7.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	24 (1.0%)	20 (2.0%)	2 (4.2%)	26 (3.6%)	6 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Chesapeake City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,854	2,475	1,010	48	722	286	20	293
Sex							
Male	1,604 (64.8%)	613 (60.7%)	28 (58.3%)	552 (76.5%)	238 (83.2%)	15 (75.0%)	235 (80.2%)
Female	870 (35.2%)	395 (39.1%)	20 (41.7%)	170 (23.5%)	48 (16.8%)	5 (25.0%)	57 (19.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	948 (38.3%)	235 (23.3%)	15 (31.2%)	140 (19.4%)	46 (16.1%)	2 (10.0%)	55 (18.8%)
26-35 years old	711 (28.7%)	305 (30.2%)	9 (18.8%)	240 (33.2%)	93 (32.5%)	7 (35.0%)	96 (32.8%)
36-45 years old	397 (16.0%)	233 (23.1%)	13 (27.1%)	184 (25.5%)	81 (28.3%)	8 (40.0%)	83 (28.3%)
46-55 years old	198 (8.0%)	140 (13.9%)	5 (10.4%)	94 (13.0%)	45 (15.7%)	1 (5.0%)	30 (10.2%)
56-65 years old	128 (5.2%)	67 (6.6%)	6 (12.5%)	56 (7.8%)	15 (5.2%)	1 (5.0%)	25 (8.5%)
>65 years old	46 (1.9%)	30 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.1%)	6 (2.1%)	1 (5.0%)	4 (1.4%)
Unknown	47 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	891 (36.0%)	485 (48.0%)	32 (66.7%)	331 (45.8%)	145 (50.7%)	9 (45.0%)	126 (43.0%)
Black	1,385 (56.0%)	501 (49.6%)	14 (29.2%)	381 (52.8%)	134 (46.9%)	11 (55.0%)	161 (54.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	9 (0.4%)	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	186 (7.5%)	18 (1.8%)	2 (4.2%)	9 (1.2%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	927 (91.8%)	48 (100.0%)	632 (87.5%)	264 (92.3%)	16 (80.0%)	241 (82.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	37 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (5.5%)	13 (4.5%)	2 (10.0%)	18 (6.1%)
Undetermined	2,475 (100.0%)	46 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (6.9%)	9 (3.1%)	2 (10.0%)	34 (11.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	541 (21.9%)	483 (47.8%)	28 (58.3%)	394 (54.6%)	134 (46.9%)	17 (85.0%)	221 (75.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,893 (76.5%)	477 (47.2%)	20 (41.7%)	305 (42.2%)	151 (52.8%)	3 (15.0%)	72 (24.6%)
Undetermined	41 (1.7%)	50 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (3.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Chesapeake City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,854	2,475	1,010	48	722	286	20	293
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	206 (20.4%)	24 (50.0%)	397 (55.0%)	182 (63.6%)	13 (65.0%)	260 (88.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,475 (100.0%)	804 (79.6%)	24 (50.0%)	324 (44.9%)	104 (36.4%)	7 (35.0%)	33 (11.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (3.0%)	14 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.2%)	5 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	84 (8.3%)	13 (27.1%)	162 (22.4%)	63 (22.0%)	7 (35.0%)	121 (41.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	52 (5.1%)	8 (16.7%)	118 (16.3%)	60 (21.0%)	1 (5.0%)	39 (13.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	60 (5.9%)	3 (6.2%)	83 (11.5%)	39 (13.6%)	5 (25.0%)	77 (26.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,192 (88.6%)	796 (78.8%)	23 (47.9%)	298 (41.3%)	73 (25.5%)	6 (30.0%)	29 (9.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	278 (11.2%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.2%)	6 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	25 (3.5%)	30 (10.5%)	1 (5.0%)	4 (1.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Chesapeake City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,854	2,475	1,010	48	722	286	20	293	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	130 (5.3%)	60 (5.9%)	4 (8.3%)	96 (13.3%)	41 (14.3%)	3 (15.0%)	70 (23.9%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	47 (1.9%)	32 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	116 (16.1%)	36 (12.6%)	6 (30.0%)	123 (42.0%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	25 (1.0%)	7 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (2.1%)	7 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.7%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	312 (12.6%)	157 (15.5%)	9 (18.8%)	269 (37.3%)	108 (37.8%)	10 (50.0%)	195 (66.6%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	316 (12.8%)	115 (11.4%)	6 (12.5%)	262 (36.3%)	109 (38.1%)	12 (60.0%)	184 (62.8%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.2%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (5.0%)	12 (4.1%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	241 (9.7%)	125 (12.4%)	4 (8.3%)	184 (25.5%)	76 (26.6%)	7 (35.0%)	145 (49.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	64 (2.6%)	39 (3.9%)	1 (2.1%)	48 (6.6%)	27 (9.4%)	2 (10.0%)	58 (19.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	838 (33.9%)	331 (32.8%)	19 (39.6%)	410 (56.8%)	184 (64.3%)	11 (55.0%)	215 (73.4%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	317 (12.8%)	91 (9.0%)	5 (10.4%)	158 (21.9%)	69 (24.1%)	3 (15.0%)	99 (33.8%)	
Prior FTA charge	292 (11.8%)	148 (14.7%)	2 (4.2%)	205 (28.4%)	70 (24.5%)	8 (40.0%)	143 (48.8%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	71 (2.9%)	27 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (8.2%)	20 (7.0%)	4 (20.0%)	43 (14.7%)	
Prior FTA conviction	172 (6.9%)	79 (7.8%)	2 (4.2%)	115 (15.9%)	42 (14.7%)	4 (20.0%)	101 (34.5%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	46 (1.9%)	16 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (3.0%)	7 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (8.2%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Chesapeake City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,854	2,475	1,010	48	722	286	20	293
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,472 (59.5%)	639 (63.3%)	28 (58.3%)	254 (35.2%)	85 (29.7%)	7 (35.0%)	51 (17.4%)
FTA Score 2	621 (25.1%)	216 (21.4%)	14 (29.2%)	236 (32.7%)	120 (42.0%)	4 (20.0%)	83 (28.3%)
FTA Score 3	194 (7.8%)	103 (10.2%)	6 (12.5%)	132 (18.3%)	45 (15.7%)	5 (25.0%)	82 (28.0%)
FTA Score 4	102 (4.1%)	44 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	81 (11.2%)	29 (10.1%)	2 (10.0%)	48 (16.4%)
FTA Score 5	17 (0.7%)	6 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (2.5%)	6 (2.1%)	2 (10.0%)	23 (7.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.2%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	924 (37.3%)	517 (51.2%)	17 (35.4%)	194 (26.9%)	67 (23.4%)	5 (25.0%)	40 (13.7%)
NCA Score 2	1,026 (41.5%)	316 (31.3%)	21 (43.8%)	200 (27.7%)	86 (30.1%)	4 (20.0%)	43 (14.7%)
NCA Score 3	269 (10.9%)	83 (8.2%)	5 (10.4%)	150 (20.8%)	72 (25.2%)	1 (5.0%)	67 (22.9%)
NCA Score 4	122 (4.9%)	53 (5.2%)	2 (4.2%)	110 (15.2%)	30 (10.5%)	7 (35.0%)	73 (24.9%)
NCA Score 5	47 (1.9%)	28 (2.8%)	2 (4.2%)	53 (7.3%)	24 (8.4%)	2 (10.0%)	50 (17.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	22 (0.9%)	13 (1.3%)	1 (2.1%)	15 (2.1%)	7 (2.4%)	1 (5.0%)	20 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Chesapeake City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,025	949	48	722	286	20
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	200	24	397	182	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,765	\$2,729	\$3,773	\$5,894	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$500 to \$44,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	749	24	325	104	20
Average bond amount at release	\$1,908	\$2,937	\$2,574	\$3,365	\$2,725
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$8,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	635 (88.0%)	267 (93.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (7.9%)	13 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	949 (100.0%)	48 (100.0%)	30 (4.2%)	6 (2.1%)	20 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Chesapeake City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,066	1,010	48	722	286
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	878 (86.9%)	22 (45.8%)	387 (53.6%)	84 (29.4%)
1 day	57 (5.6%)	6 (12.5%)	104 (14.4%)	35 (12.2%)
2 days	7 (0.7%)	4 (8.3%)	27 (3.7%)	14 (4.9%)
3 days	10 (1.0%)	7 (14.6%)	18 (2.5%)	11 (3.8%)
4 days	16 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (4.2%)	20 (7.0%)
5 days	4 (0.4%)	2 (4.2%)	16 (2.2%)	14 (4.9%)
6-10 days	4 (0.4%)	2 (4.2%)	49 (6.8%)	43 (15.0%)
11-15 days	2 (0.2%)	2 (4.2%)	18 (2.5%)	12 (4.2%)
16-20 days	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (1.9%)	11 (3.8%)
21-25 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	7 (2.4%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	7 (1.0%)	6 (2.1%)
Over 30 days	29 (2.9%)	1 (2.1%)	46 (6.4%)	29 (10.1%)
Average number of days	3	4	7	12
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 442	0 to 91	0 to 309	0 to 323
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Chesapeake City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				
		Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense						
Number of Defendants, N= 4,541		2,475	1,010	48	722	286
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)		285	151	5	147	24
Average days between release and FTA date		81	97	149	135	201
Median days between release and FTA date		30	8	104	24	65
Range of days between release and FTA date		1 to 526	4 to 739	34 to 316	1 to 645	26 to 630
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense		222	177	9	167	43
Average days between release and new offense date		101	144	133	128	210
Median days between release and new offense date		26	30	37	30	92
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 664	1 to 820	27 to 450	1 to 582	24 to 672
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense		205	163	7	141	38
Average days between release and new offense date		95	144	101	131	219
Median days between release and new offense date		27	28	48	30	89
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 664	1 to 820	27 to 241	1 to 610	24 to 672
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense		62	54	5	86	20
Average days between release and new offense date		153	176	198	158	257
Median days between release and new offense date		36	62	37	34	164
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 664	1 to 587	32 to 450	2 to 583	29 to 672
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)		20	18	2	32	8
Average days between release and new offense date		191	200	292	181	322
Median days between release and new offense date		51	94	213	33	192
Range of days between release and new offense date		11 to 664	12 to 587	134 to 450	2 to 583	29 to 672

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Chesapeake City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,854	2,475	1,010	48	722	286	20	293
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	206	24	396	182	13	260
Average days	0	318	338	319	310	118	179
Median days	0	132	107	130	131	65	79
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 820	62 to 741	0 to 814	54 to 821	52 to 286	0 to 811
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,472	803	24	323	104	7	33
Average days	119	205	162	206	207	47	54
Median days	45	90	89	99	110	32	32
Range of days	0 to 811	1 to 807	40 to 546	5 to 819	48 to 766	24 to 95	7 to 119
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,586 (64.1%)	338 (33.5%)	26 (54.2%)	358 (49.6%)	161 (56.3%)	16 (80.0%)	237 (80.9%)
Dismissed	732 (29.6%)	329 (32.6%)	9 (18.8%)	122 (16.9%)	26 (9.1%)	2 (10.0%)	13 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	67 (2.7%)	171 (16.9%)	7 (14.6%)	108 (15.0%)	55 (19.2%)	1 (5.0%)	31 (10.6%)
Not guilty	24 (1.0%)	45 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (1.8%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	64 (2.6%)	127 (12.6%)	6 (12.5%)	121 (16.8%)	40 (14.0%)	1 (5.0%)	9 (3.1%)
Other	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,454 (91.7%)	230 (69.3%)	15 (60.0%)	191 (54.1%)	73 (45.6%)	3 (18.8%)	41 (17.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	132 (8.3%)	100 (30.1%)	10 (40.0%)	141 (39.9%)	78 (48.8%)	13 (81.2%)	100 (42.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (5.9%)	9 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	96 (40.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Chesterfield County Profile

FIPS Code: 041 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 12 **Judicial District:** 12 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 366,019
Population Density: 864 per square mile
White: 61.9%
Black: 23.6%
Asian: 3.5%
Other races: 5.3%
Hispanic origin: 9.9%
Male: 48.5%
Female: 51.5%
Median age: 38.9
High school graduate or above: 92.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.3%

Geographic area: 423 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
Households with a computer: 96.7%
Households with broadband internet: 92.8%
Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Per capita income: \$45,041
Median household income: \$95,757
Below poverty level: 4.5%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 7.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,762 offenses
Crimes against persons: 4,836 offenses
Crimes against property: 10,440 offenses
Crimes against society: 2,486 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.3
Total adult arrests: 8,085
Group A adult arrests: 4,784
Group B adult arrest: 3,301

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Chesterfield County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,151
Related to new arrests: 10,630 (87.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 804 (6.6%)
Other excluded: 717 (5.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 392 (3.2%)
General district court: 10,395 (85.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,114 (9.2%)
Multiple courts: 250 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 11,657 (95.9%)

Released on summons: 7,379 (60.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 2,961 (24.4%)
Released on secured bond: 1,169 (9.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 148 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 494 (4.1%)

Held without bond: 178 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 14 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 301 (2.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 2,958 (24.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,806 (14.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 1,040 (8.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 356 (2.9%)
- Drug: 277 (2.3%)

- Larceny: 245 (2.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 227 (1.9%)
- Assault: 206 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 184 (1.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 156 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Chesterfield County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Chesterfield County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,434	7,379	1,791	376	517	371
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	585 (7.9%)	296 (16.5%)	54 (14.4%)	125 (24.2%)	58 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	717 (9.7%)	313 (17.5%)	62 (16.5%)	140 (27.1%)	79 (21.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	671 (9.1%)	276 (15.4%)	53 (14.1%)	123 (23.8%)	61 (16.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	178 (2.4%)	118 (6.6%)	21 (5.6%)	74 (14.3%)	43 (11.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	52 (0.7%)	40 (2.2%)	4 (1.1%)	24 (4.6%)	15 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,626	7,379	1,791	376	517	371	14	178
Sex							
Male	4,774 (64.7%)	1,265 (70.6%)	273 (72.6%)	406 (78.5%)	305 (82.2%)	11 (78.6%)	153 (86.0%)
Female	2,592 (35.1%)	518 (28.9%)	100 (26.6%)	106 (20.5%)	64 (17.3%)	3 (21.4%)	25 (14.0%)
Undetermined	13 (0.2%)	8 (0.4%)	3 (0.8%)	5 (1.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,481 (33.6%)	427 (23.8%)	77 (20.5%)	95 (18.4%)	71 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (18.0%)
26-35 years old	2,255 (30.6%)	600 (33.5%)	117 (31.1%)	187 (36.2%)	130 (35.0%)	6 (42.9%)	72 (40.4%)
36-45 years old	1,397 (18.9%)	426 (23.8%)	102 (27.1%)	136 (26.3%)	107 (28.8%)	1 (7.1%)	45 (25.3%)
46-55 years old	679 (9.2%)	201 (11.2%)	46 (12.2%)	74 (14.3%)	45 (12.1%)	2 (14.3%)	23 (12.9%)
56-65 years old	366 (5.0%)	96 (5.4%)	24 (6.4%)	19 (3.7%)	14 (3.8%)	5 (35.7%)	6 (3.4%)
>65 years old	139 (1.9%)	41 (2.3%)	10 (2.7%)	6 (1.2%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	62 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	3,296 (44.7%)	875 (48.9%)	198 (52.7%)	235 (45.5%)	172 (46.4%)	4 (28.6%)	87 (48.9%)
Black	3,016 (40.9%)	685 (38.2%)	155 (41.2%)	237 (45.8%)	179 (48.2%)	9 (64.3%)	83 (46.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	45 (0.6%)	17 (0.9%)	6 (1.6%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1,016 (13.8%)	214 (11.9%)	17 (4.5%)	43 (8.3%)	20 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,655 (92.4%)	340 (90.4%)	459 (88.8%)	338 (91.1%)	9 (64.3%)	139 (78.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	36 (2.0%)	9 (2.4%)	23 (4.4%)	12 (3.2%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (1.7%)
Undetermined	7,379 (100.0%)	100 (5.6%)	27 (7.2%)	35 (6.8%)	21 (5.7%)	4 (28.6%)	36 (20.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,351 (18.3%)	786 (43.9%)	221 (58.8%)	314 (60.7%)	206 (55.5%)	12 (85.7%)	153 (86.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5,904 (80.0%)	898 (50.1%)	147 (39.1%)	183 (35.4%)	162 (43.7%)	2 (14.3%)	20 (11.2%)
Undetermined	124 (1.7%)	107 (6.0%)	8 (2.1%)	20 (3.9%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,626	7,379	1,791	376	517	371	14	178
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	534 (29.8%)	178 (47.3%)	351 (67.9%)	295 (79.5%)	9 (64.3%)	156 (87.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,379 (100.0%)	1,254 (70.0%)	198 (52.7%)	165 (31.9%)	76 (20.5%)	5 (35.7%)	21 (11.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.4%)	11 (2.9%)	15 (2.9%)	17 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	15 (0.8%)	1 (0.3%)	14 (2.7%)	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	237 (13.2%)	81 (21.5%)	135 (26.1%)	121 (32.6%)	3 (21.4%)	55 (30.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	155 (8.7%)	55 (14.6%)	99 (19.1%)	72 (19.4%)	2 (14.3%)	38 (21.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	117 (6.5%)	30 (8.0%)	85 (16.4%)	75 (20.2%)	4 (28.6%)	44 (24.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,174 (70.1%)	1,205 (67.3%)	175 (46.5%)	142 (27.5%)	51 (13.7%)	5 (35.7%)	21 (11.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,191 (29.7%)	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (0.2%)	45 (2.5%)	23 (6.1%)	22 (4.3%)	25 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,626	7,379	1,791	376	517	371	14	178
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	414 (5.6%)	121 (6.8%)	40 (10.6%)	117 (22.6%)	67 (18.1%)	4 (28.6%)	57 (32.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	131 (1.8%)	75 (4.2%)	28 (7.4%)	95 (18.4%)	66 (17.8%)	6 (42.9%)	55 (30.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	94 (1.3%)	29 (1.6%)	9 (2.4%)	16 (3.1%)	8 (2.2%)	1 (7.1%)	20 (11.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1,040 (14.1%)	329 (18.4%)	117 (31.1%)	245 (47.4%)	201 (54.2%)	10 (71.4%)	123 (69.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	836 (11.3%)	247 (13.8%)	91 (24.2%)	218 (42.2%)	159 (42.9%)	11 (78.6%)	115 (64.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.1%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.9%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	669 (9.1%)	227 (12.7%)	70 (18.6%)	180 (34.8%)	136 (36.7%)	4 (28.6%)	98 (55.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	167 (2.3%)	57 (3.2%)	15 (4.0%)	55 (10.6%)	42 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (18.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,849 (38.6%)	691 (38.6%)	203 (54.0%)	345 (66.7%)	262 (70.6%)	12 (85.7%)	139 (78.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,198 (16.2%)	232 (13.0%)	71 (18.9%)	140 (27.1%)	104 (28.0%)	5 (35.7%)	81 (45.5%)
Prior FTA charge	914 (12.4%)	257 (14.3%)	70 (18.6%)	185 (35.8%)	143 (38.5%)	7 (50.0%)	102 (57.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	205 (2.8%)	60 (3.4%)	15 (4.0%)	48 (9.3%)	28 (7.5%)	2 (14.3%)	36 (20.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	535 (7.3%)	133 (7.4%)	47 (12.5%)	113 (21.9%)	92 (24.8%)	4 (28.6%)	76 (42.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	97 (1.3%)	19 (1.1%)	5 (1.3%)	22 (4.3%)	17 (4.6%)	1 (7.1%)	24 (13.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,626	7,379	1,791	376	517	371	14	178
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,209 (57.0%)	1,020 (57.0%)	162 (43.1%)	133 (25.7%)	95 (25.6%)	1 (7.1%)	29 (16.3%)
FTA Score 2	2,045 (27.7%)	489 (27.3%)	133 (35.4%)	174 (33.7%)	122 (32.9%)	6 (42.9%)	41 (23.0%)
FTA Score 3	629 (8.5%)	180 (10.1%)	46 (12.2%)	107 (20.7%)	82 (22.1%)	1 (7.1%)	40 (22.5%)
FTA Score 4	309 (4.2%)	84 (4.7%)	27 (7.2%)	77 (14.9%)	60 (16.2%)	4 (28.6%)	42 (23.6%)
FTA Score 5	66 (0.9%)	15 (0.8%)	6 (1.6%)	19 (3.7%)	10 (2.7%)	2 (14.3%)	20 (11.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.1%)	3 (0.2%)	2 (0.5%)	7 (1.4%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,882 (39.1%)	820 (45.8%)	124 (33.0%)	97 (18.8%)	66 (17.8%)	1 (7.1%)	20 (11.2%)
NCA Score 2	2,940 (39.8%)	559 (31.2%)	116 (30.9%)	137 (26.5%)	84 (22.6%)	1 (7.1%)	29 (16.3%)
NCA Score 3	838 (11.4%)	222 (12.4%)	69 (18.4%)	104 (20.1%)	100 (27.0%)	4 (28.6%)	35 (19.7%)
NCA Score 4	346 (4.7%)	125 (7.0%)	36 (9.6%)	89 (17.2%)	60 (16.2%)	5 (35.7%)	35 (19.7%)
NCA Score 5	197 (2.7%)	49 (2.7%)	23 (6.1%)	60 (11.6%)	48 (12.9%)	3 (21.4%)	36 (20.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	65 (0.9%)	16 (0.9%)	8 (2.1%)	30 (5.8%)	13 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (12.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Chesterfield County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,027	1,752	373	517	371	14
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	524	177	350	295	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,573	\$3,129	\$2,978	\$5,172	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$20 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,228	196	167	76	14
Average bond amount at release	\$1,840	\$2,446	\$2,262	\$2,776	\$5,057
Median bond amount at release	\$1,200	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$13,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$36,308
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	423 (81.8%)	315 (84.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (10.4%)	32 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,752 (100.0%)	373 (100.0%)	40 (7.7%)	24 (6.5%)	14 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Chesterfield County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,055	1,791	376	517	371
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	1,525 (85.1%)	167 (44.4%)	253 (48.9%)	75 (20.2%)
1 day	168 (9.4%)	93 (24.7%)	116 (22.4%)	94 (25.3%)
2 days	12 (0.7%)	20 (5.3%)	28 (5.4%)	23 (6.2%)
3 days	12 (0.7%)	16 (4.3%)	10 (1.9%)	6 (1.6%)
4 days	1 (0.1%)	8 (2.1%)	8 (1.5%)	11 (3.0%)
5 days	7 (0.4%)	8 (2.1%)	11 (2.1%)	15 (4.0%)
6-10 days	19 (1.1%)	24 (6.4%)	22 (4.3%)	46 (12.4%)
11-15 days	12 (0.7%)	12 (3.2%)	13 (2.5%)	23 (6.2%)
16-20 days	6 (0.3%)	7 (1.9%)	10 (1.9%)	9 (2.4%)
21-25 days	4 (0.2%)	3 (0.8%)	9 (1.7%)	17 (4.6%)
26-30 days	5 (0.3%)	5 (1.3%)	7 (1.4%)	7 (1.9%)
Over 30 days	20 (1.1%)	13 (3.5%)	30 (5.8%)	45 (12.1%)
Average number of days	1	4	6	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 379	0 to 144	0 to 221	0 to 231
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Chesterfield County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,434	7,379	1,791	376	517	371
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	585	296	54	125	58
Average days between release and FTA date	63	68	105	85	111
Median days between release and FTA date	12	9	39	14	48
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 587	2 to 546	7 to 495	1 to 550	1 to 497
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	717	313	62	140	79
Average days between release and new offense date	76	111	174	114	126
Median days between release and new offense date	17	24	54	23	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 543	1 to 687	12 to 617	1 to 574	5 to 512
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	671	276	53	123	61
Average days between release and new offense date	78	114	165	116	122
Median days between release and new offense date	18	23	50	23	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 572	1 to 687	12 to 507	1 to 574	5 to 423
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	178	118	21	74	43
Average days between release and new offense date	92	123	222	137	124
Median days between release and new offense date	22	40	61	49	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 530	1 to 541	15 to 617	5 to 448	16 to 512
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	49	29	6	24	16
Average days between release and new offense date	111	106	99	194	118
Median days between release and new offense date	30	17	54	97	53
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 494	7 to 464	34 to 192	8 to 625	16 to 241

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Chesterfield County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,626	7,379	1,791	376	517	371	14	178
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	534	178	349	295	9	156
Average days	0	239	262	236	236	120	155
Median days	0	90	91	85	108	64	65
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 820	22 to 817	7 to 787	37 to 743	14 to 247	1 to 706
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7,377	1,254	198	166	76	5	21
Average days	100	156	163	158	137	63	66
Median days	36	56	59	54	52	25	34
Range of days	0 to 815	7 to 781	16 to 800	0 to 759	37 to 593	7 to 149	6 to 211
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	5,217 (70.7%)	997 (55.7%)	236 (62.8%)	295 (57.1%)	242 (65.2%)	10 (71.4%)	131 (73.6%)
Dismissed	1,170 (15.9%)	185 (10.3%)	21 (5.6%)	25 (4.8%)	20 (5.4%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	733 (9.9%)	390 (21.8%)	61 (16.2%)	119 (23.0%)	66 (17.8%)	2 (14.3%)	30 (16.9%)
Not guilty	112 (1.5%)	33 (1.8%)	5 (1.3%)	5 (1.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	141 (1.9%)	186 (10.4%)	53 (14.1%)	73 (14.1%)	41 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)
Other	6 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,793 (91.9%)	605 (61.0%)	120 (51.1%)	131 (45.0%)	84 (34.9%)	1 (10.0%)	16 (12.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	424 (8.1%)	379 (38.2%)	113 (48.1%)	141 (48.5%)	145 (60.2%)	7 (70.0%)	79 (60.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.7%)	2 (0.9%)	19 (6.5%)	12 (5.0%)	2 (20.0%)	35 (26.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Clarke County Profile

FIPS Code: 043 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 14,882	Geographic area: 175 square miles
Population Density: 84 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 88.2%	Households with a computer: 97.7%
Black: 4.6%	Households with broadband internet: 86.2%
Asian: 1.2%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 2.4%	Per capita income: \$50,751
Hispanic origin: 6.6%	Median household income: \$107,475
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 2.6%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 48.4	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 93.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 271 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.4
Crimes against persons: 66 offenses	Total adult arrests: 214
Crimes against property: 187 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 41
Crimes against society: 18 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 173

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Clarke County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 430
Related to new arrests: 389 (90.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 22 (5.1%)
Other excluded: 19 (4.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 21 (4.9%)
General district court: 382 (88.8%)
Juvenile court: 24 (5.6%)
Multiple courts: 3 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 406 (94.4%)

Released on summons: 305 (70.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 76 (17.7%)
Released on secured bond: 24 (5.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 24 (5.6%)

Held without bond: 3 (0.7%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 19 (4.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 176 (40.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 62 (14.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 37 (8.6%)
4. Supervision Violations: 12 (2.8%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (2.3%)
6. Assault: 8 (1.9%)
7. Trespass: 7 (1.6%)
8. Drug: 7 (1.6%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 3 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 3 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Clarke County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Clarke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 384	305	60	1	14	4
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (2.3%)	11 (18.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (4.3%)	9 (15.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11 (3.6%)	9 (15.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (1.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Clarke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 388	305	60	1	14	4	1	3
Sex							
Male	221 (72.5%)	45 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (85.7%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Female	83 (27.2%)	15 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	104 (34.1%)	16 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	91 (29.8%)	9 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	45 (14.8%)	18 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	36 (11.8%)	10 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
56-65 years old	23 (7.5%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	5 (1.6%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	233 (76.4%)	51 (85.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (64.3%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Black	35 (11.5%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	31 (10.2%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	47 (78.3%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (71.4%)	3 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Undetermined	305 (100.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	22 (7.2%)	22 (36.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	281 (92.1%)	38 (63.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Clarke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 388	305	60	1	14	4	1	3
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	305 (100.0%)	51 (85.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	242 (79.3%)	49 (81.7%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	63 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Clarke County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 388	305	60	1	14	4	1	3
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (2.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (9.8%)	4 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	28 (9.2%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	15 (4.9%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	95 (31.1%)	15 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	33 (10.8%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	12 (3.9%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (1.6%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Clarke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 388	305	60	1	14	4	1	3
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	201 (65.9%)	43 (71.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (42.9%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 2	87 (28.5%)	12 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (42.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
FTA Score 3	11 (3.6%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (1.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	142 (46.6%)	35 (58.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 2	120 (39.3%)	18 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 3	25 (8.2%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	11 (3.6%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.3%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Clarke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 80	60	1	14	4	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	9	0	9	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,111	\$0	\$3,055	\$6,250	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$5,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$7,000	\$5,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	51	1	5	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$3,274	\$1,500	\$2,300	\$3,750	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$3,125	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (78.6%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	60 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Clarke County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 79	60	1	14	4
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	42.0 (70.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)	11.0 (78.6%)	1.0 (25.0%)
1 day	16.0 (26.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (50.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	0	0	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 15	0 to 0	0 to 4	0 to 12
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Clarke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 384	305	60	1	14	4
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	7	11	1	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	63	125	171	134	---
Median days between release and FTA date	43	46	171	134	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	21 to 106	20 to 485	171 to 171	134 to 134	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13	9	1	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	46	152	21	345	466
Median days between release and new offense date	19	22	21	188	466
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 108	5 to 584	21 to 21	31 to 659	466 to 466
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11	9	1	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	50	160	29	345	466
Median days between release and new offense date	22	75	29	188	466
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 108	5 to 584	29 to 29	31 to 659	466 to 466
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	2	1	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	46	210	21	285	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	116	21	285	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 92	22 to 398	21 to 21	285 to 285	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	285	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	285	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	285 to 285	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Clarke County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 388	305	60	1	14	4	1	3
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	9	0	9	2	0	2
Average days	0	325	0	304	393	0	61
Median days	0	168	0	104	279	0	32
Range of days	0 to 0	127 to 673	0 to 0	71 to 710	166 to 621	0 to 0	3 to 119
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	305	51	1	5	2	1	1
Average days	110	225	244	110	413	4	28
Median days	42	122	244	82	238	4	28
Range of days	0 to 671	30 to 807	244 to 244	33 to 179	63 to 763	4 to 4	28 to 28
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	250 (82.0%)	46 (76.7%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Dismissed	30 (9.8%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	21 (6.9%)	6 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Not guilty	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	247 (98.8%)	27 (58.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.2%)	19 (41.3%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Colonial Heights City Profile

FIPS Code: 570 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 12 **Judicial District:** 12 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 18,158	Geographic area: 7 square miles
Population Density: 2,421 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
White: 72.0%	Households with a computer: 92.4%
Black: 17.2%	Households with broadband internet: 85.0%
Asian: 3.6%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 2.5%	Per capita income: \$37,039
Hispanic origin: 7.2%	Median household income: \$72,216
Male: 45.7%	Below poverty level: 9.6%
Female: 54.3%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 38.4	No health insurance: 7.3%
High school graduate or above: 91.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,948 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 92.2
Crimes against persons: 281 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,825
Crimes against property: 1,364 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 931
Crimes against society: 303 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 894

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Colonial Heights City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,513
Related to new arrests: 1,260 (83.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 157 (10.4%)
Other excluded: 96 (6.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 105 (6.9%)
General district court: 1,272 (84.1%)
Juvenile court: 112 (7.4%)
Multiple courts: 24 (1.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,416 (93.6%)

Released on summons: 859 (56.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 353 (23.3%)
Released on secured bond: 180 (11.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (1.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 97 (6.4%)

Held without bond: 26 (1.7%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 70 (4.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 253 (16.7%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 153 (10.1%)
- Larceny: 84 (5.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 77 (5.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 76 (5.0%)

- Assault: 34 (2.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 34 (2.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 27 (1.8%)
- Drug: 26 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 23 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Colonial Heights City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Colonial Heights City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,232	859	213	28	95	37
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	90 (10.5%)	33 (15.5%)	3 (10.7%)	16 (16.8%)	4 (10.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	124 (14.4%)	44 (20.7%)	3 (10.7%)	25 (26.3%)	8 (21.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	117 (13.6%)	43 (20.2%)	3 (10.7%)	22 (23.2%)	7 (18.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (2.6%)	11 (5.2%)	1 (3.6%)	10 (10.5%)	2 (5.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.5%)	6 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Colonial Heights City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,259	859	213	28	95	37	1	26
Sex							
Male	461 (53.7%)	143 (67.1%)	18 (64.3%)	73 (76.8%)	35 (94.6%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Female	397 (46.2%)	69 (32.4%)	10 (35.7%)	22 (23.2%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	345 (40.2%)	56 (26.3%)	4 (14.3%)	20 (21.1%)	7 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	255 (29.7%)	59 (27.7%)	10 (35.7%)	42 (44.2%)	13 (35.1%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
36-45 years old	125 (14.6%)	44 (20.7%)	7 (25.0%)	19 (20.0%)	14 (37.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
46-55 years old	65 (7.6%)	35 (16.4%)	4 (14.3%)	7 (7.4%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
56-65 years old	42 (4.9%)	16 (7.5%)	3 (10.7%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
>65 years old	14 (1.6%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	319 (37.1%)	89 (41.8%)	15 (53.6%)	37 (38.9%)	17 (45.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Black	504 (58.7%)	115 (54.0%)	12 (42.9%)	54 (56.8%)	19 (51.4%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	30 (3.5%)	8 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	198 (93.0%)	28 (100.0%)	87 (91.6%)	36 (97.3%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Undetermined	859 (100.0%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	268 (31.2%)	132 (62.0%)	20 (71.4%)	61 (64.2%)	18 (48.6%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	581 (67.6%)	71 (33.3%)	8 (28.6%)	34 (35.8%)	18 (48.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Undetermined	10 (1.2%)	10 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Colonial Heights City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,259	859	213	28	95	37	1	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	60 (28.2%)	16 (57.1%)	64 (67.4%)	28 (75.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (96.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	859 (100.0%)	153 (71.8%)	12 (42.9%)	31 (32.6%)	9 (24.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (7.1%)	4 (4.2%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	28 (13.1%)	6 (21.4%)	22 (23.2%)	9 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.6%)	5 (17.9%)	17 (17.9%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.1%)	1 (3.6%)	20 (21.1%)	7 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	735 (85.6%)	150 (70.4%)	11 (39.3%)	26 (27.4%)	8 (21.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	123 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (3.6%)	5 (5.3%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,259	859	213	28	95	37	1	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	61 (7.1%)	18 (8.5%)	2 (7.1%)	11 (11.6%)	9 (24.3%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (26.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	20 (2.3%)	6 (2.8%)	2 (7.1%)	19 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (1.5%)	8 (3.8%)	1 (3.6%)	3 (3.2%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	146 (17.0%)	55 (25.8%)	8 (28.6%)	46 (48.4%)	22 (59.5%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (69.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	119 (13.9%)	35 (16.4%)	4 (14.3%)	36 (37.9%)	14 (37.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	93 (10.8%)	32 (15.0%)	5 (17.9%)	25 (26.3%)	16 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (3.0%)	7 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)	7 (7.4%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	339 (39.5%)	106 (49.8%)	14 (50.0%)	63 (66.3%)	24 (64.9%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (16.6%)	30 (14.1%)	7 (25.0%)	29 (30.5%)	10 (27.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (26.9%)
Prior FTA charge	146 (17.0%)	40 (18.8%)	4 (14.3%)	31 (32.6%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	48 (5.6%)	11 (5.2%)	1 (3.6%)	10 (10.5%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	82 (9.5%)	18 (8.5%)	2 (7.1%)	19 (20.0%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (2.1%)	4 (1.9%)	1 (3.6%)	6 (6.3%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Colonial Heights City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,259	859	213	28	95	37	1	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	475 (55.3%)	101 (47.4%)	13 (46.4%)	26 (27.4%)	10 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
FTA Score 2	208 (24.2%)	66 (31.0%)	11 (39.3%)	34 (35.8%)	12 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
FTA Score 3	96 (11.2%)	26 (12.2%)	3 (10.7%)	22 (23.2%)	11 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
FTA Score 4	43 (5.0%)	16 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.4%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
FTA Score 5	19 (2.2%)	4 (1.9%)	1 (3.6%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	258 (30.0%)	74 (34.7%)	11 (39.3%)	17 (17.9%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
NCA Score 2	379 (44.1%)	74 (34.7%)	8 (28.6%)	26 (27.4%)	7 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	118 (13.7%)	33 (15.5%)	6 (21.4%)	25 (26.3%)	13 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	51 (5.9%)	19 (8.9%)	2 (7.1%)	19 (20.0%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
NCA Score 5	24 (2.8%)	11 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (1.5%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (1.1%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Colonial Heights City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 369	208	28	95	37	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	60	16	64	28	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,170	\$3,156	\$3,195	\$8,535	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	148	12	31	9	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,466	\$2,500	\$1,661	\$1,500	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,875	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	86 (90.5%)	31 (83.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	208 (100.0%)	28 (100.0%)	6 (6.3%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Colonial Heights City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 373	213	28	95	37	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	191.0 (89.7%)	9.0 (32.1%)	58.0 (61.1%)	11.0 (29.7%)	
1 day	8.0 (3.8%)	4.0 (14.3%)	16.0 (16.8%)	4.0 (10.8%)	
2 days	5.0 (2.3%)	3.0 (10.7%)	1.0 (1.1%)	1.0 (2.7%)	
3 days	2.0 (0.9%)	2.0 (7.1%)	3.0 (3.2%)	2.0 (5.4%)	
4 days	1.0 (0.5%)	3.0 (10.7%)	1.0 (1.1%)	1.0 (2.7%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.6%)	2.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (2.7%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (0.9%)	5.0 (17.9%)	3.0 (3.2%)	10.0 (27.0%)	
11-15 days	2.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.2%)	2.0 (5.4%)	
16-20 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.1%)	4.0 (10.8%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (6.3%)	1.0 (2.7%)	
Average number of days	0	3	5	6	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 66	0 to 21	0 to 110	0 to 36	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Colonial Heights City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,232	859	213	28	95	37
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	90	33	3	16	4
Average days between release and FTA date	79	86	102	99	136
Median days between release and FTA date	12	10	74	29	36
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 370	2 to 507	14 to 158	9 to 449	36 to 322
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	124	44	3	25	8
Average days between release and new offense date	95	96	188	115	129
Median days between release and new offense date	21	19	17	8	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 440	1 to 509	4 to 530	1 to 557	26 to 278
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	117	43	3	22	7
Average days between release and new offense date	92	95	188	94	144
Median days between release and new offense date	22	19	17	7	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 440	1 to 524	4 to 530	1 to 332	66 to 278
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22	11	1	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	126	132	31	171	46
Median days between release and new offense date	51	25	31	61	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 403	3 to 509	31 to 31	13 to 557	26 to 66
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	8	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	53	106	---	220	66
Median days between release and new offense date	18	25	---	102	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 92	3 to 509	--- to ---	46 to 557	66 to 66

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Colonial Heights City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,259	859	213	28	95	37	1	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	60	16	64	28	0	25
Average days	0	157	211	194	229	0	166
Median days	0	71	63	81	73	0	80
Range of days	0 to 0	8 to 628	37 to 526	21 to 569	35 to 804	0 to 0	17 to 568
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	859	153	12	31	9	1	1
Average days	131	155	198	156	142	51	32
Median days	57	54	59	62	53	51	32
Range of days	0 to 755	11 to 797	27 to 623	28 to 565	23 to 388	51 to 51	32 to 32
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	487 (56.7%)	108 (50.7%)	13 (46.4%)	63 (66.3%)	21 (56.8%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (84.6%)
Dismissed	199 (23.2%)	23 (10.8%)	3 (10.7%)	6 (6.3%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	131 (15.3%)	65 (30.5%)	7 (25.0%)	18 (18.9%)	10 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Not guilty	21 (2.4%)	6 (2.8%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	21 (2.4%)	11 (5.2%)	3 (10.7%)	7 (7.4%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	453 (93.0%)	74 (68.5%)	6 (46.2%)	32 (50.8%)	8 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	34 (7.0%)	31 (28.7%)	7 (53.8%)	29 (46.0%)	9 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Allegheny County Profile

FIPS Code: 005 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 20,881
Population Density: 537 per square mile
White: 89.4%
Black: 7.4%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 1.8%
Male: 48.9%
Female: 51.1%
Median age: 48.0
High school graduate or above: 88.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.2%

Geographic area: 38 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.7
Households with a computer: 86.3%
Households with broadband internet: 79.2%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$30,143
Median household income: \$52,546
Below poverty level: 16.3%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 727 offenses
Crimes against persons: 222 offenses
Crimes against property: 323 offenses
Crimes against society: 182 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.0
Total adult arrests: 433
Group A adult arrests: 229
Group B adult arrest: 204

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Allegheny County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,168
Related to new arrests: 979 (83.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 85 (7.3%)
Other excluded: 104 (8.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (9.1%)
General district court: 917 (78.5%)
Juvenile court: 128 (11.0%)
Multiple courts: 17 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,068 (91.4%)

Released on summons: 702 (60.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 213 (18.2%)
Released on secured bond: 118 (10.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 35 (3.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 100 (8.6%)

Held without bond: 34 (2.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 63 (5.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 330 (28.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 100 (8.6%)
3. Supervision Violations: 45 (3.9%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 45 (3.9%)
5. Assault: 43 (3.7%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 43 (3.7%)
7. Drug: 39 (3.3%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 18 (1.5%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (1.5%)
10. Larceny: 15 (1.3%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 005 includes both Allegheny County and Covington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Allegheny County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Allegheny County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 942	702	140	0	98	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (4.4%)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45 (6.4%)	38 (27.1%)	---(---)	34 (34.7%)	1 (50.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	43 (6.1%)	33 (23.6%)	---(---)	24 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (1.4%)	13 (9.3%)	---(---)	15 (15.3%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.1%)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	2 (2.0%)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Alleghany County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Sex							
Male	466 (66.4%)	91 (65.0%)	---(---)	67 (68.4%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (85.3%)
Female	236 (33.6%)	49 (35.0%)	---(---)	31 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	211 (30.1%)	21 (15.0%)	---(---)	14 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
26-35 years old	191 (27.2%)	44 (31.4%)	---(---)	32 (32.7%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (38.2%)
36-45 years old	130 (18.5%)	32 (22.9%)	---(---)	26 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (26.5%)
46-55 years old	80 (11.4%)	27 (19.3%)	---(---)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (14.7%)
56-65 years old	45 (6.4%)	12 (8.6%)	---(---)	11 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
>65 years old	26 (3.7%)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	19 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	513 (73.1%)	122 (87.1%)	---(---)	81 (82.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	31 (91.2%)
Black	86 (12.3%)	10 (7.1%)	---(---)	15 (15.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	94 (13.4%)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	127 (90.7%)	---(---)	89 (90.8%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	28 (82.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.6%)	---(---)	9 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (11.8%)
Undetermined	702 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	84 (12.0%)	74 (52.9%)	---(---)	65 (66.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (76.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	604 (86.0%)	58 (41.4%)	---(---)	32 (32.7%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)
Undetermined	14 (2.0%)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Alleghany County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (23.6%)	---(---)	76 (77.6%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (76.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	702 (100.0%)	107 (76.4%)	---(---)	22 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (23.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.6%)	---(---)	38 (38.8%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (17.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	11 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (44.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	587 (83.6%)	105 (75.0%)	---(---)	19 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (20.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.7%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (4.0%)	12 (8.6%)	---(---)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (2.4%)	9 (6.4%)	---(---)	26 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (35.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	76 (10.8%)	37 (26.4%)	---(---)	53 (54.1%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (52.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	74 (10.5%)	28 (20.0%)	---(---)	57 (58.2%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (52.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	41 (5.8%)	25 (17.9%)	---(---)	28 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (41.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (2.0%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	170 (24.2%)	73 (52.1%)	---(---)	66 (67.3%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	24 (70.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	63 (9.0%)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	30 (30.6%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (44.1%)
Prior FTA charge	42 (6.0%)	17 (12.1%)	---(---)	14 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (2.1%)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	5 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (3.4%)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	8 (8.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (2.3%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	484 (68.9%)	61 (43.6%)	---(---)	25 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.6%)
FTA Score 2	142 (20.2%)	57 (40.7%)	---(---)	49 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (47.1%)
FTA Score 3	29 (4.1%)	14 (10.0%)	---(---)	16 (16.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)
FTA Score 4	19 (2.7%)	7 (5.0%)	---(---)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	368 (52.4%)	52 (37.1%)	---(---)	21 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
NCA Score 2	198 (28.2%)	41 (29.3%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (14.7%)
NCA Score 3	62 (8.8%)	23 (16.4%)	---(---)	18 (18.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (29.4%)
NCA Score 4	35 (5.0%)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	29 (29.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.6%)
NCA Score 5	11 (1.6%)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 243	140	0	98	2	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	33	0	76	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,681	---(---)	\$3,578	\$6,750	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$5,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$100 to \$50,000	\$5,000 to \$8,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	107	0	22	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,032	---(---)	\$1,413	\$0	\$2,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$100 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	92 (93.9%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	140 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 240	140	0	98	2
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	120.0 (85.7%)	---(---)	50.0 (51.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	17.0 (12.1%)	---(---)	12.0 (12.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	5.0 (5.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	10.0 (10.2%)	2.0 (100.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9.0 (9.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	5	9
Median number of days	0	---	0	9
Range of days	0 to 40	--- to ---	0 to 131	9 to 10
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 942	702	140	0	98	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	31	18	0	18	0
Average days between release and FTA date	97	163	---	125	---
Median days between release and FTA date	54	58	---	50	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 274	7 to 746	--- to ---	7 to 323	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45	38	0	34	1
Average days between release and new offense date	65	136	---	138	76
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	---	27	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 246	1 to 554	--- to ---	1 to 664	76 to 76
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	43	33	0	24	0
Average days between release and new offense date	75	123	---	135	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	16	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 470	1 to 554	--- to ---	1 to 664	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	13	0	15	1
Average days between release and new offense date	108	143	---	144	76
Median days between release and new offense date	44	20	---	44	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	40 to 286	6 to 537	--- to ---	1 to 525	76 to 76
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	258	155	---	71	76
Median days between release and new offense date	244	20	---	58	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	227 to 286	6 to 537	--- to ---	29 to 110	76 to 76

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 979	702	140	0	98	2	3	34
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	33	---	76	2	1	26
Average days	0	292	---	264	404	93	150
Median days	0	125	---	132	367	93	67
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 789	--- to ---	9 to 817	331 to 478	93 to 93	2 to 505
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	702	107	---	22	0	2	8
Average days	122	215	---	173	0	51	26
Median days	44	62	---	66	0	41	7
Range of days	0 to 694	16 to 765	--- to ---	20 to 712	0 to 0	31 to 72	5 to 94
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	468 (66.7%)	69 (49.3%)	0 (0%)	60 (61.2%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	31 (91.2%)
Dismissed	199 (28.3%)	30 (21.4%)	0 (0%)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (1.7%)	12 (8.6%)	0 (0%)	14 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	10 (1.4%)	7 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	12 (1.7%)	22 (15.7%)	0 (0%)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	445 (95.1%)	44 (64.7%)	---(---)	34 (57.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (29.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	23 (4.9%)	24 (35.3%)	---(---)	15 (25.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (48.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Craig County Profile

FIPS Code: 045 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 4,898	Geographic area: 328 square miles
Population Density: 14 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 94.7%	Households with a computer: 95.3%
Black: 0.1%	Households with broadband internet: 89.0%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 1.5%	Per capita income: \$32,020
Hispanic origin: 0.9%	Median household income: \$66,286
Male: 49.9%	Below poverty level: 5.7%
Female: 50.1%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 46.1	No health insurance: 2.9%
High school graduate or above: 87.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 108 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.6
Crimes against persons: 43 offenses	Total adult arrests: 48
Crimes against property: 51 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 27
Crimes against society: 14 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 21

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Craig County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 154
Related to new arrests: 127 (82.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 19 (12.3%)
Other excluded: 8 (5.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 5 (3.2%)
General district court: 136 (88.3%)
Juvenile court: 12 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 139 (90.3%)

Released on summons: 87 (56.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 35 (22.7%)
Released on secured bond: 14 (9.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 15 (9.7%)

Held without bond: 3 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 11 (7.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 19 (12.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 9 (5.8%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 9 (5.8%)
- Drug: 4 (2.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 3 (1.9%)
- Fail To Appear: 3 (1.9%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 2 (1.3%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 2 (1.3%)
- Assault: 2 (1.3%)
- Larceny: 2 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Craig County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Craig County <u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 123	87	26	0	8	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	11 (12.6%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (14.9%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13 (14.9%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (5.7%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (3.4%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Craig County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 127	87	26	0	8	2	1	3
Sex							
Male	61 (70.1%)	17 (65.4%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Female	26 (29.9%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	30 (34.5%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
26-35 years old	14 (16.1%)	7 (26.9%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
36-45 years old	16 (18.4%)	8 (30.8%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	7 (8.0%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	11 (12.6%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	8 (9.2%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	79 (90.8%)	24 (92.3%)	---(---)	8 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Black	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (6.9%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (96.2%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	87 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (13.8%)	17 (65.4%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	75 (86.2%)	8 (30.8%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Craig County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 127	87	26	0	8	2	1	3
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	87 (100.0%)	22 (84.6%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	75 (86.2%)	20 (76.9%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	12 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Craig County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 127	87	26	0	8	2	1	3
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (6.9%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (3.4%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (14.9%)	6 (23.1%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	17 (19.5%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (4.6%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	23 (26.4%)	15 (57.7%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	11 (12.6%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	12 (13.8%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (6.9%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (9.2%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (2.3%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Craig County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 127	87	26	0	8	2	1	3	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	55 (63.2%)	11 (42.3%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	
FTA Score 2	17 (19.5%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	
FTA Score 3	3 (3.4%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	
FTA Score 4	8 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 5	2 (2.3%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	31 (35.6%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 2	38 (43.7%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	
NCA Score 3	6 (6.9%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 4	5 (5.7%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	
NCA Score 5	4 (4.6%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Craig County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 36	25	0	8	2	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	3	0	5	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$3,100	\$3,250	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,000	\$2,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	22	0	3	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,090	---(---)	\$1,333	\$0	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,250	\$0	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$0 to \$0	\$2,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	25 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Craig County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 36	26	0	8	2
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	23.0 (88.5%)	---(---)	3.0 (37.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	2.0 (7.7%)	---(---)	4.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (3.8%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (50.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	7	36
Median number of days	0	---	0	27
Range of days	0 to 10	--- to ---	0 to 53	19 to 53
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Craig County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 123	87	26	0	8	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	11	4	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	112	105	---	18	---
Median days between release and FTA date	59	48	---	18	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	26 to 359	36 to 271	--- to ---	18 to 18	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13	5	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	128	164	---	155	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	83	---	55	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 346	55 to 320	--- to ---	5 to 354	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13	4	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	128	191	---	155	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	131	---	55	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 346	83 to 320	--- to ---	5 to 354	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	2	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	209	101	---	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	184	78	---	65	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 346	55 to 147	--- to ---	5 to 248	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	175	101	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	142	78	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 295	55 to 147	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Craig County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 127	87	26	0	8	2	1	3
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	4	---	5	2	1	2
Average days	0	95	---	211	367	229	196
Median days	0	61	---	83	300	229	133
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 214	--- to ---	55 to 488	234 to 500	229 to 229	71 to 322
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	87	22	---	3	0	0	1
Average days	240	235	---	359	0	0	63
Median days	114	50	---	297	0	0	63
Range of days	6 to 637	40 to 689	--- to ---	198 to 483	0 to 0	0 to 0	63 to 63
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	29 (33.3%)	12 (46.2%)	0 (0%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Dismissed	49 (56.3%)	7 (26.9%)	0 (0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (8.0%)	6 (23.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (1.1%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	29 (100.0%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Culpeper County Profile

FIPS Code: 047 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 52,822	Geographic area: 379 square miles
Population Density: 139 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 71.4%	Households with a computer: 93.7%
Black: 13.4%	Households with broadband internet: 89.7%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 6.8%	Per capita income: \$39,062
Hispanic origin: 12.4%	Median household income: \$92,359
Male: 50.0%	Below poverty level: 5.6%
Female: 50.0%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 39.5	No health insurance: 9.4%
High school graduate or above: 89.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,089 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.5
Crimes against persons: 669 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,111
Crimes against property: 1,016 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 665
Crimes against society: 404 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,446

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Culpeper County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,395
Related to new arrests: 1,962 (81.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 203 (8.5%)
Other excluded: 230 (9.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 205 (8.6%)
General district court: 1,965 (82.0%)
Juvenile court: 174 (7.3%)
Multiple courts: 51 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,160 (90.2%)

Released on summons: 1,286 (53.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 617 (25.8%)
Released on secured bond: 224 (9.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 235 (9.8%)

Held without bond: 90 (3.8%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 141 (5.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 604 (25.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 459 (19.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 225 (9.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 132 (5.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 124 (5.2%)
- Larceny: 63 (2.6%)
- Assault: 61 (2.5%)
- Drug: 56 (2.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 37 (1.5%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 28 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Culpeper County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Culpeper County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,867	1,286	297	102	107	75
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	69 (5.4%)	36 (12.1%)	18 (17.6%)	11 (10.3%)	12 (16.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	96 (7.5%)	52 (17.5%)	28 (27.5%)	26 (24.3%)	20 (26.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	90 (7.0%)	48 (16.2%)	26 (25.5%)	24 (22.4%)	18 (24.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (1.2%)	12 (4.0%)	8 (7.8%)	7 (6.5%)	9 (12.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.2%)	6 (2.0%)	3 (2.9%)	5 (4.7%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Culpeper County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,961	1,286	297	102	107	75	4	90
Sex							
Male	893 (69.4%)	217 (73.1%)	73 (71.6%)	88 (82.2%)	61 (81.3%)	3 (75.0%)	80 (88.9%)
Female	393 (30.6%)	79 (26.6%)	28 (27.5%)	17 (15.9%)	14 (18.7%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (11.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	473 (36.8%)	79 (26.6%)	26 (25.5%)	27 (25.2%)	19 (25.3%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (21.1%)
26-35 years old	329 (25.6%)	93 (31.3%)	31 (30.4%)	24 (22.4%)	22 (29.3%)	1 (25.0%)	34 (37.8%)
36-45 years old	234 (18.2%)	58 (19.5%)	19 (18.6%)	28 (26.2%)	18 (24.0%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (27.8%)
46-55 years old	147 (11.4%)	38 (12.8%)	15 (14.7%)	14 (13.1%)	10 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)
56-65 years old	73 (5.7%)	23 (7.7%)	11 (10.8%)	11 (10.3%)	5 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)
>65 years old	25 (1.9%)	6 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	874 (68.0%)	213 (71.7%)	58 (56.9%)	72 (67.3%)	49 (65.3%)	3 (75.0%)	58 (64.4%)
Black	209 (16.3%)	62 (20.9%)	34 (33.3%)	31 (29.0%)	23 (30.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	18 (1.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	185 (14.4%)	21 (7.1%)	10 (9.8%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (4.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	277 (93.3%)	90 (88.2%)	100 (93.5%)	71 (94.7%)	4 (100.0%)	74 (82.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.4%)	6 (5.9%)	5 (4.7%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)
Undetermined	1,286 (100.0%)	7 (2.4%)	6 (5.9%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	208 (16.2%)	126 (42.4%)	54 (52.9%)	54 (50.5%)	37 (49.3%)	3 (75.0%)	68 (75.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,075 (83.6%)	160 (53.9%)	42 (41.2%)	53 (49.5%)	38 (50.7%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (23.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	11 (3.7%)	6 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Culpeper County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,961	1,286	297	102	107	75	4	90
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (17.2%)	48 (47.1%)	54 (50.5%)	45 (60.0%)	2 (50.0%)	58 (64.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,286 (100.0%)	246 (82.8%)	54 (52.9%)	53 (49.5%)	30 (40.0%)	2 (50.0%)	32 (35.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (0.9%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.1%)	19 (18.6%)	17 (15.9%)	6 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (4.0%)	20 (19.6%)	17 (15.9%)	20 (26.7%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (5.1%)	4 (3.9%)	18 (16.8%)	15 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (22.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	792 (61.6%)	242 (81.5%)	51 (50.0%)	42 (39.3%)	22 (29.3%)	2 (50.0%)	26 (28.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	490 (38.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.0%)	3 (2.9%)	11 (10.3%)	7 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,961	1,286	297	102	107	75	4	90
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	67 (5.2%)	16 (5.4%)	14 (13.7%)	9 (8.4%)	10 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	26 (2.0%)	12 (4.0%)	12 (11.8%)	16 (15.0%)	10 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (26.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	17 (1.3%)	6 (2.0%)	4 (3.9%)	3 (2.8%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	112 (8.7%)	38 (12.8%)	33 (32.4%)	43 (40.2%)	27 (36.0%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (54.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	111 (8.6%)	38 (12.8%)	27 (26.5%)	43 (40.2%)	22 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (47.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	58 (4.5%)	21 (7.1%)	19 (18.6%)	27 (25.2%)	14 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (0.8%)	9 (3.0%)	6 (5.9%)	6 (5.6%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	366 (28.5%)	106 (35.7%)	57 (55.9%)	61 (57.0%)	43 (57.3%)	1 (25.0%)	61 (67.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	145 (11.3%)	29 (9.8%)	26 (25.5%)	26 (24.3%)	13 (17.3%)	1 (25.0%)	34 (37.8%)
Prior FTA charge	113 (8.8%)	41 (13.8%)	24 (23.5%)	18 (16.8%)	23 (30.7%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (38.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (1.2%)	2 (0.7%)	3 (2.9%)	5 (4.7%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	62 (4.8%)	21 (7.1%)	16 (15.7%)	11 (10.3%)	13 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (23.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.9%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Culpeper County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,961	1,286	297	102	107	75	4	90
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	875 (68.0%)	184 (62.0%)	43 (42.2%)	40 (37.4%)	30 (40.0%)	3 (75.0%)	25 (27.8%)
FTA Score 2	272 (21.2%)	69 (23.2%)	28 (27.5%)	45 (42.1%)	19 (25.3%)	1 (25.0%)	29 (32.2%)
FTA Score 3	76 (5.9%)	30 (10.1%)	23 (22.5%)	13 (12.1%)	17 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.6%)
FTA Score 4	41 (3.2%)	13 (4.4%)	6 (5.9%)	7 (6.5%)	7 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.1%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	585 (45.5%)	139 (46.8%)	32 (31.4%)	26 (24.3%)	21 (28.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (18.9%)
NCA Score 2	507 (39.4%)	112 (37.7%)	29 (28.4%)	32 (29.9%)	25 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	22 (24.4%)
NCA Score 3	105 (8.2%)	26 (8.8%)	19 (18.6%)	24 (22.4%)	10 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	34 (2.6%)	7 (2.4%)	11 (10.8%)	16 (15.0%)	11 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.8%)
NCA Score 5	33 (2.6%)	8 (2.7%)	7 (6.9%)	5 (4.7%)	5 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.5%)	5 (1.7%)	4 (3.9%)	4 (3.7%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Culpeper County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 581	293	102	107	75	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	50	48	54	45	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,590	\$3,260	\$3,225	\$6,200	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$40,000	\$1,500 to \$65,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	243	54	53	30	4
Average bond amount at release	\$3,263	\$3,657	\$2,113	\$2,800	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (73.8%)	64 (85.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.0%)	7 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	293 (100.0%)	102 (100.0%)	13 (12.1%)	4 (5.3%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Culpeper County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 581	297	102	107	75
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	234 (78.8%)	44 (43.1%)	69 (64.5%)	30 (40.0%)
1 day	48 (16.2%)	24 (23.5%)	21 (19.6%)	14 (18.7%)
2 days	3 (1.0%)	5 (4.9%)	4 (3.7%)	3 (4.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	4 (3.9%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (2.7%)
4 days	1 (0.3%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (2.7%)
5 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
6-10 days	2 (0.7%)	9 (8.8%)	3 (2.8%)	7 (9.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.3%)	5 (4.9%)	2 (1.9%)	4 (5.3%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.7%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.3%)
Over 30 days	4 (1.3%)	4 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Average number of days	2	6	1	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 289	0 to 229	0 to 28	0 to 71
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Culpeper County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,867	1,286	297	102	107	75
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	69	36	18	11	12
Average days between release and FTA date	60	126	65	118	139
Median days between release and FTA date	12	21	32	52	26
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 468	8 to 697	12 to 174	10 to 383	7 to 427
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	96	52	28	26	20
Average days between release and new offense date	64	92	115	107	105
Median days between release and new offense date	11	21	43	14	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 363	1 to 423	14 to 435	1 to 739	8 to 445
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	90	48	26	24	18
Average days between release and new offense date	63	84	110	112	111
Median days between release and new offense date	10	21	46	16	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 363	1 to 423	15 to 435	1 to 739	8 to 445
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	12	8	7	9
Average days between release and new offense date	75	147	184	160	82
Median days between release and new offense date	26	46	39	35	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 329	9 to 401	14 to 513	13 to 739	8 to 176
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	4	4	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	55	103	167	81	36
Median days between release and new offense date	21	82	17	72	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 123	49 to 173	14 to 513	25 to 120	36 to 36

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Culpeper County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,961	1,286	297	102	107	75	4	90
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	51	48	54	45	2	58
Average days	0	243	236	256	222	123	138
Median days	0	92	85	118	107	77	52
Range of days	0 to 0	35 to 712	8 to 785	49 to 793	66 to 534	31 to 216	1 to 441
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,286	246	54	53	30	2	32
Average days	75	167	170	115	170	9	36
Median days	29	67	65	71	67	9	14
Range of days	0 to 647	4 to 732	29 to 810	12 to 518	11 to 701	9 to 9	1 to 127
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,155 (89.8%)	209 (70.4%)	68 (66.7%)	81 (75.7%)	61 (81.3%)	3 (75.0%)	77 (85.6%)
Dismissed	58 (4.5%)	26 (8.8%)	7 (6.9%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	40 (3.1%)	23 (7.7%)	11 (10.8%)	15 (14.0%)	5 (6.7%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (8.9%)
Not guilty	20 (1.6%)	13 (4.4%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	12 (0.9%)	25 (8.4%)	15 (14.7%)	5 (4.7%)	5 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,101 (95.3%)	148 (71.5%)	41 (60.3%)	36 (44.4%)	27 (44.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	54 (4.7%)	56 (27.1%)	22 (32.4%)	39 (48.1%)	32 (52.5%)	3 (100.0%)	46 (59.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	5 (7.4%)	6 (7.4%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (27.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Cumberland County Profile

FIPS Code: 049 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 9,697	Geographic area: 297 square miles
Population Density: 32 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 63.7%	Households with a computer: 86.3%
Black: 30.4%	Households with broadband internet: 77.2%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$38,099
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$56,497
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.5
Median age: 46.3	No health insurance: 8.6%
High school graduate or above: 86.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 16.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 149 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 11.6
Crimes against persons: 41 offenses	Total adult arrests: 111
Crimes against property: 85 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 43
Crimes against society: 23 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 68

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Cumberland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 263
Related to new arrests: 236 (89.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 22 (8.4%)
Other excluded: 5 (1.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 21 (8.0%)
General district court: 211 (80.2%)
Juvenile court: 29 (11.0%)
Multiple courts: 2 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 251 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 201 (76.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 30 (11.4%)
Released on secured bond: 19 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 12 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 1 (0.4%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (3.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 95 (36.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 56 (21.3%)
3. Supervision Violations: 12 (4.6%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (3.8%)
5. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (1.1%)
6. Protective Orders: 3 (1.1%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 2 (0.8%)
8. Murder/Homicide: 2 (0.8%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 2 (0.8%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 2 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Cumberland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 234	201	21	0	12	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (1.5%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	16 (8.0%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (8.0%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Cumberland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	201	21	0	12	0	1	1
Sex							
Male	129 (64.2%)	13 (61.9%)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Female	72 (35.8%)	8 (38.1%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	60 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)
26-35 years old	57 (28.4%)	9 (42.9%)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	36 (17.9%)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	21 (10.4%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	20 (10.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	7 (3.5%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	120 (59.7%)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Black	54 (26.9%)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	25 (12.4%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (90.5%)	---(---)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	201 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (8.5%)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	178 (88.6%)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	6 (3.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 236	201	21	0	12	0	1	1
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	201 (100.0%)	14 (66.7%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	161 (80.1%)	14 (66.7%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	40 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Cumberland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	201	21	0	12	0	1	1
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (5.0%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (1.5%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (14.9%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	26 (12.9%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	21 (10.4%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	62 (30.8%)	8 (38.1%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	18 (9.0%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	18 (9.0%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	10 (5.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	201	21	0	12	0	1	1
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	132 (65.7%)	11 (52.4%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)
FTA Score 2	44 (21.9%)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	17 (8.5%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	5 (2.5%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	96 (47.8%)	11 (52.4%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	64 (31.8%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)
NCA Score 3	21 (10.4%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	11 (5.5%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Cumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 34	21	0	12	0	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	7	0	9	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$6,785	---(---)	\$3,722	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,750	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	14	0	3	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,357	---(---)	\$2,333	---(---)	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$2,250	---(---)	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$3,500	---(---)	\$2,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	21 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Cumberland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 33	21	0	12	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	19.0 (90.5%)	---(---)	7.0 (58.3%)	---(---)
1 day	2.0 (9.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (16.7%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	5	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 30	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 234	201	21	0	12	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	4	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	34	148	---	325	---
Median days between release and FTA date	12	69	---	225	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 79	2 to 367	--- to ---	126 to 524	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	16	5	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	56	81	---	214	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	56	---	121	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 200	11 to 193	--- to ---	11 to 402	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16	5	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	59	81	---	124	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	56	---	71	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 200	11 to 193	--- to ---	18 to 231	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	15	---	---	206	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	---	---	108	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 15	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 402	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	15	---	---	251	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	---	---	131	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 15	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 492	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	201	21	0	12	0	1	1
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	7	---	9	---	1	1
Average days	0	181	---	358	---	405	10
Median days	0	85	---	161	---	405	10
Range of days	0 to 0	43 to 399	--- to ---	70 to 741	--- to ---	405 to 405	10 to 10
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	201	14	---	3	---	0	0
Average days	113	149	---	203	---	0	0
Median days	52	74	---	96	---	0	0
Range of days	16 to 632	68 to 559	--- to ---	68 to 417	--- to ---	0 to 0	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	159 (79.1%)	12 (57.1%)	0 (0%)	8 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Dismissed	18 (9.0%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (4.0%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Not guilty	13 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (1.5%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	159 (100.0%)	7 (58.3%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Danville City Profile

FIPS Code: 590 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 42,507	Geographic area: 42 square miles
Population Density: 993 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.1
White: 42.0%	Households with a computer: 85.7%
Black: 50.2%	Households with broadband internet: 74.6%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Other races: 0.8%	Per capita income: \$26,453
Hispanic origin: 4.9%	Median household income: \$41,484
Male: 45.9%	Below poverty level: 20.6%
Female: 54.1%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 41.0	No health insurance: 9.1%
High school graduate or above: 84.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 15.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 24.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,606 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 78.4
Crimes against persons: 839 offenses	Total adult arrests: 3,143
Crimes against property: 2,166 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,303
Crimes against society: 601 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,840

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Danville City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,631
Related to new arrests: 1,973 (75.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 361 (13.7%)
Other excluded: 297 (11.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 244 (9.3%)
General district court: 1,819 (69.1%)
Juvenile court: 476 (18.1%)
Multiple courts: 92 (3.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,353 (89.4%)

Released on summons: 1,097 (41.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 839 (31.9%)
Released on secured bond: 376 (14.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 41 (1.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 278 (10.6%)

Held without bond: 87 (3.3%)
Held with secured bond: 11 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 180 (6.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 231 (8.8%)
2. Larceny: 175 (6.7%)
3. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 164 (6.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 143 (5.4%)
5. Contempt Of Court: 138 (5.2%)
6. Supervision Violations: 118 (4.5%)
7. Drug: 79 (3.0%)
8. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 76 (2.9%)
9. Assault: 70 (2.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 57 (2.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Danville City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Danville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,872	1,097	459	1	268	47
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	162 (14.8%)	101 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (23.5%)	7 (14.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	155 (14.1%)	79 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	62 (23.1%)	12 (25.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	146 (13.3%)	69 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (19.4%)	9 (19.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41 (3.7%)	25 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (10.4%)	8 (17.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (1.0%)	13 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.0%)	6 (12.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Danville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,970	1,097	459	1	268	47	11	87
Sex							
Male	598 (54.5%)	267 (58.2%)	1 (100.0%)	207 (77.2%)	42 (89.4%)	11 (100.0%)	70 (80.5%)
Female	499 (45.5%)	188 (41.0%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (22.8%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	257 (23.4%)	114 (24.8%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (13.8%)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (26.4%)
26-35 years old	328 (29.9%)	135 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	91 (34.0%)	20 (42.6%)	3 (27.3%)	25 (28.7%)
36-45 years old	217 (19.8%)	99 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (31.3%)	12 (25.5%)	3 (27.3%)	25 (28.7%)
46-55 years old	158 (14.4%)	51 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (13.1%)	3 (6.4%)	2 (18.2%)	10 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	80 (7.3%)	46 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.7%)	3 (6.4%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (4.6%)
>65 years old	41 (3.7%)	14 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	460 (41.9%)	137 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	81 (30.2%)	14 (29.8%)	4 (36.4%)	33 (37.9%)
Black	605 (55.2%)	308 (67.1%)	1 (100.0%)	185 (69.0%)	33 (70.2%)	7 (63.6%)	50 (57.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	29 (2.6%)	13 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	423 (92.2%)	1 (100.0%)	234 (87.3%)	43 (91.5%)	7 (63.6%)	69 (79.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	28 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (10.4%)	3 (6.4%)	2 (18.2%)	13 (14.9%)
Undetermined	1,097 (100.0%)	8 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (5.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	316 (28.8%)	253 (55.1%)	1 (100.0%)	183 (68.3%)	24 (51.1%)	10 (90.9%)	68 (78.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	758 (69.1%)	156 (34.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (27.6%)	23 (48.9%)	1 (9.1%)	17 (19.5%)
Undetermined	23 (2.1%)	50 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Danville City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,970	1,097	459	1	268	47	11	87
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	114 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	191 (71.3%)	43 (91.5%)	8 (72.7%)	78 (89.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,097 (100.0%)	345 (75.2%)	1 (100.0%)	77 (28.7%)	4 (8.5%)	3 (27.3%)	9 (10.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.9%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.3%)	5 (10.6%)	2 (18.2%)	10 (11.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	37 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (16.8%)	8 (17.0%)	2 (18.2%)	13 (14.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	29 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (20.1%)	10 (21.3%)	3 (27.3%)	10 (11.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	40 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (23.9%)	15 (31.9%)	1 (9.1%)	32 (36.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	890 (81.1%)	341 (74.3%)	1 (100.0%)	74 (27.6%)	3 (6.4%)	3 (27.3%)	9 (10.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	200 (18.2%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (0.6%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,970	1,097	459	1	268	47	11	87
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	114 (10.4%)	56 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (18.3%)	11 (23.4%)	2 (18.2%)	19 (21.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	37 (3.4%)	19 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (19.4%)	8 (17.0%)	4 (36.4%)	26 (29.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	256 (23.3%)	128 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	135 (50.4%)	23 (48.9%)	6 (54.5%)	50 (57.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	256 (23.3%)	106 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	138 (51.5%)	25 (53.2%)	6 (54.5%)	47 (54.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	124 (11.3%)	79 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (31.7%)	19 (40.4%)	5 (45.5%)	33 (37.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	38 (3.5%)	31 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (11.6%)	6 (12.8%)	1 (9.1%)	16 (18.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	524 (47.8%)	247 (53.8%)	0 (0.0%)	182 (67.9%)	34 (72.3%)	8 (72.7%)	59 (67.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	183 (16.7%)	86 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (22.8%)	15 (31.9%)	4 (36.4%)	32 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge	172 (15.7%)	86 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (31.3%)	14 (29.8%)	3 (27.3%)	26 (29.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	78 (7.1%)	38 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (12.3%)	4 (8.5%)	2 (18.2%)	14 (16.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	86 (7.8%)	51 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (18.7%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (9.1%)	19 (21.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	31 (2.8%)	23 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.1%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (9.1%)	7 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Danville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,970	1,097	459	1	268	47	11	87
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	495 (45.1%)	195 (42.5%)	1 (100.0%)	66 (24.6%)	11 (23.4%)	3 (27.3%)	23 (26.4%)
FTA Score 2	361 (32.9%)	154 (33.6%)	0 (0.0%)	101 (37.7%)	18 (38.3%)	4 (36.4%)	29 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	107 (9.8%)	57 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (19.0%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (9.1%)	15 (17.2%)
FTA Score 4	87 (7.9%)	36 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (12.7%)	7 (14.9%)	3 (27.3%)	14 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	24 (2.2%)	15 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (4.5%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	364 (33.2%)	145 (31.6%)	1 (100.0%)	50 (18.7%)	8 (17.0%)	3 (27.3%)	17 (19.5%)
NCA Score 2	379 (34.5%)	144 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (22.8%)	14 (29.8%)	2 (18.2%)	15 (17.2%)
NCA Score 3	150 (13.7%)	75 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (20.5%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (9.1%)	18 (20.7%)
NCA Score 4	101 (9.2%)	58 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (22.8%)	6 (12.8%)	2 (18.2%)	17 (19.5%)
NCA Score 5	63 (5.7%)	24 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (9.0%)	6 (12.8%)	3 (27.3%)	12 (13.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	19 (1.7%)	13 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.3%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Danville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 783	456	1	268	47	11
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	112	0	191	42	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,513	\$0	\$4,954	\$14,880	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$60,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	344	1	77	5	11
Average bond amount at release	\$2,065	\$1,500	\$1,735	\$2,200	\$3,590
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$100 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	245 (91.4%)	45 (95.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.4%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	456 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (5.2%)	1 (2.1%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Danville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 775	459	1	268	47
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	420 (91.5%)	1 (100.0%)	155 (57.8%)	7 (14.9%)
1 day	23 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (10.8%)	3 (6.4%)
2 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.7%)	10 (21.3%)
3 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.2%)	3 (6.4%)
4 days	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.6%)	4 (8.5%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.6%)	3 (6.4%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (5.6%)	9 (19.1%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.4%)	2 (4.3%)
16-20 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.5%)	1 (2.1%)
21-25 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.9%)	3 (6.4%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.1%)	2 (4.3%)
Average number of days	1	0	5	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 188	0 to 0	0 to 263	0 to 52
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Danville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,872	1,097	459	1	268	47
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	162	101	0	63	7
Average days between release and FTA date	55	77	---	72	114
Median days between release and FTA date	14	15	---	21	58
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 509	6 to 603	--- to ---	2 to 235	29 to 217
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	155	79	0	62	12
Average days between release and new offense date	77	99	---	96	106
Median days between release and new offense date	13	11	---	24	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 550	1 to 668	--- to ---	1 to 418	13 to 353
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	146	69	0	52	9
Average days between release and new offense date	81	104	---	96	86
Median days between release and new offense date	14	12	---	22	32
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 550	1 to 668	--- to ---	1 to 418	13 to 249
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41	25	0	28	8
Average days between release and new offense date	90	89	---	107	184
Median days between release and new offense date	28	23	---	34	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 550	1 to 232	--- to ---	18 to 385	32 to 522
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12	10	0	11	5
Average days between release and new offense date	86	71	---	77	197
Median days between release and new offense date	12	28	---	33	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 250	1 to 186	--- to ---	26 to 204	32 to 522

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Danville City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,970	1,097	459	1	268	47	11	87
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	114	0	191	42	8	78
Average days	0	182	0	189	250	121	156
Median days	0	88	0	86	119	87	82
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 818	0 to 0	0 to 793	73 to 755	4 to 245	2 to 470
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,095	345	1	77	5	3	9
Average days	113	166	178	173	81	43	34
Median days	52	69	178	75	70	32	3
Range of days	0 to 654	1 to 819	178 to 178	28 to 743	58 to 110	20 to 66	2 to 122
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	576 (52.5%)	197 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	142 (53.0%)	27 (57.4%)	9 (81.8%)	71 (81.6%)
Dismissed	257 (23.4%)	62 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (10.4%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	174 (15.9%)	125 (27.2%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (26.1%)	13 (27.7%)	1 (9.1%)	12 (13.8%)
Not guilty	47 (4.3%)	30 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	42 (3.8%)	45 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.5%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	552 (95.8%)	125 (65.4%)	1 (100.0%)	70 (50.7%)	4 (14.8%)	3 (33.3%)	7 (9.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	24 (4.2%)	63 (33.0%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (31.9%)	11 (40.7%)	5 (55.6%)	24 (33.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (17.4%)	12 (44.4%)	1 (11.1%)	40 (56.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Dickenson County Profile

FIPS Code: 051 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 14,089	Geographic area: 330 square miles
Population Density: 42 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 97.7%	Households with a computer: 83.1%
Black: 0.7%	Households with broadband internet: 75.7%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$25,003
Hispanic origin: 1.1%	Median household income: \$40,143
Male: 50.9%	Below poverty level: 18.4%
Female: 49.1%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 45.5	No health insurance: 5.9%
High school graduate or above: 81.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 24.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 333 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 20.5
Crimes against persons: 77 offenses	Total adult arrests: 387
Crimes against property: 160 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 113
Crimes against society: 96 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 274

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Dickenson County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 400
Related to new arrests: 244 (61.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 87 (21.8%)
Other excluded: 69 (17.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 334 (83.5%)

Released on summons: 62 (15.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 189 (47.2%)
Released on secured bond: 65 (16.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (4.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 39 (9.8%)
2. Drug: 37 (9.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 35 (8.8%)
4. Supervision Violations: 34 (8.5%)
5. Traffic - Operator's License: 20 (5.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 63 (15.8%)
General district court: 275 (68.8%)
Juvenile court: 47 (11.8%)
Multiple courts: 15 (3.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (16.5%)

Held without bond: 17 (4.2%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 47 (11.8%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 14 (3.5%)
7. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 9 (2.2%)
8. Larceny: 9 (2.2%)
9. Prisoner Offenses: 7 (1.8%)
10. Assault: 7 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Dickenson County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Dickenson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 225	62	96	12	43	12
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (9.7%)	16 (16.7%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9 (14.5%)	17 (17.7%)	3 (25.0%)	13 (30.2%)	1 (8.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9 (14.5%)	15 (15.6%)	1 (8.3%)	11 (25.6%)	1 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (3.2%)	7 (7.3%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (16.3%)	1 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.6%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Dickenson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 243	62	96	12	43	12	1	17
Sex							
Male	42 (67.7%)	69 (71.9%)	7 (58.3%)	30 (69.8%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Female	20 (32.3%)	27 (28.1%)	5 (41.7%)	12 (27.9%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	15 (24.2%)	12 (12.5%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (14.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
26-35 years old	15 (24.2%)	29 (30.2%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
36-45 years old	8 (12.9%)	22 (22.9%)	3 (25.0%)	12 (27.9%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
46-55 years old	10 (16.1%)	17 (17.7%)	6 (50.0%)	11 (25.6%)	6 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
56-65 years old	10 (16.1%)	14 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	4 (6.5%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	59 (95.2%)	92 (95.8%)	9 (75.0%)	40 (93.0%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (88.2%)
Black	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (4.8%)	4 (4.2%)	3 (25.0%)	3 (7.0%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	86 (89.6%)	12 (100.0%)	38 (88.4%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (88.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Undetermined	62 (100.0%)	8 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (19.4%)	51 (53.1%)	8 (66.7%)	29 (67.4%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (88.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	45 (72.6%)	41 (42.7%)	4 (33.3%)	14 (32.6%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Undetermined	5 (8.1%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Dickenson County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 243	62	96	12	43	12	1	17
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (29.2%)	10 (83.3%)	26 (60.5%)	11 (91.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	62 (100.0%)	68 (70.8%)	2 (16.7%)	17 (39.5%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.4%)	9 (75.0%)	11 (25.6%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.5%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (20.9%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	48 (77.4%)	63 (65.6%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (32.6%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	14 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 243	62	96	12	43	12	1	17
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8 (12.9%)	8 (8.3%)	2 (16.7%)	12 (27.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (35.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (3.2%)	4 (4.2%)	4 (33.3%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (58.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (3.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (21.0%)	20 (20.8%)	5 (41.7%)	23 (53.5%)	6 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	10 (16.1%)	20 (20.8%)	6 (50.0%)	21 (48.8%)	6 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	9 (14.5%)	15 (15.6%)	4 (33.3%)	19 (44.2%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.6%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	25 (40.3%)	35 (36.5%)	7 (58.3%)	30 (69.8%)	9 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	9 (14.5%)	9 (9.4%)	2 (16.7%)	9 (20.9%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Prior FTA charge	8 (12.9%)	8 (8.3%)	2 (16.7%)	12 (27.9%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (1.6%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (8.1%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Dickenson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 243	62	96	12	43	12	1	17
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	36 (58.1%)	53 (55.2%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (16.3%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (5.9%)
FTA Score 2	14 (22.6%)	32 (33.3%)	6 (50.0%)	19 (44.2%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
FTA Score 3	9 (14.5%)	8 (8.3%)	3 (25.0%)	12 (27.9%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)
FTA Score 4	2 (3.2%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (8.3%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	29 (46.8%)	44 (45.8%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (16.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (5.9%)
NCA Score 2	16 (25.8%)	25 (26.0%)	4 (33.3%)	10 (23.3%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
NCA Score 3	7 (11.3%)	17 (17.7%)	3 (25.0%)	10 (23.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
NCA Score 4	4 (6.5%)	8 (8.3%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (16.3%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)
NCA Score 5	5 (8.1%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (20.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Dickenson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 158	90	12	43	12	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	10	26	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,396	\$3,700	\$3,200	\$4,409	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,625	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$600 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	62	2	17	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,532	\$1,500	\$1,735	\$1,500	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (90.7%)	11 (91.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	90 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	3 (7.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Dickenson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 163	96	12	43	12
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	78.0 (81.2%)	5.0 (41.7%)	10.0 (23.3%)	3.0 (25.0%)
1 day	14.0 (14.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	11.0 (25.6%)	3.0 (25.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (7.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (20.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.0%)	2.0 (16.7%)	3.0 (7.0%)	3.0 (25.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (8.3%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	2.0 (4.7%)	1.0 (8.3%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (2.1%)	3.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	3	26	5	7
Median number of days	0	0	1	0
Range of days	0 to 291	0 to 168	0 to 88	0 to 28
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Dickenson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 225	62	96	12	43	12
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	6	16	1	8	0
Average days between release and FTA date	82	75	394	93	---
Median days between release and FTA date	48	16	394	12	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	19 to 208	8 to 236	394 to 394	11 to 325	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9	17	3	13	1
Average days between release and new offense date	31	75	235	87	340
Median days between release and new offense date	16	7	195	20	340
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 62	1 to 396	94 to 315	1 to 359	340 to 340
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9	15	1	11	1
Average days between release and new offense date	31	83	297	85	346
Median days between release and new offense date	16	9	297	17	346
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 62	2 to 396	297 to 297	1 to 359	346 to 346
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	7	2	7	1
Average days between release and new offense date	114	82	204	66	340
Median days between release and new offense date	65	18	149	28	340
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 213	1 to 396	94 to 315	2 to 149	340 to 340
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	2	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	16	18	---	82	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	9	---	82	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 16	1 to 36	--- to ---	82 to 82	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Dickenson County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 243	62	96	12	43	12	1	17
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	28	10	26	11	0	17
Average days	0	278	321	283	261	0	126
Median days	0	82	115	166	104	0	57
Range of days	0 to 0	27 to 816	49 to 789	45 to 706	68 to 640	0 to 0	4 to 440
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	62	68	2	17	1	1	0
Average days	116	193	86	139	33	45	0
Median days	41	63	70	47	33	45	0
Range of days	0 to 541	19 to 646	55 to 117	29 to 400	33 to 33	45 to 45	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	35 (56.5%)	45 (46.9%)	8 (66.7%)	25 (58.1%)	9 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (82.4%)
Dismissed	14 (22.6%)	12 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (14.5%)	27 (28.1%)	2 (16.7%)	15 (34.9%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Not guilty	2 (3.2%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (1.6%)	10 (10.4%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	35 (100.0%)	35 (79.5%)	5 (62.5%)	18 (72.0%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (28.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (42.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (35.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Dinwiddie County Profile

FIPS Code: 053 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 28,057	Geographic area: 503 square miles
Population Density: 55 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
White: 65.4%	Households with a computer: 91.9%
Black: 30.8%	Households with broadband internet: 81.4%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$35,506
Hispanic origin: 3.9%	Median household income: \$77,225
Male: 50.3%	Below poverty level: 8.5%
Female: 49.7%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 43.4	No health insurance: 6.6%
High school graduate or above: 89.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 878 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.3
Crimes against persons: 210 offenses	Total adult arrests: 98
Crimes against property: 579 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 65
Crimes against society: 89 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 33

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Dinwiddie County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,193
Related to new arrests: 2,043 (93.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 116 (5.3%)
Other excluded: 34 (1.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 83 (3.8%)
General district court: 1,971 (89.9%)
Juvenile court: 119 (5.4%)
Multiple courts: 20 (0.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,106 (96.0%)

Released on summons: 1,803 (82.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 188 (8.6%)
Released on secured bond: 101 (4.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 87 (4.0%)

Held without bond: 33 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 47 (2.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,366 (62.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 288 (13.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 38 (1.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 37 (1.7%)
- Assault: 32 (1.5%)
- Larceny: 23 (1.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (0.9%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 15 (0.7%)
- Fraud: 12 (0.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Dinwiddie County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Dinwiddie County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,002	1,803	111	9	64	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	86 (4.8%)	18 (16.2%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60 (3.3%)	15 (13.5%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (20.3%)	4 (26.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60 (3.3%)	13 (11.7%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (17.2%)	4 (26.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (0.5%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.2%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	1 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Dinwiddie County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,042	1,803	111	9	64	15	7	33
Sex							
Male	1,173 (65.1%)	73 (65.8%)	4 (44.4%)	53 (82.8%)	9 (60.0%)	5 (71.4%)	29 (87.9%)
Female	628 (34.8%)	38 (34.2%)	5 (55.6%)	10 (15.6%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (28.6%)	4 (12.1%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	532 (29.5%)	20 (18.0%)	3 (33.3%)	11 (17.2%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
26-35 years old	549 (30.4%)	36 (32.4%)	3 (33.3%)	29 (45.3%)	7 (46.7%)	2 (28.6%)	17 (51.5%)
36-45 years old	347 (19.2%)	17 (15.3%)	3 (33.3%)	11 (17.2%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (24.2%)
46-55 years old	203 (11.3%)	23 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (28.6%)	4 (12.1%)
56-65 years old	117 (6.5%)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	46 (2.6%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	607 (33.7%)	70 (63.1%)	6 (66.7%)	29 (45.3%)	8 (53.3%)	7 (100.0%)	19 (57.6%)
Black	864 (47.9%)	36 (32.4%)	3 (33.3%)	31 (48.4%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (42.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	26 (1.4%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	19 (1.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	287 (15.9%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	101 (91.0%)	9 (100.0%)	57 (89.1%)	14 (93.3%)	6 (85.7%)	28 (84.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Undetermined	1,803 (100.0%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (9.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	123 (6.8%)	68 (61.3%)	6 (66.7%)	41 (64.1%)	7 (46.7%)	6 (85.7%)	28 (84.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,665 (92.3%)	35 (31.5%)	2 (22.2%)	22 (34.4%)	8 (53.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Undetermined	15 (0.8%)	8 (7.2%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Dinwiddie County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,042	1,803	111	9	64	15	7	33
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (25.2%)	5 (55.6%)	44 (68.8%)	13 (86.7%)	5 (71.4%)	24 (72.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,803 (100.0%)	83 (74.8%)	4 (44.4%)	20 (31.2%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (27.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.5%)	3 (33.3%)	9 (14.1%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (6.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.1%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (23.4%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (18.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.9%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (25.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (39.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,628 (90.3%)	82 (73.9%)	4 (44.4%)	20 (31.2%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (27.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	173 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,042	1,803	111	9	64	15	7	33
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	62 (3.4%)	11 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (39.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	20 (1.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.1%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	148 (8.2%)	21 (18.9%)	3 (33.3%)	35 (54.7%)	4 (26.7%)	4 (57.1%)	20 (60.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	126 (7.0%)	14 (12.6%)	1 (11.1%)	32 (50.0%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (14.3%)	19 (57.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	86 (4.8%)	14 (12.6%)	2 (22.2%)	24 (37.5%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	19 (57.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (1.1%)	7 (6.3%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (9.4%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (27.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	364 (20.2%)	38 (34.2%)	4 (44.4%)	39 (60.9%)	10 (66.7%)	4 (57.1%)	21 (63.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	119 (6.6%)	9 (8.1%)	1 (11.1%)	19 (29.7%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (42.9%)	10 (30.3%)
Prior FTA charge	122 (6.8%)	24 (21.6%)	1 (11.1%)	19 (29.7%)	4 (26.7%)	4 (57.1%)	13 (39.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	34 (1.9%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	67 (3.7%)	12 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (42.9%)	7 (21.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Dinwiddie County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,042	1,803	111	9	64	15	7	33
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,381 (76.6%)	65 (58.6%)	5 (55.6%)	17 (26.6%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)	8 (24.2%)
FTA Score 2	268 (14.9%)	24 (21.6%)	3 (33.3%)	24 (37.5%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
FTA Score 3	67 (3.7%)	12 (10.8%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (21.9%)	3 (20.0%)	4 (57.1%)	5 (15.2%)
FTA Score 4	52 (2.9%)	9 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)
FTA Score 5	13 (0.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,077 (59.7%)	56 (50.5%)	3 (33.3%)	14 (21.9%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)	8 (24.2%)
NCA Score 2	513 (28.5%)	28 (25.2%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (18.8%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 3	100 (5.5%)	14 (12.6%)	4 (44.4%)	14 (21.9%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (14.3%)	5 (15.2%)
NCA Score 4	54 (3.0%)	9 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (42.9%)	6 (18.2%)
NCA Score 5	32 (1.8%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.3%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Dinwiddie County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 200	105	9	64	15	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	5	44	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,357	\$1,700	\$5,181	\$5,576	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	77	4	20	2	7
Average bond amount at release	\$1,710	\$1,312	\$2,600	\$1,250	\$2,942
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,312	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$750 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$100 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (89.1%)	12 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	105 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	2 (3.1%)	3 (20.0%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Dinwiddie County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 199	111	9	64	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	105 (94.6%)	8 (88.9%)	29 (45.3%)	5 (33.3%)
1 day	3 (2.7%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (4.7%)	2 (13.3%)
2 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (6.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	1 (6.7%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (6.7%)
11-15 days	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (6.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (6.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (13.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (6.7%)
Average number of days	0	0	6	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 15	0 to 1	0 to 36	0 to 106
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Dinwiddie County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,002	1,803	111	9	64	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	86	18	1	15	0
Average days between release and FTA date	52	59	113	91	---
Median days between release and FTA date	19	14	113	24	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 210	3 to 137	113 to 113	1 to 551	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60	15	1	13	4
Average days between release and new offense date	65	100	158	152	243
Median days between release and new offense date	15	35	158	36	175
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 432	4 to 266	158 to 158	1 to 428	97 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60	13	1	11	4
Average days between release and new offense date	67	104	158	148	243
Median days between release and new offense date	15	25	158	34	175
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 461	4 to 266	158 to 158	1 to 428	97 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	5	0	7	1
Average days between release and new offense date	97	79	---	110	201
Median days between release and new offense date	18	79	---	31	201
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 340	4 to 114	--- to ---	1 to 342	201 to 201
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	3	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	149	93	---	120	208
Median days between release and new offense date	54	87	---	41	208
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 340	79 to 105	--- to ---	12 to 342	208 to 208

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Dinwiddie County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,042	1,803	111	9	64	15	7	33
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	28	5	44	13	5	24
Average days	0	190	153	266	308	133	226
Median days	0	62	88	95	125	62	107
Range of days	0 to 0	20 to 809	53 to 335	5 to 781	72 to 721	24 to 304	45 to 467
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,802	83	4	20	2	2	9
Average days	70	150	103	123	52	36	72
Median days	38	54	64	46	37	36	37
Range of days	0 to 593	6 to 771	55 to 165	36 to 596	23 to 81	36 to 36	3 to 207
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,687 (93.6%)	48 (43.2%)	5 (55.6%)	42 (65.6%)	11 (73.3%)	6 (85.7%)	25 (75.8%)
Dismissed	65 (3.6%)	14 (12.6%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	23 (1.3%)	37 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (10.9%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (18.2%)
Not guilty	5 (0.3%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	18 (1.0%)	8 (7.2%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (15.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Other	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,633 (96.8%)	25 (54.3%)	3 (60.0%)	9 (22.0%)	9 (81.8%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (8.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	54 (3.2%)	20 (43.5%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (70.7%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (52.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Emporia City Profile

FIPS Code: 595 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 5,680	Geographic area: 6 square miles
Population Density: 823 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.1
White: 24.6%	Households with a computer: 90.5%
Black: 60.6%	Households with broadband internet: 81.9%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 5.4%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$24,915
Hispanic origin: 4.7%	Median household income: \$41,442
Male: 44.6%	Below poverty level: 12.0%
Female: 55.4%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 39.9	No health insurance: 4.7%
High school graduate or above: 76.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 13.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 28.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 527 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 81.5
Crimes against persons: 100 offenses	Total adult arrests: 240
Crimes against property: 357 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 126
Crimes against society: 70 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 114

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Emporia City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 849
Related to new arrests: 799 (94.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 20 (2.4%)
Other excluded: 30 (3.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 801 (94.3%)
Juvenile court: 43 (5.1%)
Multiple courts: 5 (0.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 821 (96.7%)

Released on summons: 693 (81.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 65 (7.7%)
Released on secured bond: 60 (7.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 28 (3.3%)

Held without bond: 13 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 12 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 406 (47.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 201 (23.7%)
3. Larceny: 23 (2.7%)
4. Assault: 19 (2.2%)
5. Weapon/Firearm: 8 (0.9%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (0.7%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 5 (0.6%)
8. Burglary: 5 (0.6%)
9. Vandalism, Damage Property: 5 (0.6%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 4 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Emporia City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Emporia City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 783	693	39	0	43	8
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	23 (3.3%)	9 (23.1%)	---(---)	13 (30.2%)	1 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	21 (3.0%)	9 (23.1%)	---(---)	11 (25.6%)	2 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20 (2.9%)	8 (20.5%)	---(---)	10 (23.3%)	2 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (0.6%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Emporia City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 799	693	39	0	43	8	3	13
Sex							
Male	422 (60.9%)	27 (69.2%)	---(---)	29 (67.4%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (92.3%)
Female	271 (39.1%)	12 (30.8%)	---(---)	14 (32.6%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	211 (30.4%)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
26-35 years old	223 (32.2%)	14 (35.9%)	---(---)	16 (37.2%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)
36-45 years old	115 (16.6%)	7 (17.9%)	---(---)	16 (37.2%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (15.4%)
46-55 years old	71 (10.2%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	51 (7.4%)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	4 (9.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
>65 years old	20 (2.9%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	251 (36.2%)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)	7 (16.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Black	337 (48.6%)	29 (74.4%)	---(---)	35 (81.4%)	7 (87.5%)	3 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	98 (14.1%)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	36 (92.3%)	---(---)	35 (81.4%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (76.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Undetermined	693 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	36 (5.2%)	31 (79.5%)	---(---)	36 (83.7%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	619 (89.3%)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)	7 (16.3%)	5 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	38 (5.5%)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Emporia City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 799	693	39	0	43	8	3	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (30.8%)	---(---)	29 (67.4%)	6 (75.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (92.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	693 (100.0%)	27 (69.2%)	---(---)	14 (32.6%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (7.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	11 (25.6%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)	8 (18.6%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	546 (78.8%)	27 (69.2%)	---(---)	14 (32.6%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	147 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Emporia City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 799	693	39	0	43	8	3	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (1.9%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	12 (27.9%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	5 (0.7%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.7%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	57 (8.2%)	7 (17.9%)	---(---)	22 (51.2%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	51 (7.4%)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	23 (53.5%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	29 (4.2%)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	19 (44.2%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (30.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (0.6%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	144 (20.8%)	14 (35.9%)	---(---)	28 (65.1%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	59 (8.5%)	7 (17.9%)	---(---)	10 (23.3%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge	36 (5.2%)	6 (15.4%)	---(---)	13 (30.2%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (0.9%)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	23 (3.3%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.9%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Emporia City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 799	693	39	0	43	8	3	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	525 (75.8%)	23 (59.0%)	---(---)	11 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
FTA Score 2	117 (16.9%)	10 (25.6%)	---(---)	13 (30.2%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 3	30 (4.3%)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	12 (27.9%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	6 (0.9%)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.4%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	415 (59.9%)	17 (43.6%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	190 (27.4%)	12 (30.8%)	---(---)	13 (30.2%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 3	50 (7.2%)	6 (15.4%)	---(---)	9 (20.9%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	19 (2.7%)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	4 (9.3%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	6 (0.9%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (7.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Emporia City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 89	35	0	43	8	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	11	0	29	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,545	---(---)	\$4,241	\$6,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$2,000	\$3,125	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$15,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	24	0	14	2	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,958	---(---)	\$2,928	\$7,500	\$3,416
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,750	\$6,250	\$2,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	41 (95.3%)	8 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	35 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Emporia City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 90	39	0	43	8
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	31.0 (79.5%)	---(---)	20.0 (46.5%)	1.0 (12.5%)
1 day	5.0 (12.8%)	---(---)	7.0 (16.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (9.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (2.6%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.7%)	2.0 (25.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.7%)	2.0 (25.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (5.1%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.7%)	2.0 (25.0%)
Average number of days	2	---	3	27
Median number of days	0	---	0	3
Range of days	0 to 65	--- to ---	0 to 38	0 to 143
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Emporia City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 783	693	39	0	43	8
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	23	9	0	13	1
Average days between release and FTA date	117	93	---	94	279
Median days between release and FTA date	7	13	---	54	279
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 427	7 to 462	--- to ---	25 to 184	279 to 279
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	21	9	0	11	2
Average days between release and new offense date	82	207	---	57	121
Median days between release and new offense date	20	87	---	18	112
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 350	36 to 524	--- to ---	2 to 172	104 to 138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20	8	0	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	86	203	---	67	121
Median days between release and new offense date	19	82	---	22	112
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 350	36 to 524	--- to ---	15 to 172	104 to 138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	1	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	42	247	---	77	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	247	---	30	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 82	247 to 247	--- to ---	2 to 221	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	8	---	---	103	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	---	---	44	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 8	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 221	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Emporia City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 799	693	39	0	43	8	3	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	12	---	29	6	1	11
Average days	0	377	---	279	421	61	209
Median days	0	253	---	154	377	61	66
Range of days	0 to 0	120 to 601	--- to ---	90 to 642	208 to 600	61 to 61	20 to 486
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	693	27	---	14	2	2	2
Average days	79	191	---	111	76	19	92
Median days	35	47	---	67	66	14	51
Range of days	0 to 656	21 to 795	--- to ---	52 to 345	57 to 95	9 to 30	10 to 175
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	626 (90.3%)	22 (56.4%)	0 (0%)	31 (72.1%)	6 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Dismissed	51 (7.4%)	7 (17.9%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (1.7%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0%)	7 (16.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Not guilty	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (0.4%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0%)	4 (9.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	615 (98.2%)	15 (68.2%)	---(---)	16 (51.6%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.8%)	7 (31.8%)	---(---)	12 (38.7%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.7%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (55.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Essex County Profile

FIPS Code: 057 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 10,602	Geographic area: 257 square miles
Population Density: 41 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 57.2%	Households with a computer: 82.4%
Black: 37.7%	Households with broadband internet: 70.8%
Asian: 0.6%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$29,021
Hispanic origin: 4.4%	Median household income: \$52,335
Male: 47.0%	Below poverty level: 10.2%
Female: 53.0%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 46.9	No health insurance: 9.7%
High school graduate or above: 82.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 360 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.9
Crimes against persons: 116 offenses	Total adult arrests: 169
Crimes against property: 207 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 111
Crimes against society: 37 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 58

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Essex County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 652
Related to new arrests: 622 (95.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 9 (1.4%)
Other excluded: 21 (3.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 21 (3.2%)
General district court: 568 (87.1%)
Juvenile court: 54 (8.3%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 630 (96.6%)

Released on summons: 455 (69.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 124 (19.0%)
Released on secured bond: 47 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (3.4%)

Held without bond: 16 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (0.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 193 (29.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 81 (12.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 24 (3.7%)
4. Drug: 18 (2.8%)
5. Larceny: 16 (2.5%)
6. Assault: 14 (2.1%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (0.9%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 4 (0.6%)
9. Obstruction Of Justice: 3 (0.5%)
10. Disorderly Conduct: 3 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Essex County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Essex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 605	455	93	17	25	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	13 (2.9%)	14 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	28 (6.2%)	17 (18.3%)	3 (17.6%)	6 (24.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25 (5.5%)	15 (16.1%)	3 (17.6%)	5 (20.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (2.0%)	9 (9.7%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.7%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Essex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 622	455	93	17	25	15	1	16
Sex							
Male	275 (60.4%)	59 (63.4%)	11 (64.7%)	25 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (81.2%)
Female	179 (39.3%)	34 (36.6%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Age							
18-25 years old	130 (28.6%)	20 (21.5%)	3 (17.6%)	3 (12.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)
26-35 years old	112 (24.6%)	21 (22.6%)	2 (11.8%)	5 (20.0%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
36-45 years old	92 (20.2%)	24 (25.8%)	5 (29.4%)	6 (24.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
46-55 years old	59 (13.0%)	15 (16.1%)	6 (35.3%)	4 (16.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
56-65 years old	38 (8.4%)	10 (10.8%)	1 (5.9%)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (6.2%)
>65 years old	23 (5.1%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	220 (48.4%)	47 (50.5%)	8 (47.1%)	6 (24.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (56.2%)
Black	214 (47.0%)	46 (49.5%)	8 (47.1%)	19 (76.0%)	11 (73.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Unknown	14 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	88 (94.6%)	16 (94.1%)	20 (80.0%)	15 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (68.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)	1 (5.9%)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Undetermined	455 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	60 (13.2%)	50 (53.8%)	13 (76.5%)	9 (36.0%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (81.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	392 (86.2%)	36 (38.7%)	4 (23.5%)	15 (60.0%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.7%)	7 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 622	455	93	17	25	15	1	16
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	23 (24.7%)	9 (52.9%)	11 (44.0%)	10 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (87.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	455 (100.0%)	70 (75.3%)	8 (47.1%)	14 (56.0%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.6%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.6%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (12.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	7 (41.2%)	6 (24.0%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	371 (81.5%)	69 (74.2%)	7 (41.2%)	14 (56.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	80 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.9%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 622	455	93	17	25	15	1	16	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (6.2%)	10 (10.8%)	3 (17.6%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (37.5%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	7 (1.5%)	7 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	54 (11.9%)	31 (33.3%)	8 (47.1%)	10 (40.0%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (62.5%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	50 (11.0%)	26 (28.0%)	6 (35.3%)	11 (44.0%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (50.0%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	33 (7.3%)	18 (19.4%)	6 (35.3%)	6 (24.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (1.1%)	7 (7.5%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	148 (32.5%)	40 (43.0%)	10 (58.8%)	15 (60.0%)	10 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	50 (11.0%)	15 (16.1%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (12.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	
Prior FTA charge	49 (10.8%)	16 (17.2%)	3 (17.6%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (37.5%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (2.0%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	
Prior FTA conviction	28 (6.2%)	12 (12.9%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (12.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Essex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 622	455	93	17	25	15	1	16
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	287 (63.1%)	45 (48.4%)	7 (41.2%)	9 (36.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (31.2%)
FTA Score 2	108 (23.7%)	28 (30.1%)	5 (29.4%)	9 (36.0%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	39 (8.6%)	12 (12.9%)	3 (17.6%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
FTA Score 4	14 (3.1%)	6 (6.5%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.9%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	224 (49.2%)	34 (36.6%)	5 (29.4%)	7 (28.0%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 2	147 (32.3%)	21 (22.6%)	3 (17.6%)	5 (20.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 3	46 (10.1%)	18 (19.4%)	3 (17.6%)	6 (24.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 4	20 (4.4%)	13 (14.0%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (16.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	12 (2.6%)	4 (4.3%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.7%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Essex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 143	85	17	25	15	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	22	9	11	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,640	\$4,444	\$2,363	\$5,100	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$2,500	\$1,250	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	63	8	14	5	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,023	\$3,250	\$1,892	\$2,900	\$15,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,375	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$15,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$15,000 to \$15,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	85 (100.0%)	17 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Essex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 150	93	17	25	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	77 (82.8%)	5 (29.4%)	17 (68.0%)	2 (13.3%)
1 day	4 (4.3%)	2 (11.8%)	4 (16.0%)	2 (13.3%)
2 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
3 days	1 (1.1%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (13.3%)
5 days	1 (1.1%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (1.1%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
21-25 days	1 (1.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Over 30 days	6 (6.5%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (8.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Average number of days	10	16	3	23
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 380	0 to 141	0 to 49	0 to 114
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 605	455	93	17	25	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	13	14	0	2	1
Average days between release and FTA date	46	58	---	267	33
Median days between release and FTA date	9	16	---	226	33
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 203	9 to 471	--- to ---	185 to 349	33 to 33
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	28	17	3	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	58	82	110	148	431
Median days between release and new offense date	12	14	52	45	377
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 277	1 to 483	42 to 227	3 to 349	324 to 538
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25	15	3	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	80	110	177	538
Median days between release and new offense date	17	14	52	99	538
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 277	2 to 500	42 to 227	27 to 349	538 to 538
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	9	1	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	31	129	227	15	324
Median days between release and new offense date	6	5	227	9	324
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 121	1 to 483	227 to 227	3 to 27	324 to 324
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	5	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	67	263	---	27	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	3	---	27	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 121	1 to 500	--- to ---	27 to 27	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Essex County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 622	455	93	17	25	15	1	16
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	23	9	11	10	1	14
Average days	0	243	326	237	271	35	121
Median days	0	124	179	67	116	35	60
Range of days	0 to 0	40 to 665	88 to 781	16 to 584	38 to 791	35 to 35	27 to 244
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	455	70	8	14	5	0	2
Average days	90	152	112	211	75	0	35
Median days	44	65	70	84	52	0	32
Range of days	1 to 620	11 to 664	31 to 253	26 to 542	37 to 151	0 to 0	30 to 41
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	285 (62.6%)	31 (33.3%)	9 (52.9%)	17 (68.0%)	11 (73.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (68.8%)
Dismissed	147 (32.3%)	27 (29.0%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (3.1%)	26 (28.0%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (16.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (25.0%)
Not guilty	7 (1.5%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (0.4%)	5 (5.4%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	282 (98.9%)	21 (67.7%)	4 (44.4%)	10 (58.8%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0%)	5 (45.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.1%)	10 (32.3%)	4 (44.4%)	6 (35.3%)	5 (45.5%)	0 (0%)	4 (36.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0%)	2 (18.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fairfax City Profile

FIPS Code: 600 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 24,242	Geographic area: 6 square miles
Population Density: 3,910 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 59.6%	Households with a computer: 98.9%
Black: 5.9%	Households with broadband internet: 96.4%
Asian: 17.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 7.8%	Per capita income: \$59,688
Hispanic origin: 18.1%	Median household income: \$128,708
Male: 49.3%	Below poverty level: 5.9%
Female: 50.7%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 37.5	No health insurance: 6.3%
High school graduate or above: 92.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 60.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,218 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 49.3
Crimes against persons: 228 offenses	Total adult arrests: 335
Crimes against property: 946 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 129
Crimes against society: 44 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 206

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fairfax City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 371
Related to new arrests: 320 (86.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 4 (1.1%)
Other excluded: 47 (12.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 371 (100.0%)
Juvenile court: 0 (0.0%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 364 (98.1%)

Released on summons: 272 (73.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 84 (22.6%)
Released on secured bond: 8 (2.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 7 (1.9%)

Held without bond: 3 (0.8%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 135 (36.4%) | 6. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.6%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 57 (15.4%) | 7. Trespass: 6 (1.6%) |
| 3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 35 (9.4%) | 8. Traffic - Hit And Run: 5 (1.3%) |
| 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 24 (6.5%) | 9. Fail To Appear: 2 (0.5%) |
| 5. Larceny: 12 (3.2%) | 10. Assault: 2 (0.5%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fairfax City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax City <u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 316	272	34	4	5	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (5.5%)	8 (23.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (3.7%)	6 (17.6%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10 (3.7%)	6 (17.6%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (1.1%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fairfax City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 320	272	34	4	5	1	1	3
Sex							
Male	180 (66.2%)	29 (85.3%)	4 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Female	92 (33.8%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	105 (38.6%)	11 (32.4%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	71 (26.1%)	9 (26.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	41 (15.1%)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	23 (8.5%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
56-65 years old	19 (7.0%)	3 (8.8%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
>65 years old	12 (4.4%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	187 (68.8%)	25 (73.5%)	3 (75.0%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Black	38 (14.0%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	24 (8.8%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (73.5%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Undetermined	272 (100.0%)	5 (14.7%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	10 (3.7%)	8 (23.5%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	260 (95.6%)	26 (76.5%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fairfax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 320	272	34	4	5	1	1	3
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	272 (100.0%)	34 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	198 (72.8%)	34 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	74 (27.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fairfax City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 320	272	34	4	5	1	1	3
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	12 (4.4%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	15 (5.5%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	16 (5.9%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	9 (3.3%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	2 (5.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	59 (21.7%)	12 (35.3%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	24 (8.8%)	4 (11.8%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior FTA charge	18 (6.6%)	2 (5.9%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	9 (3.3%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 320	272	34	4	5	1	1	3
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	200 (73.5%)	19 (55.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	49 (18.0%)	11 (32.4%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	8 (2.9%)	3 (8.8%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	9 (3.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	139 (51.1%)	16 (47.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	99 (36.4%)	10 (29.4%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	23 (8.5%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	2 (0.7%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fairfax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 45	34	4	5	1	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0	0	0	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	34	4	5	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,558	\$1,500	\$2,300	\$1,000	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$875	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	34 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fairfax City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 44	34	4	5	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	30.0 (88.2%)	1.0 (25.0%)	4.0 (80.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	4.0 (11.8%)	3.0 (75.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	0	0	1
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 1	0 to 1	1 to 1
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fairfax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 316	272	34	4	5	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	15	8	1	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	52	97	31	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	28	73	31	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 232	51 to 133	31 to 31	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10	6	1	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	65	50	17	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	33	17	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 282	1 to 95	17 to 17	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10	6	1	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	65	50	17	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	33	17	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 282	1 to 95	17 to 17	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	32	37	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	37	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 45	37 to 37	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax City							
Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 320	272	34	4	5	1	1	3
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Average days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Median days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	272	34	4	5	1	1	3
Average days	85	151	144	119	61	55	32
Median days	45	88	46	70	61	55	26
Range of days	0 to 594	24 to 497	46 to 433	59 to 201	61 to 61	55 to 55	19 to 44
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	215 (79.0%)	23 (67.6%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Dismissed	37 (13.6%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	16 (5.9%)	8 (23.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (1.1%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	210 (97.7%)	22 (95.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (2.3%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fairfax County Profile

FIPS Code: 059 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 1,145,354	Geographic area: 391 square miles
Population Density: 2,929 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 54.2%	Households with a computer: 98.1%
Black: 9.9%	Households with broadband internet: 96.0%
Asian: 20.2%	Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Other races: 6.1%	Per capita income: \$67,598
Hispanic origin: 16.5%	Median household income: \$145,165
Male: 50.0%	Below poverty level: 4.2%
Female: 50.0%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 38.6	No health insurance: 7.5%
High school graduate or above: 93.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 64.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 40,406 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.2
Crimes against persons: 8,561 offenses	Total adult arrests: 15,552
Crimes against property: 28,627 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 8,564
Crimes against society: 3,218 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 6,988

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fairfax County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 18,918
Related to new arrests: 16,493 (87.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 624 (3.3%)
Other excluded: 1,801 (9.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 366 (1.9%)
General district court: 16,851 (89.1%)
Juvenile court: 1,481 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 220 (1.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 18,394 (97.2%)

Released on summons: 10,845 (57.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 6,185 (32.7%)
Released on secured bond: 1,197 (6.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 167 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 524 (2.8%)

Held without bond: 255 (1.3%)
Held with secured bond: 18 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 250 (1.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 4,746 (25.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 2,085 (11.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 1,241 (6.6%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 904 (4.8%)
5. Larceny: 546 (2.9%)
6. Traffic - All Others: 405 (2.1%)
7. Drug: 216 (1.1%)
8. Assault: 206 (1.1%)
9. Supervision Violations: 133 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 93 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fairfax County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 16,214	10,845	3,578	833	861	97
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	586 (5.4%)	690 (19.3%)	165 (19.8%)	168 (19.5%)	13 (13.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	690 (6.4%)	571 (16.0%)	203 (24.4%)	141 (16.4%)	8 (8.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	638 (5.9%)	503 (14.1%)	165 (19.8%)	113 (13.1%)	6 (6.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	182 (1.7%)	242 (6.8%)	116 (13.9%)	75 (8.7%)	7 (7.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	78 (0.7%)	95 (2.7%)	37 (4.4%)	24 (2.8%)	3 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fairfax County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 16,487	10,845	3,578	833	861	97	18	255
Sex							
Male	7,911 (72.9%)	2,703 (75.5%)	700 (84.0%)	701 (81.4%)	86 (88.7%)	16 (88.9%)	242 (94.9%)
Female	2,896 (26.7%)	875 (24.5%)	133 (16.0%)	159 (18.5%)	11 (11.3%)	2 (11.1%)	13 (5.1%)
Undetermined	38 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3,878 (35.8%)	901 (25.2%)	200 (24.0%)	229 (26.6%)	33 (34.0%)	3 (16.7%)	82 (32.2%)
26-35 years old	3,367 (31.0%)	1,235 (34.5%)	288 (34.6%)	327 (38.0%)	38 (39.2%)	1 (5.6%)	92 (36.1%)
36-45 years old	1,879 (17.3%)	767 (21.4%)	193 (23.2%)	176 (20.4%)	18 (18.6%)	10 (55.6%)	42 (16.5%)
46-55 years old	971 (9.0%)	397 (11.1%)	85 (10.2%)	87 (10.1%)	3 (3.1%)	3 (16.7%)	28 (11.0%)
56-65 years old	515 (4.7%)	201 (5.6%)	56 (6.7%)	38 (4.4%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (5.6%)	10 (3.9%)
>65 years old	196 (1.8%)	77 (2.2%)	11 (1.3%)	4 (0.5%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)
Unknown	39 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	6,623 (61.1%)	2,283 (63.8%)	430 (51.6%)	439 (51.0%)	61 (62.9%)	10 (55.6%)	132 (51.8%)
Black	2,917 (26.9%)	1,071 (29.9%)	356 (42.7%)	389 (45.2%)	30 (30.9%)	7 (38.9%)	116 (45.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	448 (4.1%)	200 (5.6%)	42 (5.0%)	26 (3.0%)	5 (5.2%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (2.4%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	64 (0.6%)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	793 (7.3%)	22 (0.6%)	4 (0.5%)	7 (0.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,588 (72.3%)	574 (68.9%)	518 (60.2%)	72 (74.2%)	9 (50.0%)	151 (59.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	669 (18.7%)	169 (20.3%)	299 (34.7%)	17 (17.5%)	4 (22.2%)	49 (19.2%)
Undetermined	10,845 (100.0%)	321 (9.0%)	90 (10.8%)	44 (5.1%)	8 (8.2%)	5 (27.8%)	55 (21.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	692 (6.4%)	1,410 (39.4%)	597 (71.7%)	428 (49.7%)	45 (46.4%)	14 (77.8%)	200 (78.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	10,114 (93.3%)	2,047 (57.2%)	220 (26.4%)	414 (48.1%)	51 (52.6%)	2 (11.1%)	51 (20.0%)
Undetermined	39 (0.4%)	121 (3.4%)	16 (1.9%)	19 (2.2%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (11.1%)	4 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fairfax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 16,487	10,845	3,578	833	861	97	18	255
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	1,041 (29.1%)	582 (69.9%)	597 (69.3%)	79 (81.4%)	13 (72.2%)	226 (88.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	10,845 (100.0%)	2,537 (70.9%)	250 (30.0%)	264 (30.7%)	18 (18.6%)	5 (27.8%)	29 (11.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.3%)	7 (0.8%)	2 (0.2%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	23 (0.6%)	41 (4.9%)	20 (2.3%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (11.1%)	29 (11.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	17 (0.5%)	7 (0.8%)	9 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	325 (9.1%)	152 (18.2%)	168 (19.5%)	17 (17.5%)	1 (5.6%)	35 (13.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	251 (7.0%)	147 (17.6%)	131 (15.2%)	15 (15.5%)	3 (16.7%)	39 (15.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	416 (11.6%)	228 (27.4%)	267 (31.0%)	39 (40.2%)	7 (38.9%)	103 (40.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7,898 (72.8%)	2,463 (68.8%)	242 (29.1%)	235 (27.3%)	15 (15.5%)	5 (27.8%)	29 (11.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,920 (26.9%)	18 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	27 (0.2%)	56 (1.6%)	8 (1.0%)	28 (3.3%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fairfax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 16,487	10,845	3,578	833	861	97	18	255
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	292 (2.7%)	171 (4.8%)	102 (12.2%)	84 (9.8%)	8 (8.2%)	4 (22.2%)	40 (15.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	58 (0.5%)	77 (2.2%)	63 (7.6%)	50 (5.8%)	5 (5.2%)	4 (22.2%)	39 (15.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	51 (0.5%)	43 (1.2%)	34 (4.1%)	17 (2.0%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (5.6%)	20 (7.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	534 (4.9%)	370 (10.3%)	242 (29.1%)	193 (22.4%)	18 (18.6%)	6 (33.3%)	97 (38.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	526 (4.9%)	285 (8.0%)	187 (22.4%)	175 (20.3%)	12 (12.4%)	6 (33.3%)	79 (31.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	4 (1.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	367 (3.4%)	304 (8.5%)	186 (22.3%)	138 (16.0%)	11 (11.3%)	6 (33.3%)	79 (31.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	113 (1.0%)	106 (3.0%)	75 (9.0%)	43 (5.0%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (11.1%)	42 (16.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,641 (24.4%)	1,054 (29.5%)	391 (46.9%)	386 (44.8%)	33 (34.0%)	9 (50.0%)	131 (51.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	925 (8.5%)	378 (10.6%)	189 (22.7%)	146 (17.0%)	14 (14.4%)	4 (22.2%)	76 (29.8%)
Prior FTA charge	545 (5.0%)	327 (9.1%)	190 (22.8%)	159 (18.5%)	13 (13.4%)	7 (38.9%)	73 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	136 (1.3%)	109 (3.0%)	74 (8.9%)	39 (4.5%)	4 (4.1%)	3 (16.7%)	30 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	168 (1.5%)	106 (3.0%)	63 (7.6%)	54 (6.3%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (11.1%)	27 (10.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	32 (0.3%)	23 (0.6%)	22 (2.6%)	13 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 16,487	10,845	3,578	833	861	97	18	255
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	7,821 (72.1%)	2,414 (67.5%)	398 (47.8%)	427 (49.6%)	62 (63.9%)	8 (44.4%)	105 (41.2%)
FTA Score 2	2,286 (21.1%)	798 (22.3%)	216 (25.9%)	258 (30.0%)	19 (19.6%)	3 (16.7%)	72 (28.2%)
FTA Score 3	358 (3.3%)	212 (5.9%)	104 (12.5%)	97 (11.3%)	8 (8.2%)	1 (5.6%)	31 (12.2%)
FTA Score 4	192 (1.8%)	113 (3.2%)	77 (9.2%)	66 (7.7%)	6 (6.2%)	5 (27.8%)	34 (13.3%)
FTA Score 5	33 (0.3%)	32 (0.9%)	32 (3.8%)	10 (1.2%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (5.6%)	10 (3.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.1%)	9 (0.3%)	6 (0.7%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	5,681 (52.4%)	1,966 (54.9%)	304 (36.5%)	342 (39.7%)	38 (39.2%)	7 (38.9%)	76 (29.8%)
NCA Score 2	4,049 (37.3%)	1,104 (30.9%)	235 (28.2%)	271 (31.5%)	38 (39.2%)	4 (22.2%)	66 (25.9%)
NCA Score 3	657 (6.1%)	281 (7.9%)	134 (16.1%)	136 (15.8%)	7 (7.2%)	1 (5.6%)	40 (15.7%)
NCA Score 4	187 (1.7%)	117 (3.3%)	79 (9.5%)	58 (6.7%)	6 (6.2%)	1 (5.6%)	38 (14.9%)
NCA Score 5	92 (0.8%)	81 (2.3%)	57 (6.8%)	38 (4.4%)	7 (7.2%)	3 (16.7%)	19 (7.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	31 (0.3%)	29 (0.8%)	24 (2.9%)	16 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (11.1%)	16 (6.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fairfax County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,303	3,501	826	861	97	18
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	972	576	597	79	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,027	\$4,248	\$2,767	\$5,731	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$30,000	\$100 to \$100,000	\$5 to \$50,000	\$250 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	2,529	250	264	18	18
Average bond amount at release	\$2,047	\$2,306	\$2,032	\$3,033	\$3,166
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$13,637	\$50 to \$10,000	\$200 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	694 (80.6%)	83 (85.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	164 (19.0%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	3,501 (100.0%)	826 (100.0%)	3 (0.3%)	1 (1.0%)	18 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fairfax County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,369	3,578	833	861	97
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	2,855 (79.8%)	129 (15.5%)	543 (63.1%)	9 (9.3%)
1 day	390 (10.9%)	215 (25.8%)	216 (25.1%)	12 (12.4%)
2 days	76 (2.1%)	108 (13.0%)	24 (2.8%)	14 (14.4%)
3 days	46 (1.3%)	65 (7.8%)	14 (1.6%)	5 (5.2%)
4 days	21 (0.6%)	63 (7.6%)	10 (1.2%)	9 (9.3%)
5 days	15 (0.4%)	26 (3.1%)	7 (0.8%)	5 (5.2%)
6-10 days	56 (1.6%)	87 (10.4%)	14 (1.6%)	19 (19.6%)
11-15 days	35 (1.0%)	54 (6.5%)	6 (0.7%)	4 (4.1%)
16-20 days	12 (0.3%)	15 (1.8%)	5 (0.6%)	8 (8.2%)
21-25 days	9 (0.3%)	16 (1.9%)	4 (0.5%)	2 (2.1%)
26-30 days	4 (0.1%)	8 (1.0%)	4 (0.5%)	4 (4.1%)
Over 30 days	59 (1.6%)	47 (5.6%)	14 (1.6%)	6 (6.2%)
Average number of days	1	6	2	9
Median number of days	0	1	0	2
Range of days	0 to 304	0 to 183	0 to 163	0 to 54
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fairfax County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 16,214	10,845	3,578	833	861	97
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	586	690	165	168	13
Average days between release and FTA date	89	83	106	82	87
Median days between release and FTA date	44	27	45	29	46
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 443	3 to 490	6 to 569	4 to 619	28 to 202
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	690	571	203	141	8
Average days between release and new offense date	74	101	111	108	109
Median days between release and new offense date	19	23	30	32	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 534	1 to 576	1 to 546	1 to 733	46 to 184
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	638	503	165	113	6
Average days between release and new offense date	74	109	111	128	141
Median days between release and new offense date	19	26	31	39	91
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 535	1 to 551	1 to 752	1 to 733	46 to 256
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	182	242	116	75	7
Average days between release and new offense date	99	115	130	103	115
Median days between release and new offense date	25	24	43	33	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 556	1 to 576	1 to 650	1 to 550	46 to 211
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	64	76	38	24	2
Average days between release and new offense date	104	122	149	158	148
Median days between release and new offense date	28	27	47	38	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 556	3 to 722	5 to 650	2 to 550	46 to 250

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 16,487	10,845	3,578	833	861	97	18	255
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	1,041	582	597	79	13	226
Average days	0	228	220	201	193	95	127
Median days	0	100	101	99	86	44	55
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 804	28 to 784	4 to 761	23 to 808	1 to 383	11 to 663
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	10,845	2,537	251	264	18	5	29
Average days	114	181	193	201	245	69	53
Median days	51	87	62	94	89	50	33
Range of days	0 to 811	5 to 796	14 to 761	0 to 760	36 to 765	44 to 140	2 to 155
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	7,578 (69.9%)	1,610 (45.0%)	262 (31.5%)	322 (37.4%)	33 (34.0%)	11 (61.1%)	103 (40.4%)
Dismissed	1,885 (17.4%)	303 (8.5%)	43 (5.2%)	57 (6.6%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	1,237 (11.4%)	1,280 (35.8%)	341 (40.9%)	342 (39.7%)	28 (28.9%)	6 (33.3%)	70 (27.5%)
Not guilty	77 (0.7%)	40 (1.1%)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	65 (0.6%)	333 (9.3%)	182 (21.8%)	136 (15.8%)	34 (35.1%)	1 (5.6%)	75 (29.4%)
Other	3 (0.0%)	12 (0.3%)	2 (0.2%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	7,489 (98.8%)	1,389 (86.3%)	190 (72.5%)	262 (81.4%)	21 (63.6%)	3 (27.3%)	20 (19.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	89 (1.2%)	211 (13.1%)	69 (26.3%)	55 (17.1%)	12 (36.4%)	7 (63.6%)	62 (60.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	10 (0.6%)	3 (1.1%)	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	21 (20.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Falls Church City Profile

FIPS Code: 610 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 14,576
Population Density: 7,288 per square mile
White: 72.5%
Black: 4.6%
Asian: 8.8%
Other races: 3.4%
Hispanic origin: 11.2%
Male: 49.9%
Female: 50.1%
Median age: 38.8
High school graduate or above: 97.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 78.9%

Geographic area: 2 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
Households with a computer: 99.2%
Households with broadband internet: 96.7%
Unemployment rate: 2.1%
Per capita income: \$83,001
Median household income: \$164,536
Below poverty level: 1.6%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 0.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 1.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 516 offenses
Crimes against persons: 76 offenses
Crimes against property: 426 offenses
Crimes against society: 14 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.9
Total adult arrests: 203
Group A adult arrests: 56
Group B adult arrest: 147

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Falls Church City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 224
Related to new arrests: 189 (84.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 1 (0.4%)
Other excluded: 34 (15.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 215 (96.0%)
Juvenile court: 8 (3.6%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 220 (98.2%)

Released on summons: 145 (64.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 66 (29.5%)
Released on secured bond: 8 (3.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 4 (1.8%)

Held without bond: 3 (1.3%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 73 (32.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 31 (13.8%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 25 (11.2%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 21 (9.4%)
5. Assault: 3 (1.3%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 1 (0.4%)
7. Fraud: 1 (0.4%)
8. Supervision Violation: 1 (0.4%)
9. Violation Of Local Ordinance: 1 (0.4%)
10. Trespass: 1 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Falls Church City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Falls Church City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 185	145	30	3	6	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (4.1%)	3 (10.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6 (4.1%)	2 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Falls Church City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 189	145	30	3	6	1	1	3
Sex							
Male	97 (66.9%)	20 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Female	48 (33.1%)	10 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	43 (29.7%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	45 (31.0%)	6 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	23 (15.9%)	7 (23.3%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	17 (11.7%)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
56-65 years old	10 (6.9%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (4.1%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	109 (75.2%)	21 (70.0%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Black	21 (14.5%)	8 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	15 (10.3%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (80.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Undetermined	145 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	8 (5.5%)	11 (36.7%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	136 (93.8%)	18 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (83.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Falls Church City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 189	145	30	3	6	1	1	3
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (30.0%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	145 (100.0%)	21 (70.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	98 (67.6%)	21 (70.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	47 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Falls Church City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 189	145	30	3	6	1	1	3
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	6 (4.1%)	2 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	8 (5.5%)	1 (3.3%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	6 (4.1%)	1 (3.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	28 (19.3%)	5 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (5.5%)	2 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	8 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Falls Church City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 189	145	30	3	6	1	1	3
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	109 (75.2%)	25 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	24 (16.6%)	4 (13.3%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
FTA Score 3	4 (2.8%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	86 (59.3%)	24 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	43 (29.7%)	4 (13.3%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	6 (4.1%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
NCA Score 4	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Falls Church City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 25	17	0	6	1	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	4	0	3	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$2,666	\$2,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$4,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	13	0	3	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,730	---(---)	\$2,666	\$0	\$3,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$3,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$3,500 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	17 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Falls Church City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 40	30	3	6	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	23.0 (76.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (83.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	2.0 (6.7%)	2.0 (66.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
2 days	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	3	2	1
Median number of days	0	1	0	1
Range of days	0 to 14	1 to 9	0 to 17	1 to 1
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Falls Church City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 185	145	30	3	6	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	0	2	2	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	---	13	388	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	---	10	323	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	8 to 19	259 to 517	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6	3	1	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	20	318	180	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	163	180	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 55	3 to 630	180 to 180	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6	2	1	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	20	476	180	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	399	180	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 55	323 to 630	180 to 180	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0	3	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	318	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	163	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	3 to 630	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	3	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	318	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	163	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	3 to 630	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Falls Church City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 189	145	30	3	6	1	1	3
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	9	2	3	1	0	2
Average days	0	220	537	229	125	0	297
Median days	0	53	398	111	125	0	255
Range of days	0 to 0	8 to 722	259 to 816	57 to 466	125 to 125	0 to 0	214 to 381
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	145	21	1	3	0	1	1
Average days	63	172	62	125	0	31	16
Median days	30	82	62	106	0	31	16
Range of days	9 to 491	43 to 690	62 to 62	68 to 165	0 to 0	31 to 31	16 to 16
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	108 (74.5%)	17 (56.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Dismissed	29 (20.0%)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (3.4%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Not guilty	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	107 (99.1%)	15 (88.2%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.9%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fauquier County Profile

FIPS Code: 061 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 73,290
Population Density: 113 per square mile
White: 83.0%
Black: 6.6%
Asian: 1.8%
Other races: 1.5%
Hispanic origin: 9.9%
Male: 49.9%
Female: 50.1%
Median age: 40.8
High school graduate or above: 92.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 39.4%

Geographic area: 648 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 95.1%
Households with broadband internet: 90.8%
Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Per capita income: \$54,878
Median household income: \$122,785
Below poverty level: 3.7%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,859 offenses
Crimes against persons: 551 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,084 offenses
Crimes against society: 224 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.4
Total adult arrests: 1,296
Group A adult arrests: 382
Group B adult arrest: 914

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fauquier County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,449
Related to new arrests: 2,194 (89.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 70 (2.9%)
Other excluded: 185 (7.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 72 (2.9%)
General district court: 2,214 (90.4%)
Juvenile court: 138 (5.6%)
Multiple courts: 25 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,354 (96.1%)

Released on summons: 1,707 (69.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 474 (19.4%)
Released on secured bond: 151 (6.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 95 (3.9%)

Held without bond: 37 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 54 (2.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 833 (34.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 340 (13.9%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 194 (7.9%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 89 (3.6%)
5. Assault: 32 (1.3%)

6. Supervision Violations: 31 (1.3%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 27 (1.1%)
8. Larceny: 27 (1.1%)
9. Drug: 20 (0.8%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 10 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fauquier County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fauquier County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,153	1,707	233	86	81	46
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (2.3%)	23 (9.9%)	4 (4.7%)	10 (12.3%)	4 (8.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	85 (5.0%)	35 (15.0%)	10 (11.6%)	9 (11.1%)	7 (15.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79 (4.6%)	32 (13.7%)	8 (9.3%)	8 (9.9%)	7 (15.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18 (1.1%)	14 (6.0%)	4 (4.7%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (6.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.4%)	6 (2.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fauquier County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,194	1,707	233	86	81	46	4	37
Sex							
Male	1,201 (70.4%)	160 (68.7%)	60 (69.8%)	64 (79.0%)	35 (76.1%)	3 (75.0%)	33 (89.2%)
Female	505 (29.6%)	73 (31.3%)	26 (30.2%)	17 (21.0%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	582 (34.1%)	65 (27.9%)	12 (14.0%)	20 (24.7%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (16.2%)
26-35 years old	430 (25.2%)	46 (19.7%)	28 (32.6%)	22 (27.2%)	14 (30.4%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (35.1%)
36-45 years old	297 (17.4%)	68 (29.2%)	27 (31.4%)	21 (25.9%)	10 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (35.1%)
46-55 years old	200 (11.7%)	26 (11.2%)	12 (14.0%)	10 (12.3%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (10.8%)
56-65 years old	127 (7.4%)	21 (9.0%)	5 (5.8%)	7 (8.6%)	3 (6.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (2.7%)
>65 years old	64 (3.7%)	7 (3.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,220 (71.5%)	184 (79.0%)	65 (75.6%)	64 (79.0%)	32 (69.6%)	3 (75.0%)	26 (70.3%)
Black	269 (15.8%)	47 (20.2%)	19 (22.1%)	17 (21.0%)	14 (30.4%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (24.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	37 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	177 (10.4%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	216 (92.7%)	78 (90.7%)	63 (77.8%)	45 (97.8%)	4 (100.0%)	26 (70.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.2%)	3 (3.5%)	15 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)
Undetermined	1,707 (100.0%)	5 (2.1%)	5 (5.8%)	3 (3.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	82 (4.8%)	93 (39.9%)	40 (46.5%)	27 (33.3%)	19 (41.3%)	4 (100.0%)	24 (64.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,619 (94.8%)	130 (55.8%)	44 (51.2%)	50 (61.7%)	27 (58.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (32.4%)
Undetermined	6 (0.4%)	10 (4.3%)	2 (2.3%)	4 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fauquier County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,194	1,707	233	86	81	46	4	37
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (14.2%)	27 (31.4%)	30 (37.0%)	34 (73.9%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (62.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,707 (100.0%)	198 (85.0%)	59 (68.6%)	51 (63.0%)	12 (26.1%)	3 (75.0%)	11 (29.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.9%)	8 (9.3%)	12 (14.8%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.3%)	11 (12.8%)	9 (11.1%)	16 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.2%)	7 (8.1%)	7 (8.6%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,463 (85.7%)	196 (84.1%)	50 (58.1%)	48 (59.3%)	9 (19.6%)	3 (75.0%)	10 (27.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	237 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	9 (10.5%)	3 (3.7%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,194	1,707	233	86	81	46	4	37
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	49 (2.9%)	12 (5.2%)	11 (12.8%)	4 (4.9%)	10 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (24.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	9 (0.5%)	16 (6.9%)	6 (7.0%)	7 (8.6%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (29.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	15 (0.9%)	5 (2.1%)	3 (3.5%)	6 (7.4%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	111 (6.5%)	33 (14.2%)	29 (33.7%)	16 (19.8%)	24 (52.2%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (51.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	131 (7.7%)	36 (15.5%)	28 (32.6%)	14 (17.3%)	21 (45.7%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (54.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	70 (4.1%)	14 (6.0%)	17 (19.8%)	11 (13.6%)	17 (37.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (45.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.0%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (4.7%)	3 (3.7%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (27.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	444 (26.0%)	67 (28.8%)	53 (61.6%)	29 (35.8%)	30 (65.2%)	3 (75.0%)	21 (56.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	152 (8.9%)	21 (9.0%)	17 (19.8%)	15 (18.5%)	12 (26.1%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (29.7%)
Prior FTA charge	89 (5.2%)	13 (5.6%)	11 (12.8%)	8 (9.9%)	12 (26.1%)	2 (50.0%)	12 (32.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	44 (2.6%)	1 (0.4%)	8 (9.3%)	3 (3.7%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fauquier County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,194	1,707	233	86	81	46	4	37
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,198 (70.2%)	151 (64.8%)	32 (37.2%)	49 (60.5%)	14 (30.4%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (35.1%)
FTA Score 2	386 (22.6%)	64 (27.5%)	35 (40.7%)	24 (29.6%)	18 (39.1%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (24.3%)
FTA Score 3	82 (4.8%)	13 (5.6%)	14 (16.3%)	5 (6.2%)	7 (15.2%)	2 (50.0%)	7 (18.9%)
FTA Score 4	21 (1.2%)	5 (2.1%)	4 (4.7%)	3 (3.7%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	852 (49.9%)	117 (50.2%)	28 (32.6%)	40 (49.4%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (29.7%)
NCA Score 2	667 (39.1%)	75 (32.2%)	22 (25.6%)	21 (25.9%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (13.5%)
NCA Score 3	104 (6.1%)	25 (10.7%)	16 (18.6%)	12 (14.8%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (10.8%)
NCA Score 4	42 (2.5%)	10 (4.3%)	12 (14.0%)	5 (6.2%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (21.6%)
NCA Score 5	19 (1.1%)	4 (1.7%)	6 (7.0%)	2 (2.5%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.3%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (1.2%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fauquier County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained</u>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 399	193	75	81	46	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	31	27	30	34	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,693	\$3,611	\$4,083	\$4,917	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,625	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$100 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	162	48	51	12	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,445	\$2,604	\$2,568	\$4,166	\$4,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (90.1%)	42 (91.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.9%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	193 (100.0%)	75 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fauquier County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 446	233	86	81	46
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	174.0 (74.7%)	37.0 (43.0%)	48.0 (59.3%)	16.0 (34.8%)
1 day	41.0 (17.6%)	24.0 (27.9%)	22.0 (27.2%)	11.0 (23.9%)
2 days	3.0 (1.3%)	7.0 (8.1%)	3.0 (3.7%)	3.0 (6.5%)
3 days	5.0 (2.1%)	2.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.5%)
4 days	1.0 (0.4%)	6.0 (7.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	3.0 (6.5%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3.0 (1.3%)	5.0 (5.8%)	2.0 (2.5%)	6.0 (13.0%)
11-15 days	3.0 (1.3%)	3.0 (3.5%)	2.0 (2.5%)	2.0 (4.3%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	2	4	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 120	0 to 22	0 to 245	0 to 24
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fauquier County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 2,153	1,707	233	86	81	46
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	39	23	4	10	4
Average days between release and FTA date	69	55	149	95	177
Median days between release and FTA date	30	18	99	23	166
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 303	4 to 150	9 to 246	7 to 331	118 to 218
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	85	35	10	9	7
Average days between release and new offense date	61	84	86	113	91
Median days between release and new offense date	19	7	34	21	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 536	1 to 620	1 to 221	1 to 324	9 to 177
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79	32	8	8	7
Average days between release and new offense date	63	96	94	126	91
Median days between release and new offense date	20	12	43	34	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 536	1 to 620	1 to 221	1 to 324	9 to 177
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18	14	4	1	3
Average days between release and new offense date	78	69	84	2	168
Median days between release and new offense date	19	8	24	2	151
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 305	1 to 173	12 to 221	2 to 2	125 to 203
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	8	2	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	89	79	20	2	---
Median days between release and new offense date	38	14	16	2	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 305	6 to 173	12 to 28	2 to 2	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fauquier County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,194	1,707	233	86	81	46	4	37
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	33	27	30	34	1	23
Average days	0	263	211	220	264	15	127
Median days	0	120	70	81	101	15	46
Range of days	0 to 0	26 to 782	38 to 741	59 to 811	13 to 819	15 to 15	5 to 566
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,707	200	59	51	12	3	14
Average days	100	144	135	131	194	39	43
Median days	48	67	69	62	70	24	22
Range of days	0 to 772	9 to 716	31 to 562	25 to 639	37 to 540	5 to 70	4 to 192
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,223 (71.6%)	136 (58.4%)	54 (62.8%)	50 (61.7%)	31 (67.4%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (62.2%)
Dismissed	359 (21.0%)	28 (12.0%)	10 (11.6%)	4 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)
Nolle prosequi	106 (6.2%)	50 (21.5%)	15 (17.4%)	19 (23.5%)	8 (17.4%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (21.6%)
Not guilty	7 (0.4%)	7 (3.0%)	5 (5.8%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	12 (0.7%)	12 (5.2%)	2 (2.3%)	6 (7.4%)	7 (15.2%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,195 (97.7%)	104 (77.6%)	21 (38.9%)	33 (66.0%)	12 (38.7%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	28 (2.3%)	27 (20.1%)	32 (59.3%)	17 (34.0%)	16 (51.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Floyd County Profile

FIPS Code: 063 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 15,532
Population Density: 40 per square mile
White: 94.1%
Black: 3.0%
Asian: 0.4%
Other races: 0.3%
Hispanic origin: 2.9%
Male: 49.2%
Female: 50.8%
Median age: 48.4
High school graduate or above: 90.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.2%

Geographic area: 380 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 83.9%
Households with broadband internet: 78.4%
Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Per capita income: \$31,788
Median household income: \$57,146
Below poverty level: 5.3%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 7.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 296 offenses
Crimes against persons: 78 offenses
Crimes against property: 118 offenses
Crimes against society: 100 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.0
Total adult arrests: 283
Group A adult arrests: 112
Group B adult arrest: 171

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Floyd County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 324
Related to new arrests: 260 (80.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 36 (11.1%)
Other excluded: 28 (8.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 75 (23.1%)
General district court: 205 (63.3%)
Juvenile court: 39 (12.0%)
Multiple courts: 5 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 289 (89.2%)

Released on summons: 127 (39.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 104 (32.1%)
Released on secured bond: 51 (15.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (2.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 35 (10.8%)

Held without bond: 13 (4.0%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 21 (6.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 52 (16.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 37 (11.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 28 (8.6%)
4. Supervision Violations: 17 (5.2%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (3.7%)

6. Assault: 11 (3.4%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 8 (2.5%)
8. Drug: 8 (2.5%)
9. Obstruction Of Justice: 4 (1.2%)
10. Fraud: 4 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Floyd County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Floyd County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 246	127	75	3	38	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (2.4%)	7 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9 (7.1%)	19 (25.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7 (5.5%)	17 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (2.4%)	6 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Floyd County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 260	127	75	3	38	3	1	13
Sex							
Male	95 (74.8%)	50 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (55.3%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Female	32 (25.2%)	25 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (44.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	35 (27.6%)	11 (14.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
26-35 years old	41 (32.3%)	18 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (38.5%)
36-45 years old	28 (22.0%)	18 (24.0%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (34.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
46-55 years old	13 (10.2%)	14 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	4 (3.1%)	13 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
>65 years old	6 (4.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	99 (78.0%)	70 (93.3%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (97.4%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Black	6 (4.7%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (17.3%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	74 (98.7%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (86.8%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	127 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	19 (15.0%)	46 (61.3%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	108 (85.0%)	29 (38.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 260	127	75	3	38	3	1	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	17 (22.7%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (65.8%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	127 (100.0%)	58 (77.3%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (34.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.3%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (28.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	99 (78.0%)	57 (76.0%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	28 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Floyd County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 260	127	75	3	38	3	1	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8 (6.3%)	5 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	4 (3.1%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	25 (19.7%)	13 (17.3%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (36.8%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	26 (20.5%)	12 (16.0%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (47.4%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	18 (14.2%)	8 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (26.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	42 (33.1%)	28 (37.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (65.8%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	15 (11.8%)	7 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior FTA charge	11 (8.7%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	6 (4.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Floyd County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 260	127	75	3	38	3	1	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	78 (61.4%)	45 (60.0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (26.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 2	34 (26.8%)	25 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (44.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
FTA Score 3	9 (7.1%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	6 (4.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	56 (44.1%)	41 (54.7%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	42 (33.1%)	20 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (36.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 3	12 (9.4%)	6 (8.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (7.9%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
NCA Score 4	11 (8.7%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 5	4 (3.1%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Floyd County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 118	73	3	38	3	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	17	1	25	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,823	\$10,000	\$3,520	\$6,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$10,000	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	56	2	13	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,830	\$3,000	\$3,038	\$0	\$6,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$6,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$9,500	\$0 to \$0	\$6,000 to \$6,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (71.1%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	73 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Floyd County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 119	75	3	38	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	61.0 (81.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	21.0 (55.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	8.0 (10.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (21.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	2.0 (2.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	3.0 (4.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	4.0 (10.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (66.7%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	12	3	14
Median number of days	0	10	0	14
Range of days	0 to 8	9 to 18	0 to 43	14 to 16
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 246	127	75	3	38	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	7	0	7	1
Average days between release and FTA date	103	63	---	193	293
Median days between release and FTA date	73	23	---	48	293
Range of days between release and FTA date	36 to 163	12 to 164	--- to ---	3 to 516	293 to 293
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9	19	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	63	154	---	201	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	21	---	72	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 157	1 to 563	--- to ---	37 to 655	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7	17	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	48	149	---	236	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	21	---	97	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 122	1 to 563	--- to ---	37 to 655	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	6	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	97	248	---	193	---
Median days between release and new offense date	67	103	---	84	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	59 to 157	73 to 541	--- to ---	70 to 464	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	256	---	97	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	164	---	97	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	102 to 440	--- to ---	97 to 97	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Floyd County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 260	127	75	3	38	3	1	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	17	1	25	3	1	9
Average days	0	361	156	417	424	36	210
Median days	0	92	156	214	343	36	46
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 790	156 to 156	103 to 789	293 to 587	36 to 36	20 to 693
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	127	58	2	13	0	0	4
Average days	95	191	311	229	0	0	23
Median days	36	75	282	63	0	0	5
Range of days	15 to 440	14 to 804	254 to 368	38 to 600	0 to 0	0 to 0	3 to 65
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	98 (77.2%)	36 (48.0%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (60.5%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Dismissed	14 (11.0%)	10 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (7.9%)	18 (24.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Not guilty	4 (3.1%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.8%)	9 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	98 (100.0%)	34 (94.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (47.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (39.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fluvanna County Profile

FIPS Code: 065 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 27,442	Geographic area: 287 square miles
Population Density: 95 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
White: 77.3%	Households with a computer: 94.6%
Black: 13.0%	Households with broadband internet: 90.0%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Other races: 1.9%	Per capita income: \$48,426
Hispanic origin: 4.2%	Median household income: \$90,766
Male: 46.7%	Below poverty level: 4.2%
Female: 53.3%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 43.1	No health insurance: 8.0%
High school graduate or above: 93.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 576 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.8
Crimes against persons: 177 offenses	Total adult arrests: 245
Crimes against property: 342 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 83
Crimes against society: 57 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 162

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fluvanna County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 456
Related to new arrests: 366 (80.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 50 (11.0%)
Other excluded: 40 (8.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 404 (88.6%)

Released on summons: 241 (52.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 123 (27.0%)
Released on secured bond: 32 (7.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 103 (22.6%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 62 (13.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 39 (8.6%)
4. Assault: 25 (5.5%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 21 (4.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 56 (12.3%)
General district court: 337 (73.9%)
Juvenile court: 56 (12.3%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 52 (11.4%)

Held without bond: 20 (4.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 32 (7.0%)

6. Supervision Violations: 19 (4.2%)
7. Prisoner Offenses: 9 (2.0%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 7 (1.5%)
9. Drug: 6 (1.3%)
10. Protective Orders: 4 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fluvanna County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fluvanna County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 346	241	69	14	14	8
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	13 (5.4%)	7 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15 (6.2%)	13 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (37.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	15 (6.2%)	13 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.4%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fluvanna County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 366	241	69	14	14	8	0	20
Sex							
Male	166 (68.9%)	53 (76.8%)	13 (92.9%)	11 (78.6%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)
Female	75 (31.1%)	16 (23.2%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	12 (60.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	62 (25.7%)	8 (11.6%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	59 (24.5%)	21 (30.4%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (28.6%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	51 (21.2%)	16 (23.2%)	3 (21.4%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	7 (35.0%)
46-55 years old	28 (11.6%)	14 (20.3%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	21 (8.7%)	7 (10.1%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
>65 years old	14 (5.8%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	134 (55.6%)	55 (79.7%)	10 (71.4%)	11 (78.6%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)	10 (50.0%)
Black	81 (33.6%)	14 (20.3%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	10 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	26 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	67 (97.1%)	14 (100.0%)	13 (92.9%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)	20 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	241 (100.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	37 (15.4%)	33 (47.8%)	7 (50.0%)	8 (57.1%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	18 (90.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	201 (83.4%)	34 (49.3%)	6 (42.9%)	6 (42.9%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Undetermined	3 (1.2%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fluvanna County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 366	241	69	14	14	8	0	20
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.3%)	6 (42.9%)	7 (50.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	18 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	241 (100.0%)	55 (79.7%)	8 (57.1%)	7 (50.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.6%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (45.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (21.4%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	188 (78.0%)	54 (78.3%)	8 (57.1%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	53 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 366	241	69	14	14	8	0	20
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	27 (11.2%)	7 (10.1%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	7 (35.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.4%)	6 (8.7%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (2.5%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	46 (19.1%)	22 (31.9%)	1 (7.1%)	8 (57.1%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	16 (80.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	33 (13.7%)	24 (34.8%)	3 (21.4%)	7 (50.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	15 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (9.1%)	9 (13.0%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (35.7%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	11 (55.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (3.3%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	104 (43.2%)	40 (58.0%)	6 (42.9%)	11 (78.6%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	12 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	40 (16.6%)	10 (14.5%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (28.6%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	41 (17.0%)	10 (14.5%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (14.3%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	10 (4.1%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (10.0%)	7 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fluvanna County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 366	241	69	14	14	8	0	20
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	124 (51.5%)	28 (40.6%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
FTA Score 2	63 (26.1%)	28 (40.6%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	10 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	27 (11.2%)	9 (13.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
FTA Score 4	16 (6.6%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
FTA Score 5	5 (2.1%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	84 (34.9%)	24 (34.8%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 2	88 (36.5%)	20 (29.0%)	5 (35.7%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	32 (13.3%)	13 (18.8%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
NCA Score 4	12 (5.0%)	5 (7.2%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	10 (4.1%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (3.7%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fluvanna County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 104	68	14	14	8	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	14	6	7	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,357	\$2,833	\$3,285	\$4,625	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$4,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$6,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	54	8	7	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,351	\$5,937	\$2,857	\$8,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,250	\$2,250	\$2,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$25,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (64.3%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	68 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fluvanna County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 105	69	14	14	8
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	52.0 (75.4%)	2.0 (14.3%)	7.0 (50.0%)	5.0 (62.5%)
1 day	9.0 (13.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	3.0 (21.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	3.0 (21.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (2.9%)	2.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (4.3%)	3.0 (21.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)
Average number of days	4	17	1	8
Median number of days	0	2	0	0
Range of days	0 to 173	0 to 72	0 to 6	0 to 38
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fluvanna County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 346	241	69	14	14	8
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	13	7	0	4	2
Average days between release and FTA date	66	136	---	73	134
Median days between release and FTA date	20	12	---	30	121
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 239	11 to 592	--- to ---	27 to 164	109 to 160
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15	13	0	3	3
Average days between release and new offense date	81	114	---	114	87
Median days between release and new offense date	18	42	---	70	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 361	21 to 336	--- to ---	13 to 203	61 to 132
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	15	13	0	3	2
Average days between release and new offense date	82	114	---	206	96
Median days between release and new offense date	18	42	---	102	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 361	21 to 336	--- to ---	78 to 414	61 to 132
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	4	0	2	2
Average days between release and new offense date	131	102	---	108	65
Median days between release and new offense date	131	72	---	60	63
Range of days between release and new offense date	131 to 131	42 to 191	--- to ---	13 to 203	61 to 70
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	136	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	109	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	82 to 191	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fluvanna County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 366	241	69	14	14	8	0	20
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	14	6	7	4	---	18
Average days	0	441	338	261	345	---	256
Median days	0	241	140	131	257	---	144
Range of days	0 to 0	90 to 762	71 to 651	115 to 611	235 to 467	--- to ---	101 to 612
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	241	55	8	7	4	---	2
Average days	90	228	145	122	269	---	21
Median days	43	96	91	97	95	---	12
Range of days	4 to 508	7 to 781	65 to 287	27 to 182	44 to 724	--- to ---	4 to 38
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	201 (83.4%)	34 (49.3%)	9 (64.3%)	7 (50.0%)	6 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	18 (90.0%)
Dismissed	19 (7.9%)	13 (18.8%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (4.1%)	9 (13.0%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5.0%)
Not guilty	8 (3.3%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (0.8%)	11 (15.9%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (5.0%)
Other	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	186 (92.5%)	21 (61.8%)	6 (66.7%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (7.5%)	11 (32.4%)	3 (33.3%)	4 (57.1%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	8 (44.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	10 (55.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Franklin City Profile

FIPS Code: 620 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 8,194	Geographic area: 8 square miles
Population Density: 987 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 38.4%	Households with a computer: 89.2%
Black: 51.4%	Households with broadband internet: 85.2%
Asian: 3.4%	Unemployment rate: 4.6%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$29,683
Hispanic origin: 3.3%	Median household income: \$57,537
Male: 47.9%	Below poverty level: 9.4%
Female: 52.1%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 38.8	No health insurance: 3.1%
High school graduate or above: 84.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 11.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 923 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 99.5
Crimes against persons: 248 offenses	Total adult arrests: 587
Crimes against property: 542 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 307
Crimes against society: 133 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 280

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Franklin City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 544
Related to new arrests: 480 (88.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 40 (7.4%)
Other excluded: 24 (4.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 463 (85.1%)
Juvenile court: 73 (13.4%)
Multiple courts: 8 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 511 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 328 (60.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 119 (21.9%)
Released on secured bond: 61 (11.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 33 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 23 (4.2%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 49 (9.0%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 27 (5.0%)
3. Contempt Of Court: 18 (3.3%)
4. Assault: 17 (3.1%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 15 (2.8%)
6. Weapon/Firearm: 12 (2.2%)
7. Larceny: 11 (2.0%)
8. Obstruction Of Justice: 5 (0.9%)
9. Fraud: 5 (0.9%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 4 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Franklin City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 454	328	78	0	48	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	91 (27.7%)	12 (15.4%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	55 (16.8%)	12 (15.4%)	---(---)	21 (43.8%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	52 (15.9%)	11 (14.1%)	---(---)	19 (39.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (3.0%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	10 (20.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Franklin City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 479	328	78	0	48	0	2	23
Sex							
Male	173 (52.7%)	46 (59.0%)	---(---)	36 (75.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	22 (95.7%)
Female	155 (47.3%)	32 (41.0%)	---(---)	12 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	78 (23.8%)	19 (24.4%)	---(---)	9 (18.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (17.4%)
26-35 years old	107 (32.6%)	24 (30.8%)	---(---)	16 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	11 (47.8%)
36-45 years old	56 (17.1%)	16 (20.5%)	---(---)	10 (20.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	35 (10.7%)	7 (9.0%)	---(---)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
56-65 years old	29 (8.8%)	8 (10.3%)	---(---)	7 (14.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
>65 years old	14 (4.3%)	4 (5.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Unknown	9 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	78 (23.8%)	18 (23.1%)	---(---)	15 (31.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Black	244 (74.4%)	59 (75.6%)	---(---)	32 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (1.5%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	72 (92.3%)	---(---)	43 (89.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	20 (87.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	328 (100.0%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	131 (39.9%)	53 (67.9%)	---(---)	33 (68.8%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	182 (55.5%)	21 (26.9%)	---(---)	14 (29.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Undetermined	15 (4.6%)	4 (5.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Franklin City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 479	328	78	0	48	0	2	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.5%)	---(---)	24 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	19 (82.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	328 (100.0%)	62 (79.5%)	---(---)	24 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.7%)	---(---)	6 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.4%)	---(---)	8 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	283 (86.3%)	61 (78.2%)	---(---)	22 (45.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	44 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Franklin City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 479	328	78	0	48	0	2	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	41 (12.5%)	13 (16.7%)	---(---)	6 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (3.0%)	4 (5.1%)	---(---)	9 (18.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	64 (19.5%)	15 (19.2%)	---(---)	16 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	11 (47.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	72 (22.0%)	15 (19.2%)	---(---)	19 (39.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	12 (52.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	46 (14.0%)	13 (16.7%)	---(---)	18 (37.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	10 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (2.1%)	2 (2.6%)	---(---)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	138 (42.1%)	30 (38.5%)	---(---)	31 (64.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	15 (65.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	42 (12.8%)	7 (9.0%)	---(---)	13 (27.1%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA charge	40 (12.2%)	10 (12.8%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (1.8%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	21 (6.4%)	5 (6.4%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Franklin City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 479	328	78	0	48	0	2	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	156 (47.6%)	43 (55.1%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
FTA Score 2	108 (32.9%)	20 (25.6%)	---(---)	25 (52.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.0%)
FTA Score 3	33 (10.1%)	9 (11.5%)	---(---)	7 (14.6%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	10 (43.5%)
FTA Score 4	19 (5.8%)	5 (6.4%)	---(---)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	122 (37.2%)	34 (43.6%)	---(---)	9 (18.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 2	110 (33.5%)	22 (28.2%)	---(---)	17 (35.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
NCA Score 3	39 (11.9%)	7 (9.0%)	---(---)	9 (18.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 4	22 (6.7%)	7 (9.0%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
NCA Score 5	24 (7.3%)	7 (9.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Franklin City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 128	78	0	48	0	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	0	24	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,343	---(---)	\$5,041	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$50,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	62	0	24	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,717	---(---)	\$1,583	---(---)	\$1,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	46 (95.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	78 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Franklin City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 126	78	0	48	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	70.0 (89.7%)	---(---)	31.0 (64.6%)	---(---)
1 day	5.0 (6.4%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
2 days	1.0 (1.3%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.3%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.2%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (10.4%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.2%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.3%)	---(---)	4.0 (8.3%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	11	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 67	--- to ---	0 to 148	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Franklin City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 454	328	78	0	48	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	91	12	0	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	85	95	---	136	---
Median days between release and FTA date	28	46	---	55	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 467	11 to 388	--- to ---	11 to 537	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	55	12	0	21	0
Average days between release and new offense date	148	102	---	139	---
Median days between release and new offense date	37	16	---	37	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 742	8 to 453	--- to ---	1 to 403	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	52	11	0	19	0
Average days between release and new offense date	153	110	---	163	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	22	---	28	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 742	12 to 453	--- to ---	1 to 502	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	3	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	176	72	---	190	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	36	---	119	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 408	8 to 143	--- to ---	46 to 313	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	1	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	166	65	---	231	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	65	---	209	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 378	65 to 65	--- to ---	176 to 275	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 479	328	78	0	48	0	2	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	16	---	24	---	1	19
Average days	0	224	---	308	---	66	247
Median days	0	118	---	193	---	66	96
Range of days	0 to 0	48 to 663	--- to ---	36 to 784	--- to ---	66 to 66	37 to 572
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	328	62	---	24	---	1	4
Average days	206	202	---	283	---	49	53
Median days	76	85	---	93	---	49	20
Range of days	2 to 781	55 to 615	--- to ---	11 to 667	--- to ---	49 to 49	17 to 101
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	97 (29.6%)	32 (41.0%)	0 (0%)	24 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Dismissed	162 (49.4%)	20 (25.6%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (1.8%)	19 (24.4%)	0 (0%)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Not guilty	40 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	22 (6.7%)	7 (9.0%)	0 (0%)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	89 (91.8%)	24 (75.0%)	---(---)	12 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (8.2%)	7 (21.9%)	---(---)	10 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	9 (56.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	---(---)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Franklin County Profile

FIPS Code: 067 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 54,838	Geographic area: 690 square miles
Population Density: 79 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 87.5%	Households with a computer: 87.1%
Black: 7.7%	Households with broadband internet: 79.6%
Asian: 0.6%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 0.7%	Per capita income: \$37,329
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$66,275
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 10.4%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 48.4	No health insurance: 7.2%
High school graduate or above: 89.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,520 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.8
Crimes against persons: 596 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,589
Crimes against property: 1,069 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 986
Crimes against society: 855 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,603

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Franklin County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,874
Related to new arrests: 1,408 (75.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 281 (15.0%)
Other excluded: 185 (9.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 386 (20.6%)
General district court: 1,268 (67.7%)
Juvenile court: 188 (10.0%)
Multiple courts: 32 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,653 (88.2%)

Released on summons: 856 (45.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 498 (26.6%)
Released on secured bond: 223 (11.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 76 (4.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 221 (11.8%)

Held without bond: 24 (1.3%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 192 (10.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 263 (14.0%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 187 (10.0%)
3. Supervision Violations: 177 (9.4%)
4. Drug: 115 (6.1%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 93 (5.0%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 70 (3.7%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 40 (2.1%)
8. Larceny: 39 (2.1%)
9. Assault: 28 (1.5%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 16 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Franklin County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,378	856	322	14	143	43
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	73 (8.5%)	33 (10.2%)	1 (7.1%)	17 (11.9%)	5 (11.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	110 (12.9%)	54 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (31.5%)	13 (30.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	93 (10.9%)	48 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (24.5%)	10 (23.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33 (3.9%)	14 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (16.1%)	5 (11.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.9%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.9%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Franklin County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,407	856	322	14	143	43	5	24
Sex							
Male	547 (63.9%)	207 (64.3%)	8 (57.1%)	97 (67.8%)	33 (76.7%)	5 (100.0%)	18 (75.0%)
Female	307 (35.9%)	113 (35.1%)	5 (35.7%)	43 (30.1%)	9 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	235 (27.5%)	65 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.5%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
26-35 years old	242 (28.3%)	77 (23.9%)	4 (28.6%)	39 (27.3%)	15 (34.9%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (58.3%)
36-45 years old	160 (18.7%)	74 (23.0%)	5 (35.7%)	53 (37.1%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (12.5%)
46-55 years old	109 (12.7%)	51 (15.8%)	2 (14.3%)	31 (21.7%)	7 (16.3%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	71 (8.3%)	42 (13.0%)	3 (21.4%)	4 (2.8%)	5 (11.6%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (16.7%)
>65 years old	21 (2.5%)	13 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	18 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	574 (67.1%)	245 (76.1%)	13 (92.9%)	107 (74.8%)	31 (72.1%)	4 (80.0%)	20 (83.3%)
Black	185 (21.6%)	62 (19.3%)	1 (7.1%)	32 (22.4%)	12 (27.9%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	97 (11.3%)	15 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	305 (94.7%)	14 (100.0%)	127 (88.8%)	42 (97.7%)	4 (80.0%)	21 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	856 (100.0%)	8 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.6%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	194 (22.7%)	164 (50.9%)	9 (64.3%)	100 (69.9%)	29 (67.4%)	4 (80.0%)	19 (79.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	644 (75.2%)	142 (44.1%)	5 (35.7%)	37 (25.9%)	14 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
Undetermined	18 (2.1%)	16 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Franklin County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,407	856	322	14	143	43	5	24
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	88 (27.3%)	7 (50.0%)	111 (77.6%)	32 (74.4%)	3 (60.0%)	24 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	856 (100.0%)	234 (72.7%)	7 (50.0%)	32 (22.4%)	11 (25.6%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	43 (13.4%)	3 (21.4%)	43 (30.1%)	12 (27.9%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (20.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	22 (6.8%)	2 (14.3%)	25 (17.5%)	10 (23.3%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.5%)	2 (14.3%)	33 (23.1%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (62.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	655 (76.5%)	225 (69.9%)	6 (42.9%)	29 (20.3%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	196 (22.9%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.6%)	7 (2.2%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (1.4%)	3 (7.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Franklin County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,407	856	322	14	143	43	5	24
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	71 (8.3%)	21 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (21.7%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (29.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	28 (3.3%)	6 (1.9%)	3 (21.4%)	22 (15.4%)	7 (16.3%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (54.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	162 (18.9%)	71 (22.0%)	3 (21.4%)	72 (50.3%)	25 (58.1%)	3 (60.0%)	13 (54.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	151 (17.6%)	59 (18.3%)	6 (42.9%)	71 (49.7%)	23 (53.5%)	3 (60.0%)	15 (62.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.3%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (4.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	83 (9.7%)	46 (14.3%)	3 (21.4%)	48 (33.6%)	13 (30.2%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (1.9%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (7.1%)	15 (10.5%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	358 (41.8%)	139 (43.2%)	11 (78.6%)	99 (69.2%)	31 (72.1%)	4 (80.0%)	18 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	153 (17.9%)	45 (14.0%)	5 (35.7%)	45 (31.5%)	16 (37.2%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Prior FTA charge	149 (17.4%)	68 (21.1%)	3 (21.4%)	54 (37.8%)	15 (34.9%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (62.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	58 (6.8%)	24 (7.5%)	3 (21.4%)	24 (16.8%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (29.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	96 (11.2%)	32 (9.9%)	2 (14.3%)	41 (28.7%)	13 (30.2%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	30 (3.5%)	13 (4.0%)	1 (7.1%)	20 (14.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Franklin County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,407	856	322	14	143	43	5	24
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	436 (50.9%)	163 (50.6%)	2 (14.3%)	33 (23.1%)	10 (23.3%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (8.3%)
FTA Score 2	233 (27.2%)	92 (28.6%)	9 (64.3%)	44 (30.8%)	16 (37.2%)	3 (60.0%)	5 (20.8%)
FTA Score 3	86 (10.0%)	38 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (21.7%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (29.2%)
FTA Score 4	58 (6.8%)	23 (7.1%)	2 (14.3%)	24 (16.8%)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.8%)
FTA Score 5	20 (2.3%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (7.1%)	10 (7.0%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	328 (38.3%)	131 (40.7%)	2 (14.3%)	30 (21.0%)	6 (14.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (8.3%)
NCA Score 2	284 (33.2%)	102 (31.7%)	8 (57.1%)	28 (19.6%)	9 (20.9%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	92 (10.7%)	52 (16.1%)	1 (7.1%)	29 (20.3%)	11 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
NCA Score 4	82 (9.6%)	26 (8.1%)	2 (14.3%)	31 (21.7%)	11 (25.6%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	34 (4.0%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (7.1%)	19 (13.3%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (1.6%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Franklin County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 521	316	14	143	43	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	87	7	111	32	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,442	\$7,000	\$4,018	\$10,250	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,750	\$1,750	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	229	7	32	11	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,141	\$2,571	\$2,320	\$3,318	\$4,700
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,250	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	131 (91.6%)	37 (86.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	316 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	11 (7.7%)	5 (11.6%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Franklin County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 522	322	14	143	43
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	286 (88.8%)	11 (78.6%)	94 (65.7%)	19 (44.2%)
1 day	29 (9.0%)	3 (21.4%)	15 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (2.3%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.3%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.3%)
6-10 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.4%)	6 (14.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	3 (7.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (4.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	3 (7.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	3 (7.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.5%)	4 (9.3%)
Average number of days	0	0	4	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 55	0 to 1	0 to 120	0 to 57
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Franklin County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,378	856	322	14	143	43
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	73	33	1	17	5
Average days between release and FTA date	49	94	136	110	159
Median days between release and FTA date	7	8	136	68	128
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 349	2 to 512	136 to 136	5 to 286	30 to 368
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	110	54	0	45	13
Average days between release and new offense date	60	76	---	86	157
Median days between release and new offense date	12	17	---	17	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 419	1 to 403	--- to ---	2 to 388	23 to 372
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	93	48	0	35	10
Average days between release and new offense date	65	81	---	79	141
Median days between release and new offense date	13	14	---	20	77
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 419	1 to 403	--- to ---	2 to 388	23 to 372
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33	14	0	23	5
Average days between release and new offense date	75	76	---	134	206
Median days between release and new offense date	25	35	---	16	170
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 401	13 to 201	--- to ---	3 to 388	111 to 291
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	5	0	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	103	78	---	141	258
Median days between release and new offense date	46	66	---	26	242
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 267	17 to 127	--- to ---	15 to 388	226 to 291

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,407	856	322	14	143	43	5	24
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	87	7	110	32	3	24
Average days	0	289	380	281	272	44	108
Median days	0	110	215	110	149	23	31
Range of days	0 to 0	17 to 774	143 to 662	30 to 766	62 to 576	1 to 86	6 to 340
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	856	234	7	32	11	2	0
Average days	107	159	121	147	177	66	0
Median days	41	61	82	56	109	63	0
Range of days	0 to 635	6 to 784	72 to 206	34 to 714	47 to 432	60 to 72	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	512 (59.8%)	162 (50.3%)	9 (64.3%)	83 (58.0%)	29 (67.4%)	4 (80.0%)	12 (50.0%)
Dismissed	222 (25.9%)	69 (21.4%)	1 (7.1%)	11 (7.7%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)
Nolle prosequi	85 (9.9%)	53 (16.5%)	1 (7.1%)	30 (21.0%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)
Not guilty	23 (2.7%)	12 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	14 (1.6%)	26 (8.1%)	3 (21.4%)	17 (11.9%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	495 (96.7%)	109 (68.1%)	5 (55.6%)	44 (53.0%)	13 (46.4%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (3.3%)	46 (28.7%)	4 (44.4%)	32 (38.6%)	12 (42.9%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (41.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.4%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Frederick County Profile

FIPS Code: 069 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 92,007	Geographic area: 413 square miles
Population Density: 222 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 86.0%	Households with a computer: 92.7%
Black: 4.2%	Households with broadband internet: 87.6%
Asian: 1.9%	Unemployment rate: 2.3%
Other races: 3.0%	Per capita income: \$43,375
Hispanic origin: 10.1%	Median household income: \$92,443
Male: 50.3%	Below poverty level: 4.1%
Female: 49.7%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 40.6	No health insurance: 8.0%
High school graduate or above: 88.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,112 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.7
Crimes against persons: 862 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,528
Crimes against property: 1,735 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 801
Crimes against society: 515 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,727

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Frederick County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,765
Related to new arrests: 2,332 (84.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 215 (7.8%)
Other excluded: 218 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 197 (7.1%)
General district court: 2,301 (83.2%)
Juvenile court: 216 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 51 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,470 (89.3%)

Released on summons: 1,625 (58.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 527 (19.1%)
Released on secured bond: 279 (10.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 39 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 295 (10.7%)

Held without bond: 113 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 174 (6.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 635 (23.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 413 (14.9%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 229 (8.3%)
4. Drug: 122 (4.4%)
5. Larceny: 104 (3.8%)

6. Supervision Violations: 86 (3.1%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 67 (2.4%)
8. Assault: 61 (2.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 59 (2.1%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 48 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Frederick County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Frederick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,211	1,625	349	24	143	70
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	105 (6.5%)	47 (13.5%)	7 (29.2%)	29 (20.3%)	12 (17.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	154 (9.5%)	56 (16.0%)	6 (25.0%)	21 (14.7%)	12 (17.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	141 (8.7%)	52 (14.9%)	6 (25.0%)	15 (10.5%)	11 (15.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	40 (2.5%)	15 (4.3%)	4 (16.7%)	11 (7.7%)	5 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.6%)	7 (2.0%)	1 (4.2%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (1.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Frederick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,331	1,625	349	24	143	70	7	113
Sex							
Male	1,110 (68.3%)	229 (65.6%)	15 (62.5%)	105 (73.4%)	53 (75.7%)	5 (71.4%)	92 (81.4%)
Female	510 (31.4%)	120 (34.4%)	9 (37.5%)	38 (26.6%)	17 (24.3%)	2 (28.6%)	20 (17.7%)
Undetermined	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	454 (27.9%)	64 (18.3%)	4 (16.7%)	10 (7.0%)	10 (14.3%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (12.4%)
26-35 years old	460 (28.3%)	112 (32.1%)	11 (45.8%)	55 (38.5%)	17 (24.3%)	4 (57.1%)	45 (39.8%)
36-45 years old	354 (21.8%)	80 (22.9%)	4 (16.7%)	44 (30.8%)	32 (45.7%)	1 (14.3%)	35 (31.0%)
46-55 years old	193 (11.9%)	46 (13.2%)	4 (16.7%)	18 (12.6%)	6 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	110 (6.8%)	38 (10.9%)	1 (4.2%)	12 (8.4%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)
>65 years old	41 (2.5%)	9 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (0.9%)
Unknown	13 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,209 (74.4%)	285 (81.7%)	22 (91.7%)	116 (81.1%)	53 (75.7%)	6 (85.7%)	89 (78.8%)
Black	198 (12.2%)	43 (12.3%)	2 (8.3%)	21 (14.7%)	12 (17.1%)	1 (14.3%)	20 (17.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	9 (0.6%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	206 (12.7%)	20 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.2%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	299 (85.7%)	21 (87.5%)	96 (67.1%)	52 (74.3%)	4 (57.1%)	71 (62.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	46 (13.2%)	3 (12.5%)	42 (29.4%)	17 (24.3%)	3 (42.9%)	34 (30.1%)
Undetermined	1,625 (100.0%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.5%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	216 (13.3%)	149 (42.7%)	17 (70.8%)	77 (53.8%)	42 (60.0%)	7 (100.0%)	75 (66.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,395 (85.8%)	181 (51.9%)	6 (25.0%)	63 (44.1%)	28 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (30.1%)
Undetermined	14 (0.9%)	19 (5.4%)	1 (4.2%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Frederick County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,331	1,625	349	24	143	70	7	113
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	57 (16.3%)	18 (75.0%)	78 (54.5%)	56 (80.0%)	4 (57.1%)	91 (80.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,625 (100.0%)	292 (83.7%)	6 (25.0%)	65 (45.5%)	14 (20.0%)	3 (42.9%)	19 (16.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	36 (10.3%)	12 (50.0%)	27 (18.9%)	21 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (19.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.6%)	4 (16.7%)	21 (14.7%)	14 (20.0%)	1 (14.3%)	21 (18.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	2 (8.3%)	24 (16.8%)	20 (28.6%)	3 (42.9%)	41 (36.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,212 (74.6%)	287 (82.2%)	5 (20.8%)	48 (33.6%)	11 (15.7%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (12.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	407 (25.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.4%)	4 (1.1%)	1 (4.2%)	17 (11.9%)	3 (4.3%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (2.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Frederick County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,331	1,625	349	24	143	70	7	113
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	86 (5.3%)	19 (5.4%)	3 (12.5%)	13 (9.1%)	13 (18.6%)	1 (14.3%)	21 (18.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	35 (2.2%)	10 (2.9%)	1 (4.2%)	12 (8.4%)	7 (10.0%)	2 (28.6%)	37 (32.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.6%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (8.3%)	4 (2.8%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	216 (13.3%)	61 (17.5%)	8 (33.3%)	44 (30.8%)	24 (34.3%)	1 (14.3%)	57 (50.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	204 (12.6%)	44 (12.6%)	3 (12.5%)	53 (37.1%)	22 (31.4%)	3 (42.9%)	50 (44.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	105 (6.5%)	29 (8.3%)	4 (16.7%)	17 (11.9%)	11 (15.7%)	1 (14.3%)	30 (26.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (1.0%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (8.3%)	4 (2.8%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	547 (33.7%)	126 (36.1%)	15 (62.5%)	73 (51.0%)	41 (58.6%)	2 (28.6%)	70 (61.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	205 (12.6%)	31 (8.9%)	7 (29.2%)	29 (20.3%)	14 (20.0%)	1 (14.3%)	32 (28.3%)
Prior FTA charge	133 (8.2%)	34 (9.7%)	6 (25.0%)	24 (16.8%)	10 (14.3%)	2 (28.6%)	30 (26.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (1.5%)	6 (1.7%)	1 (4.2%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	53 (3.3%)	13 (3.7%)	2 (8.3%)	7 (4.9%)	5 (7.1%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (14.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.4%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Frederick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,331	1,625	349	24	143	70	7	113
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,003 (61.7%)	213 (61.0%)	7 (29.2%)	53 (37.1%)	24 (34.3%)	3 (42.9%)	37 (32.7%)
FTA Score 2	426 (26.2%)	96 (27.5%)	11 (45.8%)	63 (44.1%)	30 (42.9%)	2 (28.6%)	40 (35.4%)
FTA Score 3	111 (6.8%)	25 (7.2%)	3 (12.5%)	17 (11.9%)	11 (15.7%)	1 (14.3%)	17 (15.0%)
FTA Score 4	50 (3.1%)	15 (4.3%)	3 (12.5%)	7 (4.9%)	5 (7.1%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (11.5%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	762 (46.9%)	180 (51.6%)	7 (29.2%)	50 (35.0%)	19 (27.1%)	3 (42.9%)	35 (31.0%)
NCA Score 2	547 (33.7%)	95 (27.2%)	8 (33.3%)	40 (28.0%)	22 (31.4%)	3 (42.9%)	16 (14.2%)
NCA Score 3	156 (9.6%)	46 (13.2%)	4 (16.7%)	32 (22.4%)	15 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (21.2%)
NCA Score 4	79 (4.9%)	18 (5.2%)	3 (12.5%)	11 (7.7%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (19.5%)
NCA Score 5	41 (2.5%)	8 (2.3%)	2 (8.3%)	7 (4.9%)	10 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (0.7%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Frederick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 589	345	24	143	70	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	57	18	78	56	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,456	\$4,638	\$4,352	\$5,281	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,125	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$750 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	288	6	65	14	7
Average bond amount at release	\$2,980	\$2,666	\$2,300	\$3,535	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,875	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$6,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	121 (84.6%)	67 (95.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.4%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	345 (100.0%)	24 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Frederick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 586	349	24	143	70	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	279 (79.9%)	7 (29.2%)	84 (58.7%)	7 (10.0%)	
1 day	60 (17.2%)	4 (16.7%)	32 (22.4%)	11 (15.7%)	
2 days	2 (0.6%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (0.7%)	9 (12.9%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (1.4%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	3 (4.3%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	10 (14.3%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (8.3%)	2 (1.4%)	8 (11.4%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (4.2%)	1 (0.7%)	5 (7.1%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	3 (2.1%)	4 (5.7%)	
Over 30 days	3 (0.9%)	4 (16.7%)	8 (5.6%)	8 (11.4%)	
Average number of days	1	12	6	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 198	0 to 62	0 to 200	0 to 71	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Frederick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,211	1,625	349	24	143	70
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	105	47	7	29	12
Average days between release and FTA date	101	149	104	131	109
Median days between release and FTA date	40	36	84	18	53
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 635	11 to 564	17 to 233	9 to 534	18 to 285
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	154	56	6	21	12
Average days between release and new offense date	73	120	109	118	97
Median days between release and new offense date	15	21	85	38	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 487	1 to 542	33 to 190	2 to 583	30 to 260
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	141	52	6	15	11
Average days between release and new offense date	74	115	109	94	101
Median days between release and new offense date	15	20	85	43	77
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 487	1 to 629	33 to 190	2 to 306	30 to 260
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	40	15	4	11	5
Average days between release and new offense date	127	190	100	173	67
Median days between release and new offense date	15	76	94	56	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 530	25 to 542	33 to 137	7 to 583	30 to 97
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	7	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	178	148	---	160	30
Median days between release and new offense date	29	95	---	140	30
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 472	78 to 269	--- to ---	120 to 200	30 to 30

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Frederick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,331	1,625	349	24	143	70	7	113
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	57	18	78	56	4	91
Average days	0	309	350	276	284	127	162
Median days	0	132	131	144	173	100	84
Range of days	0 to 0	43 to 800	89 to 811	48 to 788	40 to 662	7 to 223	3 to 648
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,625	292	6	65	14	3	22
Average days	114	201	357	204	210	52	60
Median days	45	97	227	94	80	35	22
Range of days	0 to 778	13 to 811	113 to 716	13 to 702	54 to 701	34 to 86	4 to 313
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,221 (75.1%)	233 (66.8%)	13 (54.2%)	103 (72.0%)	45 (64.3%)	6 (85.7%)	92 (81.4%)
Dismissed	212 (13.0%)	33 (9.5%)	4 (16.7%)	6 (4.2%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	148 (9.1%)	46 (13.2%)	5 (20.8%)	19 (13.3%)	11 (15.7%)	1 (14.3%)	15 (13.3%)
Not guilty	12 (0.7%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	31 (1.9%)	32 (9.2%)	2 (8.3%)	15 (10.5%)	10 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,143 (93.6%)	161 (69.1%)	7 (53.8%)	49 (47.6%)	22 (48.9%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (23.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	78 (6.4%)	70 (30.0%)	4 (30.8%)	48 (46.6%)	9 (20.0%)	3 (50.0%)	32 (34.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (5.8%)	14 (31.1%)	1 (16.7%)	38 (41.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fredericksburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 630 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 28,258
Population Density: 2,691 per square mile
White: 59.9%
Black: 21.5%
Asian: 3.8%
Other races: 5.5%
Hispanic origin: 11.7%
Male: 46.7%
Female: 53.3%
Median age: 30.9
High school graduate or above: 92.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 43.5%

Geographic area: 10 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.9
Households with a computer: 95.1%
Households with broadband internet: 90.4%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$43,063
Median household income: \$83,445
Below poverty level: 12.3%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 8.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,104 offenses
Crimes against persons: 820 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,003 offenses
Crimes against society: 281 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 101.8
Total adult arrests: 2,086
Group A adult arrests: 839
Group B adult arrest: 1,247

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fredericksburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,046
Related to new arrests: 1,656 (80.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 172 (8.4%)
Other excluded: 218 (10.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 187 (9.1%)
General district court: 1,703 (83.2%)
Juvenile court: 129 (6.3%)
Multiple courts: 27 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,841 (90.0%)

Released on summons: 1,132 (55.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 477 (23.3%)
Released on secured bond: 210 (10.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 205 (10.0%)

Held without bond: 64 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 139 (6.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 374 (18.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 288 (14.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 164 (8.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 126 (6.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 102 (5.0%)

- Larceny: 98 (4.8%)
- Assault: 42 (2.1%)
- Drug: 40 (2.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 27 (1.3%)
- Trespass: 23 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fredericksburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fredericksburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,590	1,132	236	62	101	59
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	91 (8.0%)	28 (11.9%)	10 (16.1%)	14 (13.9%)	14 (23.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	104 (9.2%)	37 (15.7%)	20 (32.3%)	23 (22.8%)	18 (30.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	97 (8.6%)	36 (15.3%)	19 (30.6%)	20 (19.8%)	14 (23.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (3.1%)	9 (3.8%)	9 (14.5%)	16 (15.8%)	12 (20.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.9%)	5 (2.1%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (2.0%)	3 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fredericksburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,656	1,132	236	62	101	59	2	64
Sex							
Male	699 (61.7%)	156 (66.1%)	44 (71.0%)	82 (81.2%)	47 (79.7%)	2 (100.0%)	57 (89.1%)
Female	432 (38.2%)	80 (33.9%)	18 (29.0%)	19 (18.8%)	12 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	357 (31.5%)	73 (30.9%)	9 (14.5%)	21 (20.8%)	6 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.3%)
26-35 years old	305 (26.9%)	76 (32.2%)	23 (37.1%)	42 (41.6%)	25 (42.4%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (51.6%)
36-45 years old	219 (19.3%)	42 (17.8%)	14 (22.6%)	20 (19.8%)	15 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (21.9%)
46-55 years old	126 (11.1%)	26 (11.0%)	8 (12.9%)	12 (11.9%)	9 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
56-65 years old	77 (6.8%)	16 (6.8%)	6 (9.7%)	5 (5.0%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
>65 years old	36 (3.2%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	679 (60.0%)	144 (61.0%)	38 (61.3%)	57 (56.4%)	28 (47.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (46.9%)
Black	379 (33.5%)	87 (36.9%)	22 (35.5%)	42 (41.6%)	31 (52.5%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (51.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	67 (5.9%)	4 (1.7%)	2 (3.2%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	224 (94.9%)	57 (91.9%)	86 (85.1%)	54 (91.5%)	1 (50.0%)	46 (71.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.0%)	1 (1.6%)	11 (10.9%)	5 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)
Undetermined	1,132 (100.0%)	5 (2.1%)	4 (6.5%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (15.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	200 (17.7%)	84 (35.6%)	39 (62.9%)	49 (48.5%)	25 (42.4%)	2 (100.0%)	52 (81.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	922 (81.4%)	142 (60.2%)	21 (33.9%)	49 (48.5%)	34 (57.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)
Undetermined	10 (0.9%)	10 (4.2%)	2 (3.2%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fredericksburg City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,656	1,132	236	62	101	59	2	64
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	64 (27.1%)	29 (46.8%)	59 (58.4%)	31 (52.5%)	1 (50.0%)	56 (87.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,132 (100.0%)	172 (72.9%)	33 (53.2%)	42 (41.6%)	28 (47.5%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (12.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (13.6%)	14 (22.6%)	22 (21.8%)	9 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (7.6%)	8 (12.9%)	19 (18.8%)	14 (23.7%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (20.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.5%)	4 (6.5%)	15 (14.9%)	7 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (37.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	884 (78.1%)	171 (72.5%)	32 (51.6%)	36 (35.6%)	24 (40.7%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (10.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	247 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)	6 (5.9%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fredericksburg City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,656	1,132	236	62	101	59	2	64
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	83 (7.3%)	13 (5.5%)	7 (11.3%)	20 (19.8%)	12 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	27 (2.4%)	12 (5.1%)	11 (17.7%)	20 (19.8%)	11 (18.6%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (37.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	182 (16.1%)	48 (20.3%)	24 (38.7%)	44 (43.6%)	33 (55.9%)	2 (100.0%)	44 (68.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	160 (14.1%)	35 (14.8%)	21 (33.9%)	38 (37.6%)	31 (52.5%)	1 (50.0%)	33 (51.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	107 (9.5%)	36 (15.3%)	15 (24.2%)	28 (27.7%)	18 (30.5%)	1 (50.0%)	28 (43.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	22 (1.9%)	10 (4.2%)	2 (3.2%)	10 (9.9%)	4 (6.8%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (21.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	443 (39.1%)	87 (36.9%)	35 (56.5%)	65 (64.4%)	38 (64.4%)	2 (100.0%)	45 (70.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	168 (14.8%)	27 (11.4%)	13 (21.0%)	25 (24.8%)	12 (20.3%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge	142 (12.5%)	30 (12.7%)	14 (22.6%)	25 (24.8%)	20 (33.9%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (48.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	29 (2.6%)	2 (0.8%)	5 (8.1%)	3 (3.0%)	3 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	73 (6.4%)	18 (7.6%)	9 (14.5%)	12 (11.9%)	11 (18.6%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (23.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.2%)	2 (0.8%)	5 (8.1%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fredericksburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,656	1,132	236	62	101	59	2	64
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	634 (56.0%)	142 (60.2%)	24 (38.7%)	35 (34.7%)	16 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.6%)
FTA Score 2	312 (27.6%)	59 (25.0%)	22 (35.5%)	35 (34.7%)	20 (33.9%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (23.4%)
FTA Score 3	98 (8.7%)	28 (11.9%)	7 (11.3%)	16 (15.8%)	13 (22.0%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (20.3%)
FTA Score 4	57 (5.0%)	6 (2.5%)	6 (9.7%)	13 (12.9%)	8 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	442 (39.0%)	100 (42.4%)	22 (35.5%)	27 (26.7%)	12 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)
NCA Score 2	421 (37.2%)	78 (33.1%)	12 (19.4%)	27 (26.7%)	13 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	129 (11.4%)	34 (14.4%)	14 (22.6%)	18 (17.8%)	12 (20.3%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	68 (6.0%)	17 (7.2%)	6 (9.7%)	10 (9.9%)	9 (15.3%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	45 (4.0%)	4 (1.7%)	7 (11.3%)	13 (12.9%)	11 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	6 (5.9%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fredericksburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 438	222	54	101	59	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	58	25	59	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,646	\$2,360	\$2,661	\$2,758	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	164	29	42	28	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,009	\$2,034	\$1,964	\$3,571	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$3,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$3,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	94 (93.1%)	56 (94.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.9%)	3 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	222 (100.0%)	54 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fredericksburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 458	236	62	101	59
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	207 (87.7%)	30 (48.4%)	58 (57.4%)	27 (45.8%)
1 day	14 (5.9%)	8 (12.9%)	16 (15.8%)	14 (23.7%)
2 days	4 (1.7%)	3 (4.8%)	4 (4.0%)	1 (1.7%)
3 days	1 (0.4%)	3 (4.8%)	4 (4.0%)	2 (3.4%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	7 (11.3%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (1.7%)
5 days	3 (1.3%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (1.3%)	2 (3.2%)	6 (5.9%)	5 (8.5%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (2.0%)	3 (5.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (3.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (3.4%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.4%)	4 (6.5%)	3 (3.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Average number of days	1	7	3	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 163	0 to 111	0 to 52	0 to 211
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fredericksburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,590	1,132	236	62	101	59
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	91	28	10	14	14
Average days between release and FTA date	58	64	91	108	105
Median days between release and FTA date	7	10	47	21	40
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 431	5 to 323	2 to 311	9 to 330	26 to 412
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	104	37	20	23	18
Average days between release and new offense date	73	77	110	118	116
Median days between release and new offense date	23	15	32	33	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 450	2 to 359	2 to 284	1 to 348	11 to 398
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	97	36	19	20	14
Average days between release and new offense date	75	79	121	124	83
Median days between release and new offense date	23	18	32	20	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 508	2 to 359	2 to 370	1 to 348	11 to 387
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35	9	9	16	12
Average days between release and new offense date	91	93	115	157	142
Median days between release and new offense date	27	62	43	44	42
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 310	6 to 240	25 to 282	1 to 561	11 to 406
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10	5	2	2	4
Average days between release and new offense date	144	159	153	43	69
Median days between release and new offense date	46	104	89	42	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	26 to 310	14 to 295	25 to 282	41 to 46	44 to 96

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fredericksburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,656	1,132	236	62	101	59	2	64
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	64	29	59	31	1	55
Average days	0	156	276	256	274	37	139
Median days	0	69	83	88	162	37	59
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 791	20 to 797	16 to 819	6 to 704	37 to 37	1 to 545
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,132	172	33	42	28	1	9
Average days	95	164	156	179	134	14	126
Median days	43	61	63	80	87	14	23
Range of days	0 to 522	11 to 759	10 to 548	42 to 777	41 to 562	14 to 14	2 to 748
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	808 (71.4%)	145 (61.4%)	37 (59.7%)	67 (66.3%)	41 (69.5%)	1 (50.0%)	51 (79.7%)
Dismissed	190 (16.8%)	28 (11.9%)	7 (11.3%)	7 (6.9%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Nolle prosequi	76 (6.7%)	46 (19.5%)	13 (21.0%)	16 (15.8%)	9 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)
Not guilty	47 (4.2%)	3 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (5.1%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	6 (0.5%)	14 (5.9%)	4 (6.5%)	10 (9.9%)	5 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Other	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	751 (92.9%)	104 (73.8%)	18 (48.6%)	27 (40.9%)	14 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	57 (7.1%)	35 (24.8%)	18 (48.6%)	33 (50.0%)	24 (58.5%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (45.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.7%)	6 (9.1%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (37.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Galax City Profile

FIPS Code: 640 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 6,687	Geographic area: 8 square miles
Population Density: 815 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
White: 77.1%	Households with a computer: 89.0%
Black: 8.0%	Households with broadband internet: 83.5%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 4.0%	Per capita income: \$29,802
Hispanic origin: 20.6%	Median household income: \$44,612
Male: 44.5%	Below poverty level: 16.0%
Female: 55.5%	Gini index: 0.52
Median age: 42.6	No health insurance: 14.4%
High school graduate or above: 80.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 746 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 101.4
Crimes against persons: 168 offenses	Total adult arrests: 552
Crimes against property: 436 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 321
Crimes against society: 142 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 231

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Galax City Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 517 Related to new arrests: 409 (79.1%) Related to prior conviction: 34 (6.6%) Other excluded: 74 (14.3%)	Court type: Circuit court: 0 (0.0%) General district court: 441 (85.3%) Juvenile court: 64 (12.4%) Multiple courts: 12 (2.3%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 479 (92.6%) Released on summons: 211 (40.8%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 179 (34.6%) Released on secured bond: 89 (17.2%) Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 38 (7.4%) Held without bond: 21 (4.1%) Held with secured bond: 3 (0.6%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.7%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Operator's License: 99 (19.1%) 2. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 56 (10.8%) 3. Larceny: 39 (7.5%) 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 31 (6.0%) 5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 26 (5.0%)	6. Drug: 23 (4.4%) 7. Assault: 22 (4.3%) 8. Contempt Of Court: 9 (1.7%) 9. Trespass: 7 (1.4%) 10. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Galax City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Galax City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 385	211	96	3	66	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	19 (9.0%)	16 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25 (11.8%)	22 (22.9%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (34.8%)	3 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24 (11.4%)	16 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (28.8%)	3 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (2.4%)	12 (12.5%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (24.2%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.5%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Galax City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 409	211	96	3	66	9	3	21
Sex							
Male	131 (62.1%)	55 (57.3%)	2 (66.7%)	48 (72.7%)	7 (77.8%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (81.0%)
Female	80 (37.9%)	41 (42.7%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (27.3%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (19.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	61 (28.9%)	22 (22.9%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	53 (25.1%)	25 (26.0%)	1 (33.3%)	27 (40.9%)	5 (55.6%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	36 (17.1%)	22 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	36 (17.1%)	15 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (18.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
56-65 years old	13 (6.2%)	10 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
>65 years old	12 (5.7%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	172 (81.5%)	79 (82.3%)	2 (66.7%)	48 (72.7%)	7 (77.8%)	3 (100.0%)	13 (61.9%)
Black	15 (7.1%)	7 (7.3%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	24 (11.4%)	10 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	84 (87.5%)	3 (100.0%)	57 (86.4%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (95.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (4.8%)
Undetermined	211 (100.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	46 (21.8%)	61 (63.5%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (74.2%)	9 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (85.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	165 (78.2%)	30 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Galax City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 409	211	96	3	66	9	3	21
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.9%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (54.5%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	211 (100.0%)	75 (78.1%)	1 (33.3%)	30 (45.5%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (28.8%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (19.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	199 (94.3%)	72 (75.0%)	1 (33.3%)	27 (40.9%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	12 (5.7%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Galax City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 409	211	96	3	66	9	3	21
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	25 (11.8%)	8 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (5.2%)	8 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.8%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (2.4%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	37 (17.5%)	25 (26.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (34.8%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	46 (21.8%)	23 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (39.4%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (61.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	29 (13.7%)	18 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (31.8%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (3.3%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	96 (45.5%)	43 (44.8%)	2 (66.7%)	42 (63.6%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (81.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	50 (23.7%)	17 (17.7%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (27.3%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	30 (14.2%)	14 (14.6%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (21.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	10 (4.7%)	5 (5.2%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (3.8%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (13.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Galax City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 409	211	96	3	66	9	3	21
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	106 (50.2%)	49 (51.0%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (30.3%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	4 (19.0%)
FTA Score 2	63 (29.9%)	29 (30.2%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (39.4%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (47.6%)
FTA Score 3	23 (10.9%)	12 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
FTA Score 4	14 (6.6%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	67 (31.8%)	41 (42.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (24.2%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	80 (37.9%)	23 (24.0%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (28.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	25 (11.8%)	15 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (19.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
NCA Score 4	28 (13.3%)	11 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.6%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	9 (4.3%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Galax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 174	93	3	66	9	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	21	2	36	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,357	\$1,000	\$4,027	\$12,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	72	1	30	4	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,645	\$1,500	\$1,850	\$3,375	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$6,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (80.3%)	8 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	93 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (4.5%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Galax City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 174	96	3	66	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	73 (76.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	13 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)
6-10 days	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)
11-15 days	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)	4 (44.4%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	2 (22.2%)
21-25 days	2 (2.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (1.0%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (6.1%)	1 (11.1%)
Average number of days	2	53	9	24
Median number of days	0	42	0	12
Range of days	0 to 121	22 to 76	0 to 146	5 to 115
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Galax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 385	211	96	3	66	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	19	16	1	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	40	89	349	263	---
Median days between release and FTA date	13	21	349	80	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 103	15 to 416	349 to 349	11 to 648	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25	22	3	23	3
Average days between release and new offense date	65	107	298	134	60
Median days between release and new offense date	24	12	228	36	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 620	1 to 443	155 to 440	6 to 442	35 to 97
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24	16	1	19	3
Average days between release and new offense date	69	82	155	140	60
Median days between release and new offense date	26	14	155	42	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 620	6 to 306	155 to 155	9 to 567	35 to 97
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	12	3	16	1
Average days between release and new offense date	36	167	298	168	35
Median days between release and new offense date	26	11	228	31	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 74	1 to 510	155 to 440	6 to 442	35 to 35
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	3	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	30	72	---	122	35
Median days between release and new offense date	28	8	---	6	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	26 to 35	6 to 201	--- to ---	6 to 442	35 to 35

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Galax City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 409	211	96	3	66	9	3	21
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	21	2	36	5	1	18
Average days	0	301	484	306	316	163	208
Median days	0	95	478	99	203	163	148
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 789	473 to 496	42 to 797	112 to 500	163 to 163	31 to 560
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	211	75	1	30	4	2	3
Average days	104	183	468	236	169	12	23
Median days	36	68	468	73	61	8	10
Range of days	2 to 684	29 to 700	468 to 468	34 to 808	61 to 482	5 to 19	6 to 50
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	159 (75.4%)	42 (43.8%)	2 (66.7%)	44 (66.7%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (90.5%)
Dismissed	37 (17.5%)	17 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (5.2%)	21 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Not guilty	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.5%)	16 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (15.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	154 (96.9%)	37 (88.1%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (61.4%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (31.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (3.1%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (31.8%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (42.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Giles County Profile

FIPS Code: 071 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 16,711	Geographic area: 357 square miles
Population Density: 46 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 95.0%	Households with a computer: 85.8%
Black: 2.3%	Households with broadband internet: 80.9%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$31,917
Hispanic origin: 1.9%	Median household income: \$61,987
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 5.6%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 45.4	No health insurance: 6.4%
High school graduate or above: 90.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 503 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.8
Crimes against persons: 78 offenses	Total adult arrests: 347
Crimes against property: 325 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 173
Crimes against society: 100 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 174

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Giles County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 656
Related to new arrests: 517 (78.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 77 (11.7%)
Other excluded: 62 (9.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (16.2%)
General district court: 480 (73.2%)
Juvenile court: 61 (9.3%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 584 (89.0%)

Released on summons: 360 (54.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 121 (18.4%)
Released on secured bond: 93 (14.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 72 (11.0%)

Held without bond: 20 (3.0%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 52 (7.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 111 (16.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 107 (16.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 47 (7.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 29 (4.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 26 (4.0%)
- Larceny: 16 (2.4%)
- Drug: 12 (1.8%)
- Assault: 11 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 11 (1.7%)
- Trespass: 9 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Giles County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Giles County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 497	360	70	2	58	7
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (3.3%)	12 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.1%)	1 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37 (10.3%)	16 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.7%)	4 (57.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	35 (9.7%)	10 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (2.8%)	8 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 517	360	70	2	58	7	0	20
Sex							
Male	249 (69.2%)	36 (51.4%)	1 (50.0%)	37 (63.8%)	5 (71.4%)	---(---)	17 (85.0%)
Female	110 (30.6%)	34 (48.6%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (34.5%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	131 (36.4%)	8 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (29.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
26-35 years old	87 (24.2%)	19 (27.1%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (27.6%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	64 (17.8%)	21 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (45.0%)
46-55 years old	44 (12.2%)	12 (17.1%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (19.0%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
56-65 years old	18 (5.0%)	6 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
>65 years old	16 (4.4%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	290 (80.6%)	68 (97.1%)	2 (100.0%)	53 (91.4%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	19 (95.0%)
Black	26 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	40 (11.1%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	55 (78.6%)	1 (50.0%)	42 (72.4%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	12 (60.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
Undetermined	360 (100.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	33 (9.2%)	48 (68.6%)	2 (100.0%)	46 (79.3%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	17 (85.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	316 (87.8%)	22 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.7%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Undetermined	11 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Giles County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 517	360	70	2	58	7	0	20
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	21 (30.0%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (55.2%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	17 (85.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	360 (100.0%)	49 (70.0%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (44.8%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (13.8%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.4%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	241 (66.9%)	47 (67.1%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (39.7%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	119 (33.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Giles County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 517	360	70	2	58	7	0	20
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	17 (4.7%)	9 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (2.2%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.1%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	53 (14.7%)	14 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (25.9%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	12 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	51 (14.2%)	15 (21.4%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (29.3%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	12 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (7.5%)	16 (22.9%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (45.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (2.2%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	117 (32.5%)	33 (47.1%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (34.5%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	13 (65.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	46 (12.8%)	14 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (8.6%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	31 (8.6%)	6 (8.6%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (12.1%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (2.5%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	10 (2.8%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.1%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 517	360	70	2	58	7	0	20
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	230 (63.9%)	33 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (56.9%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	92 (25.6%)	25 (35.7%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (27.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	24 (6.7%)	7 (10.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (8.6%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
FTA Score 4	9 (2.5%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	159 (44.2%)	29 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (43.1%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	134 (37.2%)	21 (30.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (24.1%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 3	35 (9.7%)	10 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.0%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 4	20 (5.6%)	4 (5.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	11 (3.1%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Giles County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 133	66	2	58	7	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	21	1	32	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,809	\$2,500	\$3,542	\$7,166	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$5,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$100 to \$10,000	\$3,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	45	1	26	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,788	\$5,000	\$1,673	\$10,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$10,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (77.6%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	66 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Giles County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 137	70	2	58	7
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	49 (70.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	13 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (2.9%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (10.3%)	1 (14.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.9%)	4 (57.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (14.3%)
21-25 days	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (2.9%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (14.3%)
Average number of days	5	49	6	15
Median number of days	0	28	0	11
Range of days	0 to 173	7 to 92	0 to 120	7 to 31
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Giles County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 497	360	70	2	58	7
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	12	12	0	7	1
Average days between release and FTA date	59	122	---	256	46
Median days between release and FTA date	12	14	---	220	46
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 246	13 to 451	--- to ---	84 to 381	46 to 46
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37	16	0	12	4
Average days between release and new offense date	50	171	---	160	143
Median days between release and new offense date	18	45	---	31	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 290	20 to 481	--- to ---	4 to 478	40 to 366
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	35	10	0	11	4
Average days between release and new offense date	52	154	---	213	143
Median days between release and new offense date	18	54	---	36	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 290	37 to 408	--- to ---	4 to 478	40 to 366
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	8	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	46	179	---	129	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	43	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 144	20 to 481	--- to ---	29 to 434	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	6	336	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	5	263	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 7	191 to 481	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 517	360	70	2	58	7	0	20
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	21	1	32	6	---	17
Average days	0	398	234	370	529	---	212
Median days	0	208	234	182	356	---	78
Range of days	0 to 0	56 to 820	234 to 234	55 to 721	195 to 773	--- to ---	13 to 717
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	360	49	1	26	1	---	3
Average days	109	183	140	177	108	---	123
Median days	47	65	140	57	108	---	92
Range of days	0 to 669	35 to 760	140 to 140	19 to 684	108 to 108	--- to ---	79 to 185
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	245 (68.1%)	32 (45.7%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (44.8%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0%)	15 (75.0%)
Dismissed	84 (23.3%)	13 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (10.0%)
Nolle prosequi	16 (4.4%)	11 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (25.9%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (10.0%)
Not guilty	11 (3.1%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (0.6%)	11 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.7%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0%)	1 (5.0%)
Other	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	242 (98.8%)	24 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.2%)	7 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (73.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Gloucester County Profile

FIPS Code: 073 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 38,875	Geographic area: 217 square miles
Population Density: 178 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 84.5%	Households with a computer: 93.5%
Black: 8.2%	Households with broadband internet: 87.5%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 0.8%	Per capita income: \$39,450
Hispanic origin: 4.1%	Median household income: \$83,750
Male: 49.7%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 50.3%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 44.3	No health insurance: 5.0%
High school graduate or above: 89.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,373 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.4
Crimes against persons: 455 offenses	Total adult arrests: 595
Crimes against property: 704 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 319
Crimes against society: 214 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 276

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Gloucester County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,118
Related to new arrests: 899 (80.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 130 (11.6%)
Other excluded: 89 (8.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (8.9%)
General district court: 864 (77.3%)
Juvenile court: 134 (12.0%)
Multiple courts: 20 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 954 (85.3%)

Released on summons: 516 (46.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 278 (24.9%)
Released on secured bond: 135 (12.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 25 (2.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 164 (14.7%)

Held without bond: 62 (5.5%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 101 (9.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 252 (22.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 119 (10.6%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 109 (9.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 92 (8.2%)
- Larceny: 46 (4.1%)

- Drug: 40 (3.6%)
- Assault: 36 (3.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 33 (3.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 17 (1.5%)
- Contempt Of Court: 15 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Gloucester County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Gloucester County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 836	516	170	32	51	67
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	49 (9.5%)	18 (10.6%)	3 (9.4%)	7 (13.7%)	5 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63 (12.2%)	39 (22.9%)	10 (31.2%)	14 (27.5%)	22 (32.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	57 (11.0%)	36 (21.2%)	8 (25.0%)	12 (23.5%)	16 (23.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19 (3.7%)	10 (5.9%)	7 (21.9%)	4 (7.8%)	11 (16.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Gloucester County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 899	516	170	32	51	67	1	62
Sex							
Male	327 (63.4%)	118 (69.4%)	18 (56.2%)	36 (70.6%)	52 (77.6%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (88.7%)
Female	189 (36.6%)	52 (30.6%)	14 (43.8%)	15 (29.4%)	15 (22.4%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (11.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	145 (28.1%)	32 (18.8%)	5 (15.6%)	4 (7.8%)	7 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.3%)
26-35 years old	132 (25.6%)	57 (33.5%)	14 (43.8%)	15 (29.4%)	20 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (35.5%)
36-45 years old	89 (17.2%)	18 (10.6%)	9 (28.1%)	20 (39.2%)	23 (34.3%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (25.8%)
46-55 years old	67 (13.0%)	28 (16.5%)	4 (12.5%)	7 (13.7%)	10 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (19.4%)
56-65 years old	59 (11.4%)	30 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.8%)	5 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.1%)
>65 years old	22 (4.3%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	398 (77.1%)	138 (81.2%)	28 (87.5%)	41 (80.4%)	58 (86.6%)	1 (100.0%)	51 (82.3%)
Black	98 (19.0%)	28 (16.5%)	3 (9.4%)	10 (19.6%)	9 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	17 (3.3%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	165 (97.1%)	30 (93.8%)	51 (100.0%)	67 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	52 (83.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Undetermined	516 (100.0%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	118 (22.9%)	58 (34.1%)	19 (59.4%)	29 (56.9%)	40 (59.7%)	1 (100.0%)	45 (72.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	392 (76.0%)	109 (64.1%)	13 (40.6%)	20 (39.2%)	27 (40.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.8%)
Undetermined	6 (1.2%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Gloucester County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 899	516	170	32	51	67	1	62
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	34 (20.0%)	13 (40.6%)	26 (51.0%)	37 (55.2%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (72.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	516 (100.0%)	136 (80.0%)	19 (59.4%)	25 (49.0%)	30 (44.8%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (27.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (10.6%)	9 (28.1%)	13 (25.5%)	18 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.9%)	3 (9.4%)	6 (11.8%)	9 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (24.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.9%)	1 (3.1%)	6 (11.8%)	6 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (24.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	459 (89.0%)	134 (78.8%)	18 (56.2%)	23 (45.1%)	19 (28.4%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (24.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	55 (10.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (3.1%)	2 (3.9%)	11 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 899	516	170	32	51	67	1	62
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	35 (6.8%)	7 (4.1%)	1 (3.1%)	5 (9.8%)	8 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (2.7%)	8 (4.7%)	1 (3.1%)	8 (15.7%)	11 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (40.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (3.1%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	92 (17.8%)	21 (12.4%)	7 (21.9%)	23 (45.1%)	31 (46.3%)	1 (100.0%)	48 (77.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	79 (15.3%)	18 (10.6%)	4 (12.5%)	19 (37.3%)	28 (41.8%)	1 (100.0%)	39 (62.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	51 (9.9%)	11 (6.5%)	4 (12.5%)	16 (31.4%)	20 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (1.6%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (3.1%)	5 (9.8%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	172 (33.3%)	54 (31.8%)	18 (56.2%)	36 (70.6%)	48 (71.6%)	1 (100.0%)	48 (77.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	60 (11.6%)	16 (9.4%)	8 (25.0%)	17 (33.3%)	9 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (46.8%)
Prior FTA charge	61 (11.8%)	15 (8.8%)	3 (9.4%)	11 (21.6%)	20 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (51.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (2.9%)	4 (2.4%)	2 (6.2%)	4 (7.8%)	5 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	41 (7.9%)	7 (4.1%)	1 (3.1%)	10 (19.6%)	11 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (40.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (1.7%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.8%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Gloucester County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 899	516	170	32	51	67	1	62
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	316 (61.2%)	113 (66.5%)	14 (43.8%)	12 (23.5%)	14 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.3%)
FTA Score 2	125 (24.2%)	38 (22.4%)	14 (43.8%)	27 (52.9%)	31 (46.3%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (32.3%)
FTA Score 3	45 (8.7%)	13 (7.6%)	2 (6.2%)	6 (11.8%)	15 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (29.0%)
FTA Score 4	22 (4.3%)	4 (2.4%)	2 (6.2%)	5 (9.8%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (22.6%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	220 (42.6%)	98 (57.6%)	12 (37.5%)	11 (21.6%)	11 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.5%)
NCA Score 2	179 (34.7%)	44 (25.9%)	13 (40.6%)	14 (27.5%)	22 (32.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.9%)
NCA Score 3	60 (11.6%)	16 (9.4%)	2 (6.2%)	12 (23.5%)	10 (14.9%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (35.5%)
NCA Score 4	30 (5.8%)	8 (4.7%)	4 (12.5%)	11 (21.6%)	20 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.8%)
NCA Score 5	20 (3.9%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.1%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Gloucester County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 318	167	32	51	67	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	34	13	26	37	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,741	\$2,884	\$2,163	\$3,445	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,275	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$50 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$22,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	133	19	25	30	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,869	\$2,184	\$1,740	\$2,616	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (98.0%)	65 (97.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	167 (100.0%)	32 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Gloucester County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 320	170	32	51	67	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	142 (83.5%)	18 (56.2%)	36 (70.6%)	29 (43.3%)	
1 day	20 (11.8%)	8 (25.0%)	5 (9.8%)	10 (14.9%)	
2 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.5%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.2%)	1 (2.0%)	5 (7.5%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (3.1%)	2 (3.9%)	8 (11.9%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (3.0%)	
26-30 days	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	4 (2.4%)	1 (3.1%)	4 (7.8%)	1 (1.5%)	
Average number of days	4	3	5	4	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 262	0 to 55	0 to 78	0 to 36	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Gloucester County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 836	516	170	32	51	67
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	49	18	3	7	5
Average days between release and FTA date	42	62	170	97	71
Median days between release and FTA date	23	16	117	31	58
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 123	9 to 242	115 to 277	12 to 403	40 to 106
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63	39	10	14	22
Average days between release and new offense date	61	84	185	57	155
Median days between release and new offense date	14	10	50	10	37
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 327	1 to 342	26 to 438	2 to 317	6 to 573
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	57	36	8	12	16
Average days between release and new offense date	59	78	170	34	161
Median days between release and new offense date	14	10	51	8	32
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 327	1 to 340	26 to 438	2 to 125	6 to 573
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19	10	7	4	11
Average days between release and new offense date	95	149	142	160	166
Median days between release and new offense date	17	41	29	61	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 448	10 to 450	26 to 361	37 to 317	29 to 312
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	1	1	1	2
Average days between release and new offense date	102	181	261	317	140
Median days between release and new offense date	24	181	261	317	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 206	181 to 181	261 to 261	317 to 317	35 to 245

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Gloucester County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 899	516	170	32	51	67	1	62
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	34	13	26	37	0	45
Average days	0	254	301	192	310	0	141
Median days	0	87	132	101	155	0	111
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 686	91 to 615	42 to 531	40 to 711	0 to 0	20 to 344
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	516	136	19	25	30	1	17
Average days	96	167	170	122	143	29	46
Median days	47	74	58	77	59	29	35
Range of days	0 to 644	21 to 815	47 to 710	36 to 538	39 to 525	29 to 29	17 to 73
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	406 (78.7%)	106 (62.4%)	22 (68.8%)	33 (64.7%)	48 (71.6%)	1 (100.0%)	53 (85.5%)
Dismissed	64 (12.4%)	17 (10.0%)	2 (6.2%)	4 (7.8%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.1%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (1.6%)	15 (8.8%)	4 (12.5%)	10 (19.6%)	5 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Not guilty	28 (5.4%)	11 (6.5%)	1 (3.1%)	2 (3.9%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	5 (1.0%)	21 (12.4%)	3 (9.4%)	2 (3.9%)	7 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	373 (91.9%)	70 (66.0%)	13 (59.1%)	14 (42.4%)	17 (35.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	33 (8.1%)	34 (32.1%)	8 (36.4%)	16 (48.5%)	23 (47.9%)	1 (100.0%)	36 (67.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (9.1%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Goochland County Profile

FIPS Code: 075 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 24,906	Geographic area: 280 square miles
Population Density: 88 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 78.8%	Households with a computer: 94.5%
Black: 14.5%	Households with broadband internet: 88.6%
Asian: 1.7%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 1.7%	Per capita income: \$63,645
Hispanic origin: 3.2%	Median household income: \$105,600
Male: 49.8%	Below poverty level: 1.8%
Female: 50.2%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 49.0	No health insurance: 3.6%
High school graduate or above: 94.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 44.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 682 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.8
Crimes against persons: 142 offenses	Total adult arrests: 240
Crimes against property: 472 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 78
Crimes against society: 68 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 162

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Goochland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 968
Related to new arrests: 923 (95.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 32 (3.3%)
Other excluded: 13 (1.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 28 (2.9%)
General district court: 895 (92.5%)
Juvenile court: 39 (4.0%)
Multiple courts: 6 (0.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 938 (96.9%)

Released on summons: 780 (80.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 113 (11.7%)
Released on secured bond: 43 (4.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 30 (3.1%)

Held without bond: 11 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 18 (1.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 503 (52.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 157 (16.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 63 (6.5%)
4. Supervision Violations: 14 (1.4%)
5. Larceny: 8 (0.8%)
6. Drug: 7 (0.7%)
7. Assault: 7 (0.7%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 6 (0.6%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 5 (0.5%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 4 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Goochland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Goochland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 911	780	94	1	36	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	17 (2.2%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35 (4.5%)	17 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (36.1%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	34 (4.4%)	17 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (0.8%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.5%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Goochland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 923	780	94	1	36	0	1	11
Sex							
Male	530 (67.9%)	61 (64.9%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (86.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	8 (72.7%)
Female	249 (31.9%)	33 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	283 (36.3%)	10 (10.6%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
26-35 years old	200 (25.6%)	31 (33.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
36-45 years old	130 (16.7%)	18 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (9.1%)
46-55 years old	74 (9.5%)	17 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
56-65 years old	48 (6.2%)	13 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	41 (5.3%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Unknown	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	423 (54.2%)	67 (71.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (58.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Black	185 (23.7%)	23 (24.5%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	165 (21.2%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	89 (94.7%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (91.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	8 (72.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Undetermined	780 (100.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	19 (2.4%)	26 (27.7%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (52.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	8 (72.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	758 (97.2%)	64 (68.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (47.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Undetermined	3 (0.4%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Goochland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 923	780	94	1	36	0	1	11
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.6%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	780 (100.0%)	84 (89.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (45.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	637 (81.7%)	79 (84.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (38.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (45.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	141 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.3%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 923	780	94	1	36	0	1	11
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (4.0%)	6 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (0.9%)	6 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (27.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	63 (8.1%)	25 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (30.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	7 (63.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	59 (7.6%)	19 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	4 (36.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	41 (5.3%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	199 (25.5%)	36 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (52.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	9 (81.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	85 (10.9%)	9 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Prior FTA charge	56 (7.2%)	13 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (0.9%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (3.1%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (45.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Goochland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 923	780	94	1	36	0	1	11
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	549 (70.4%)	57 (60.6%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (36.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
FTA Score 2	164 (21.0%)	22 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (44.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
FTA Score 3	40 (5.1%)	8 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (9.1%)
FTA Score 4	17 (2.2%)	7 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	379 (48.6%)	51 (54.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
NCA Score 2	299 (38.3%)	16 (17.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (30.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
NCA Score 3	56 (7.2%)	18 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
NCA Score 4	24 (3.1%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (9.1%)
NCA Score 5	10 (1.3%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Goochland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 131	93	1	36	0	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	10	1	18	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$4,000	\$16,166	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$2,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$3,000	\$4,000 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$100,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	83	0	18	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,379	\$0	\$2,361	---(---)	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,500	---(---)	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (75.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	93 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (5.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Goochland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 131	94	1	36	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	84.0 (89.4%)	1.0 (100.0%)	10.0 (27.8%)	---(---)
1 day	9.0 (9.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (19.4%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (5.6%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (11.1%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (5.6%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (11.1%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.8%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (11.1%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	0	10	---
Median number of days	0	0	0	---
Range of days	0 to 132	0 to 0	0 to 59	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Goochland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 911	780	94	1	36	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	17	5	0	5	0
Average days between release and FTA date	87	142	---	120	---
Median days between release and FTA date	32	39	---	88	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	20 to 459	10 to 544	--- to ---	67 to 255	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35	17	0	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	82	121	---	125	---
Median days between release and new offense date	10	44	---	45	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 379	3 to 549	--- to ---	1 to 412	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	34	17	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	85	121	---	85	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	44	---	35	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 379	3 to 549	--- to ---	1 to 245	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	87	322	---	257	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	189	---	180	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 336	57 to 587	--- to ---	112 to 412	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	64	57	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	56	57	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	49 to 80	57 to 57	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Goochland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 923	780	94	1	36	0	1	11
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	10	1	18	---	0	6
Average days	0	296	361	349	---	0	195
Median days	0	131	361	175	---	0	117
Range of days	0 to 0	42 to 622	361 to 361	75 to 813	--- to ---	0 to 0	55 to 433
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	780	84	0	18	---	1	5
Average days	84	230	0	299	---	33	16
Median days	33	115	0	120	---	33	4
Range of days	5 to 713	10 to 816	0 to 0	46 to 772	--- to ---	33 to 33	4 to 56
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	678 (86.9%)	60 (63.8%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (58.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (72.7%)
Dismissed	68 (8.7%)	11 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	20 (2.6%)	12 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Not guilty	10 (1.3%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	4 (0.5%)	9 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	657 (96.9%)	41 (68.3%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	21 (3.1%)	19 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (52.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Grayson County Profile

FIPS Code: 077 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 15,356
Population Density: 34 per square mile
White: 90.2%
Black: 5.5%
Asian: 1.2%
Other races: 0.2%
Hispanic origin: 3.9%
Male: 52.5%
Female: 47.5%
Median age: 49.0
High school graduate or above: 83.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.1%

Geographic area: 441 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
Households with a computer: 84.8%
Households with broadband internet: 78.3%
Unemployment rate: 2.3%
Per capita income: \$26,270
Median household income: \$43,348
Below poverty level: 12.8%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 10.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 4.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 16.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 637 offenses
Crimes against persons: 128 offenses
Crimes against property: 262 offenses
Crimes against society: 247 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.2
Total adult arrests: 456
Group A adult arrests: 220
Group B adult arrest: 236

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Grayson County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 335
Related to new arrests: 209 (62.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 71 (21.2%)
Other excluded: 55 (16.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 128 (38.2%)
General district court: 127 (37.9%)
Juvenile court: 67 (20.0%)
Multiple courts: 13 (3.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 258 (77.0%)

Released on summons: 11 (3.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 132 (39.4%)
Released on secured bond: 111 (33.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 77 (23.0%)

Held without bond: 31 (9.3%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (1.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 41 (12.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 54 (16.1%)
2. Supervision Violations: 29 (8.7%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 25 (7.5%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 15 (4.5%)
5. Assault: 13 (3.9%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 9 (2.7%)
7. Burglary: 6 (1.8%)
8. Family Offense: 6 (1.8%)
9. Larceny: 5 (1.5%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Grayson County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Grayson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 173	11	85	0	66	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (9.1%)	17 (20.0%)	---(---)	14 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (9.1%)	23 (27.1%)	---(---)	27 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	1 (9.1%)	18 (21.2%)	---(---)	11 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.3%)	---(---)	24 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Grayson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 209	11	85	0	66	11	5	31
Sex							
Male	7 (63.6%)	55 (64.7%)	---(---)	50 (75.8%)	8 (72.7%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (93.5%)
Female	4 (36.4%)	30 (35.3%)	---(---)	16 (24.2%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2 (18.2%)	14 (16.5%)	---(---)	7 (10.6%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
26-35 years old	3 (27.3%)	25 (29.4%)	---(---)	23 (34.8%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (41.9%)
36-45 years old	2 (18.2%)	23 (27.1%)	---(---)	18 (27.3%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (32.3%)
46-55 years old	2 (18.2%)	10 (11.8%)	---(---)	15 (22.7%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
56-65 years old	1 (9.1%)	7 (8.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	10 (90.9%)	82 (96.5%)	---(---)	61 (92.4%)	10 (90.9%)	5 (100.0%)	23 (74.2%)
Black	1 (9.1%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	76 (89.4%)	---(---)	56 (84.8%)	11 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	26 (83.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.6%)	---(---)	8 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Undetermined	11 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7 (63.6%)	55 (64.7%)	---(---)	54 (81.8%)	9 (81.8%)	5 (100.0%)	24 (77.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	4 (36.4%)	26 (30.6%)	---(---)	11 (16.7%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.7%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 209	11	85	0	66	11	5	31
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (32.9%)	---(---)	57 (86.4%)	10 (90.9%)	1 (20.0%)	29 (93.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	11 (100.0%)	57 (67.1%)	---(---)	9 (13.6%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (80.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.8%)	---(---)	28 (42.4%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (25.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	---(---)	7 (10.6%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.6%)	---(---)	18 (27.3%)	5 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (35.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (81.8%)	57 (67.1%)	---(---)	8 (12.1%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (80.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 209	11	85	0	66	11	5	31
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (9.1%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	15 (22.7%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (32.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.7%)	---(---)	11 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (29.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (4.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (18.2%)	13 (15.3%)	---(---)	24 (36.4%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	23 (74.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	1 (9.1%)	17 (20.0%)	---(---)	30 (45.5%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	23 (74.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	3 (27.3%)	12 (14.1%)	---(---)	25 (37.9%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	16 (51.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.9%)	---(---)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	5 (45.5%)	31 (36.5%)	---(---)	38 (57.6%)	6 (54.5%)	3 (60.0%)	20 (64.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1 (9.1%)	10 (11.8%)	---(---)	12 (18.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (29.0%)
Prior FTA charge	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)	---(---)	15 (22.7%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (25.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	6 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 209	11	85	0	66	11	5	31
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (45.5%)	50 (58.8%)	---(---)	25 (37.9%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (12.9%)
FTA Score 2	4 (36.4%)	28 (32.9%)	---(---)	18 (27.3%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (45.2%)
FTA Score 3	1 (9.1%)	5 (5.9%)	---(---)	15 (22.7%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (22.6%)
FTA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	8 (12.1%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (45.5%)	43 (50.6%)	---(---)	20 (30.3%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (9.7%)
NCA Score 2	2 (18.2%)	27 (31.8%)	---(---)	15 (22.7%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.2%)
NCA Score 3	3 (27.3%)	10 (11.8%)	---(---)	11 (16.7%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (35.5%)
NCA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	---(---)	11 (16.7%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	9 (13.6%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (16.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Grayson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 161	79	0	66	11	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	27	0	57	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,222	---(---)	\$4,131	\$15,900	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$9,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	52	0	9	1	5
Average bond amount at release	\$3,042	---(---)	\$2,611	\$10,000	\$3,100
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$6,500	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	53 (80.3%)	9 (81.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	79 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (13.6%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Grayson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 162	85	0	66	11
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	75.0 (88.2%)	---(---)	32.0 (48.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	6.0 (7.1%)	---(---)	12.0 (18.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (7.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.5%)	1.0 (9.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.0%)	3.0 (27.3%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.0%)	2.0 (18.2%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.5%)	1.0 (9.1%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (2.4%)	---(---)	5.0 (7.6%)	4.0 (36.4%)
Average number of days	2	---	6	37
Median number of days	0	---	0	15
Range of days	0 to 97	--- to ---	0 to 62	10 to 166
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 173	11	85	0	66	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	1	17	0	14	0
Average days between release and FTA date	34	139	---	128	---
Median days between release and FTA date	34	21	---	54	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	34 to 34	12 to 428	--- to ---	16 to 432	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1	23	0	27	0
Average days between release and new offense date	11	150	---	161	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	55	---	58	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 11	13 to 564	--- to ---	3 to 570	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	1	18	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	11	140	---	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	54	---	50	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 11	14 to 379	--- to ---	3 to 462	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0	13	0	24	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	247	---	212	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	134	---	81	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	13 to 564	--- to ---	5 to 570	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	143	---	162	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	94	---	102	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	46 to 240	--- to ---	44 to 284	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 209	11	85	0	66	11	5	31
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	28	---	57	10	1	29
Average days	0	356	---	370	393	316	186
Median days	0	194	---	217	287	316	94
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 750	--- to ---	24 to 721	159 to 686	316 to 316	23 to 777
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	11	57	---	9	1	4	2
Average days	186	224	---	116	164	21	55
Median days	106	92	---	64	164	16	37
Range of days	30 to 423	14 to 738	--- to ---	48 to 273	164 to 164	11 to 36	20 to 91
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	5 (45.5%)	35 (41.2%)	0 (0%)	41 (62.1%)	7 (63.6%)	5 (100.0%)	23 (74.2%)
Dismissed	3 (27.3%)	19 (22.4%)	0 (0%)	6 (9.1%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (27.3%)	17 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	4 (6.1%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.5%)	0 (0%)	14 (21.2%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	5 (100.0%)	28 (80.0%)	---(---)	31 (75.6%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (80.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (60.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Greene County Profile

FIPS Code: 079 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 20,631
Population Density: 132 per square mile
White: 80.8%
Black: 6.4%
Asian: 2.3%
Other races: 5.3%
Hispanic origin: 6.6%
Male: 47.8%
Female: 52.2%
Median age: 41.7
High school graduate or above: 89.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.9%

Geographic area: 155 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 96.3%
Households with broadband internet: 90.7%
Unemployment rate: 2.3%
Per capita income: \$39,180
Median household income: \$81,338
Below poverty level: 8.8%
Gini index: 0.4
No health insurance: 6.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 841 offenses
Crimes against persons: 257 offenses
Crimes against property: 436 offenses
Crimes against society: 148 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.7
Total adult arrests: 393
Group A adult arrests: 218
Group B adult arrest: 175

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Greene County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 439
Related to new arrests: 349 (79.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 42 (9.6%)
Other excluded: 48 (10.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 61 (13.9%)
General district court: 322 (73.3%)
Juvenile court: 48 (10.9%)
Multiple courts: 8 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 408 (92.9%)

Released on summons: 210 (47.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 143 (32.6%)
Released on secured bond: 40 (9.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (3.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 31 (7.1%)

Held without bond: 13 (3.0%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 17 (3.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 64 (14.6%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 53 (12.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (6.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (3.6%)
5. Supervision Violations: 14 (3.2%)

6. Drug: 13 (3.0%)
7. Assault: 13 (3.0%)
8. Larceny: 9 (2.1%)
9. Protective Orders: 5 (1.1%)
10. Family Offense: 3 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Greene County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Greene County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 335	210	74	19	16	16
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	13 (6.2%)	12 (16.2%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19 (9.0%)	23 (31.1%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (18.8%)	5 (31.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (7.6%)	21 (28.4%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (18.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (3.3%)	8 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (1.9%)	4 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Greene County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 349	210	74	19	16	16	1	13
Sex							
Male	139 (66.2%)	53 (71.6%)	18 (94.7%)	10 (62.5%)	13 (81.2%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Female	71 (33.8%)	21 (28.4%)	1 (5.3%)	6 (37.5%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	61 (29.0%)	15 (20.3%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	61 (29.0%)	17 (23.0%)	5 (26.3%)	2 (12.5%)	6 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
36-45 years old	35 (16.7%)	21 (28.4%)	3 (15.8%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	22 (10.5%)	10 (13.5%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
56-65 years old	19 (9.0%)	4 (5.4%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (18.8%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
>65 years old	12 (5.7%)	7 (9.5%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	137 (65.2%)	58 (78.4%)	15 (78.9%)	11 (68.8%)	12 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Black	48 (22.9%)	14 (18.9%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (25.0%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	23 (11.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	68 (91.9%)	18 (94.7%)	13 (81.2%)	14 (87.5%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	210 (100.0%)	5 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (14.8%)	33 (44.6%)	13 (68.4%)	10 (62.5%)	8 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	174 (82.9%)	40 (54.1%)	6 (31.6%)	5 (31.2%)	8 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Undetermined	5 (2.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Greene County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 349	210	74	19	16	16	1	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (20.3%)	12 (63.2%)	10 (62.5%)	10 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	210 (100.0%)	59 (79.7%)	7 (36.8%)	6 (37.5%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	5 (26.3%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.1%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.8%)	5 (26.3%)	5 (31.2%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	166 (79.0%)	59 (79.7%)	7 (36.8%)	5 (31.2%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	44 (21.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Greene County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 349	210	74	19	16	16	1	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	12 (5.7%)	6 (8.1%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (3.3%)	5 (6.8%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.5%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	33 (15.7%)	14 (18.9%)	9 (47.4%)	6 (37.5%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	32 (15.2%)	13 (17.6%)	8 (42.1%)	11 (68.8%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	14 (6.7%)	12 (16.2%)	9 (47.4%)	5 (31.2%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.0%)	5 (6.8%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	75 (35.7%)	25 (33.8%)	12 (63.2%)	12 (75.0%)	12 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	20 (9.5%)	12 (16.2%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (11.9%)	5 (6.8%)	7 (36.8%)	5 (31.2%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (1.9%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (6.2%)	4 (5.4%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Greene County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 349	210	74	19	16	16	1	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	127 (60.5%)	45 (60.8%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (12.5%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 2	53 (25.2%)	20 (27.0%)	6 (31.6%)	9 (56.2%)	7 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (53.8%)
FTA Score 3	20 (9.5%)	6 (8.1%)	3 (15.8%)	5 (31.2%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 4	7 (3.3%)	2 (2.7%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	89 (42.4%)	36 (48.6%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	78 (37.1%)	22 (29.7%)	4 (21.1%)	5 (31.2%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 3	25 (11.9%)	6 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 4	7 (3.3%)	5 (6.8%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 5	7 (3.3%)	5 (6.8%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Greene County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 124	72	19	16	16	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	15	12	10	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,366	\$4,791	\$2,550	\$4,650	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,625	\$2,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	57	7	6	6	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,921	\$4,071	\$1,750	\$5,666	\$500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,750	\$1,500	\$2,750	\$500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$2,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$2,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (93.8%)	15 (93.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	72 (100.0%)	19 (100.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Greene County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 125	74	19	16	16
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	57.0 (77.0%)	5.0 (26.3%)	7.0 (43.8%)	9.0 (56.2%)
1 day	11.0 (14.9%)	1.0 (5.3%)	5.0 (31.2%)	1.0 (6.2%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (12.5%)	2.0 (12.5%)
3 days	1.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (5.3%)	1.0 (6.2%)	1.0 (6.2%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	1.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2.0 (2.7%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.4%)	3.0 (15.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (2.7%)	4.0 (21.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)
Average number of days	2	16	1	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 62	0 to 77	0 to 5	0 to 32
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Greene County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 335	210	74	19	16	16
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	13	12	2	4	3
Average days between release and FTA date	102	92	160	111	156
Median days between release and FTA date	40	18	140	14	106
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 447	11 to 644	121 to 200	11 to 319	100 to 255
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19	23	3	3	5
Average days between release and new offense date	77	105	258	106	121
Median days between release and new offense date	18	16	122	5	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 361	3 to 618	75 to 532	5 to 310	27 to 358
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16	21	3	2	3
Average days between release and new offense date	87	109	258	5	172
Median days between release and new offense date	16	14	122	5	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 361	3 to 618	75 to 532	5 to 5	79 to 358
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7	8	0	1	2
Average days between release and new offense date	27	56	---	310	45
Median days between release and new offense date	20	18	---	310	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 64	6 to 122	--- to ---	310 to 310	27 to 64
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	4	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	21	61	---	310	65
Median days between release and new offense date	19	15	---	310	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 24	6 to 123	--- to ---	310 to 310	65 to 65

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Greene County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 349	210	74	19	16	16	1	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	15	12	10	10	0	9
Average days	0	331	308	341	331	0	109
Median days	0	85	154	169	194	0	57
Range of days	0 to 0	50 to 700	56 to 681	13 to 742	75 to 694	0 to 0	26 to 279
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	210	59	7	6	6	1	4
Average days	109	210	279	104	176	42	77
Median days	37	91	90	52	94	42	54
Range of days	0 to 693	29 to 697	60 to 675	28 to 316	83 to 463	42 to 42	39 to 129
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	129 (61.4%)	35 (47.3%)	11 (57.9%)	10 (62.5%)	11 (68.8%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Dismissed	61 (29.0%)	13 (17.6%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (2.9%)	11 (14.9%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Not guilty	7 (3.3%)	4 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (1.4%)	11 (14.9%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	125 (96.9%)	26 (74.3%)	7 (63.6%)	6 (60.0%)	6 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (3.1%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (30.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Greenville County Profile

FIPS Code: 081 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 11,373	Geographic area: 295 square miles
Population Density: 38 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
White: 36.4%	Households with a computer: 88.4%
Black: 53.5%	Households with broadband internet: 81.6%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 2.8%	Per capita income: \$22,437
Hispanic origin: 5.1%	Median household income: \$51,823
Male: 61.1%	Below poverty level: 7.0%
Female: 38.9%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 40.8	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 79.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 9.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 281 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.6
Crimes against persons: 57 offenses	Total adult arrests: 279
Crimes against property: 186 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 66
Crimes against society: 38 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 213

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Greenville County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,101
Related to new arrests: 3,995 (97.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 64 (1.6%)
Other excluded: 42 (1.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 70 (1.7%)
General district court: 3,994 (97.4%)
Juvenile court: 29 (0.7%)
Multiple courts: 8 (0.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,016 (97.9%)

Released on summons: 3,885 (94.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 52 (1.3%)
Released on secured bond: 66 (1.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (0.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 85 (2.1%)

Held without bond: 27 (0.7%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 57 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,458 (59.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 451 (11.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 31 (0.8%)
- Traffic - All Others: 21 (0.5%)
- Larceny: 12 (0.3%)
- Assault: 12 (0.3%)
- Drug: 11 (0.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (0.2%)
- Prisoner Offenses: 10 (0.2%)
- Fail To Appear: 8 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Greenville County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Greenville County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,967	3,885	29	0	48	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	20 (0.5%)	8 (27.6%)	---(---)	7 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	44 (1.1%)	9 (31.0%)	---(---)	5 (10.4%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42 (1.1%)	9 (31.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (0.2%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	3 (6.2%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Greenville County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,995	3,885	29	0	48	5	1	27
Sex							
Male	2,418 (62.2%)	16 (55.2%)	---(---)	38 (79.2%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (92.6%)
Female	1,463 (37.7%)	13 (44.8%)	---(---)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,008 (25.9%)	6 (20.7%)	---(---)	10 (20.8%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (25.9%)
26-35 years old	1,054 (27.1%)	7 (24.1%)	---(---)	15 (31.2%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (37.0%)
36-45 years old	718 (18.5%)	8 (27.6%)	---(---)	12 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
46-55 years old	526 (13.5%)	3 (10.3%)	---(---)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
56-65 years old	367 (9.4%)	3 (10.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
>65 years old	202 (5.2%)	2 (6.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Unknown	10 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,532 (39.4%)	7 (24.1%)	---(---)	13 (27.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Black	1,503 (38.7%)	22 (75.9%)	---(---)	29 (60.4%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (63.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	67 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	9 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	774 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	26 (89.7%)	---(---)	22 (45.8%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	24 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (40.7%)
Undetermined	3,885 (100.0%)	2 (6.9%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	36 (0.9%)	20 (69.0%)	---(---)	19 (39.6%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (70.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,730 (96.0%)	8 (27.6%)	---(---)	25 (52.1%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)
Undetermined	119 (3.1%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Greenville County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,995	3,885	29	0	48	5	1	27
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (51.7%)	---(---)	39 (81.2%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (92.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,885 (100.0%)	14 (48.3%)	---(---)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)	---(---)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)	---(---)	14 (29.2%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)	---(---)	13 (27.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,488 (89.8%)	14 (48.3%)	---(---)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	397 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Greenville County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,995	3,885	29	0	48	5	1	27
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	51 (1.3%)	3 (10.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (0.1%)	2 (6.9%)	---(---)	3 (6.2%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.1%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	107 (2.8%)	10 (34.5%)	---(---)	10 (20.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (48.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	112 (2.9%)	6 (20.7%)	---(---)	13 (27.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	72 (1.9%)	7 (24.1%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (37.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	3 (6.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	444 (11.4%)	17 (58.6%)	---(---)	16 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (55.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	126 (3.2%)	4 (13.8%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Prior FTA charge	86 (2.2%)	4 (13.8%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	14 (0.4%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (1.2%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Greenville County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,995	3,885	29	0	48	5	1	27
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,345 (86.1%)	12 (41.4%)	---(---)	30 (62.5%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (37.0%)
FTA Score 2	393 (10.1%)	12 (41.4%)	---(---)	14 (29.2%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (37.0%)
FTA Score 3	74 (1.9%)	2 (6.9%)	---(---)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
FTA Score 4	26 (0.7%)	3 (10.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,741 (70.6%)	9 (31.0%)	---(---)	24 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
NCA Score 2	946 (24.4%)	9 (31.0%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (33.3%)
NCA Score 3	94 (2.4%)	4 (13.8%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (14.8%)
NCA Score 4	30 (0.8%)	4 (13.8%)	---(---)	9 (18.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
NCA Score 5	26 (0.7%)	3 (10.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Greensville County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 80	26	0	48	5	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	15	0	39	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,366	---(---)	\$12,884	\$8,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$250,000	\$2,500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	11	0	9	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,390	---(---)	\$2,111	\$0	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$0 to \$0	\$3,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	45 (93.8%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	26 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Greenville County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 82	29	0	48	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	25.0 (86.2%)	---(---)	24.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	3.0 (10.3%)	---(---)	13.0 (27.1%)	2.0 (40.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (3.4%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.2%)	2.0 (40.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	4	23
Median number of days	0	---	0	1
Range of days	0 to 34	--- to ---	0 to 67	1 to 52
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Greenville County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,967	3,885	29	0	48	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	20	8	0	7	0
Average days between release and FTA date	73	72	---	130	---
Median days between release and FTA date	9	31	---	53	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 376	17 to 134	--- to ---	10 to 293	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	44	9	0	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date	75	136	---	212	100
Median days between release and new offense date	20	33	---	145	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 289	11 to 296	--- to ---	7 to 467	100 to 100
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42	9	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	71	143	---	222	100
Median days between release and new offense date	20	33	---	205	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 265	11 to 296	--- to ---	188 to 257	100 to 100
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	1	0	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	68	67	---	206	100
Median days between release and new offense date	22	67	---	76	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 289	67 to 67	--- to ---	7 to 467	100 to 100
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	0	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	87	---	---	145	100
Median days between release and new offense date	17	---	---	145	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 289	--- to ---	--- to ---	145 to 145	100 to 100

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Greenville County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,995	3,885	29	0	48	5	1	27
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	15	---	39	5	0	25
Average days	0	300	---	324	211	0	228
Median days	0	116	---	172	148	0	116
Range of days	0 to 0	84 to 780	--- to ---	4 to 748	97 to 332	0 to 0	22 to 645
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,885	14	---	9	0	1	2
Average days	82	296	---	248	0	36	15
Median days	42	88	---	91	0	36	12
Range of days	0 to 756	32 to 712	--- to ---	37 to 795	0 to 0	36 to 36	10 to 21
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,754 (96.6%)	21 (72.4%)	0 (0%)	32 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Dismissed	110 (2.8%)	4 (13.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (0.2%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Not guilty	5 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	8 (0.2%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	3,746 (99.8%)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	10 (31.2%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (0.2%)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	17 (53.1%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (65.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Halifax County Profile

FIPS Code: 083 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 34,013
Population Density: 41 per square mile
White: 60.5%
Black: 34.8%
Asian: 0.2%
Other races: 0.5%
Hispanic origin: 2.4%
Male: 48.0%
Female: 52.0%
Median age: 46.6
High school graduate or above: 82.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.1%

Geographic area: 817 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
Households with a computer: 75.2%
Households with broadband internet: 65.4%
Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Per capita income: \$26,440
Median household income: \$49,145
Below poverty level: 10.6%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 8.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,066 offenses
Crimes against persons: 283 offenses
Crimes against property: 623 offenses
Crimes against society: 160 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.1
Total adult arrests: 838
Group A adult arrests: 325
Group B adult arrest: 513

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Halifax County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,351
Related to new arrests: 1,126 (83.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 122 (9.0%)
Other excluded: 103 (7.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 137 (10.1%)
General district court: 1,030 (76.2%)
Juvenile court: 156 (11.5%)
Multiple courts: 28 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,244 (92.1%)

Released on summons: 704 (52.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 297 (22.0%)
Released on secured bond: 210 (15.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (2.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 107 (7.9%)

Held without bond: 38 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.7%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 60 (4.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 269 (19.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 192 (14.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 71 (5.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 60 (4.4%)
- Drug: 41 (3.0%)

- Larceny: 38 (2.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 37 (2.7%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 34 (2.5%)
- Assault: 30 (2.2%)
- Traffic - All Others: 16 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Halifax County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Halifax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,078	704	189	12	95	78
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	52 (7.4%)	28 (14.8%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (9.5%)	6 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	53 (7.5%)	26 (13.8%)	3 (25.0%)	19 (20.0%)	21 (26.9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	47 (6.7%)	26 (13.8%)	3 (25.0%)	18 (18.9%)	18 (23.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	14 (2.0%)	6 (3.2%)	2 (16.7%)	10 (10.5%)	7 (9.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.4%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (4.2%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Halifax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,125	704	189	12	95	78	9	38
Sex							
Male	441 (62.6%)	123 (65.1%)	7 (58.3%)	70 (73.7%)	60 (76.9%)	5 (55.6%)	31 (81.6%)
Female	262 (37.2%)	66 (34.9%)	5 (41.7%)	25 (26.3%)	18 (23.1%)	4 (44.4%)	7 (18.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	223 (31.7%)	35 (18.5%)	4 (33.3%)	13 (13.7%)	21 (26.9%)	1 (11.1%)	8 (21.1%)
26-35 years old	222 (31.5%)	56 (29.6%)	4 (33.3%)	25 (26.3%)	17 (21.8%)	6 (66.7%)	11 (28.9%)
36-45 years old	106 (15.1%)	34 (18.0%)	1 (8.3%)	29 (30.5%)	25 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (39.5%)
46-55 years old	79 (11.2%)	30 (15.9%)	2 (16.7%)	12 (12.6%)	12 (15.4%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (5.3%)
56-65 years old	40 (5.7%)	23 (12.2%)	1 (8.3%)	13 (13.7%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (2.6%)
>65 years old	29 (4.1%)	11 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Unknown	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	280 (39.8%)	93 (49.2%)	7 (58.3%)	46 (48.4%)	39 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)	21 (55.3%)
Black	380 (54.0%)	86 (45.5%)	4 (33.3%)	44 (46.3%)	34 (43.6%)	7 (77.8%)	17 (44.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	42 (6.0%)	9 (4.8%)	1 (8.3%)	5 (5.3%)	5 (6.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	179 (94.7%)	12 (100.0%)	80 (84.2%)	69 (88.5%)	7 (77.8%)	27 (71.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.7%)	7 (9.0%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (13.2%)
Undetermined	704 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	106 (15.1%)	116 (61.4%)	11 (91.7%)	59 (62.1%)	62 (79.5%)	8 (88.9%)	32 (84.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	586 (83.2%)	68 (36.0%)	1 (8.3%)	36 (37.9%)	16 (20.5%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (13.2%)
Undetermined	12 (1.7%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Halifax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,125	704	189	12	95	78	9	38
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (27.0%)	9 (75.0%)	49 (51.6%)	70 (89.7%)	7 (77.8%)	33 (86.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	704 (100.0%)	138 (73.0%)	3 (25.0%)	46 (48.4%)	8 (10.3%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (13.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	14 (17.9%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	25 (13.2%)	2 (16.7%)	17 (17.9%)	20 (25.6%)	2 (22.2%)	7 (18.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.2%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (14.7%)	17 (21.8%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (28.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.5%)	5 (41.7%)	16 (16.8%)	17 (21.8%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (31.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	571 (81.1%)	132 (69.8%)	3 (25.0%)	42 (44.2%)	6 (7.7%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (13.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	125 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (1.1%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Halifax County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,125	704	189	12	95	78	9	38
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	56 (8.0%)	11 (5.8%)	5 (41.7%)	10 (10.5%)	11 (14.1%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (13.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (2.4%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.7%)	14 (17.9%)	3 (33.3%)	9 (23.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (1.7%)	6 (3.2%)	2 (16.7%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	122 (17.3%)	33 (17.5%)	5 (41.7%)	34 (35.8%)	32 (41.0%)	5 (55.6%)	24 (63.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	124 (17.6%)	35 (18.5%)	3 (25.0%)	36 (37.9%)	33 (42.3%)	4 (44.4%)	22 (57.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	89 (12.6%)	27 (14.3%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (23.2%)	22 (28.2%)	4 (44.4%)	18 (47.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	23 (3.3%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (8.4%)	7 (9.0%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (10.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	289 (41.1%)	74 (39.2%)	6 (50.0%)	52 (54.7%)	47 (60.3%)	7 (77.8%)	27 (71.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	112 (15.9%)	23 (12.2%)	2 (16.7%)	19 (20.0%)	21 (26.9%)	3 (33.3%)	16 (42.1%)
Prior FTA charge	92 (13.1%)	18 (9.5%)	1 (8.3%)	16 (16.8%)	14 (17.9%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (31.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (2.7%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.3%)	4 (5.1%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (10.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	52 (7.4%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.6%)	8 (10.3%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (18.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.1%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Halifax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,125	704	189	12	95	78	9	38
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	370 (52.6%)	106 (56.1%)	4 (33.3%)	37 (38.9%)	28 (35.9%)	2 (22.2%)	8 (21.1%)
FTA Score 2	220 (31.2%)	59 (31.2%)	5 (41.7%)	38 (40.0%)	30 (38.5%)	4 (44.4%)	16 (42.1%)
FTA Score 3	69 (9.8%)	17 (9.0%)	2 (16.7%)	11 (11.6%)	12 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)
FTA Score 4	36 (5.1%)	6 (3.2%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (8.4%)	7 (9.0%)	3 (33.3%)	4 (10.5%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	267 (37.9%)	91 (48.1%)	1 (8.3%)	31 (32.6%)	19 (24.4%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (15.8%)
NCA Score 2	258 (36.6%)	58 (30.7%)	4 (33.3%)	22 (23.2%)	22 (28.2%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (13.2%)
NCA Score 3	85 (12.1%)	18 (9.5%)	3 (25.0%)	17 (17.9%)	14 (17.9%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (28.9%)
NCA Score 4	52 (7.4%)	14 (7.4%)	1 (8.3%)	20 (21.1%)	15 (19.2%)	2 (22.2%)	13 (34.2%)
NCA Score 5	29 (4.1%)	5 (2.6%)	3 (25.0%)	3 (3.2%)	5 (6.4%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (2.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.0%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Halifax County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 377	183	12	95	78	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	51	9	49	70	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,921	\$2,944	\$3,408	\$6,114	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	132	3	46	8	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,431	\$3,500	\$2,380	\$3,187	\$2,888
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,125	\$1,375	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (94.7%)	73 (93.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	183 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	4 (4.2%)	5 (6.4%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Halifax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 374	189	12	95	78	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	174 (92.1%)	8 (66.7%)	61 (64.2%)	20 (25.6%)	
1 day	12 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.5%)	4 (5.1%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)	1 (1.3%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	3 (3.8%)	
4 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	2 (2.6%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	3 (3.8%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)	18 (23.1%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (1.1%)	8 (10.3%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	5 (6.4%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	
Over 30 days	1 (0.5%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (3.2%)	9 (11.5%)	
Average number of days	0	11	3	13	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 81	0 to 83	0 to 94	0 to 88	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Halifax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,078	704	189	12	95	78
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	52	28	1	9	6
Average days between release and FTA date	49	90	54	107	130
Median days between release and FTA date	19	12	54	75	62
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 204	2 to 438	54 to 54	5 to 170	8 to 355
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	53	26	3	19	21
Average days between release and new offense date	51	130	145	88	115
Median days between release and new offense date	16	41	63	21	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 371	7 to 430	49 to 309	4 to 377	8 to 258
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	47	26	3	18	18
Average days between release and new offense date	53	130	145	93	103
Median days between release and new offense date	19	41	63	29	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 371	7 to 430	49 to 309	8 to 377	8 to 258
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	14	6	2	10	7
Average days between release and new offense date	92	105	183	83	116
Median days between release and new offense date	16	92	120	19	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 393	24 to 150	57 to 309	4 to 343	8 to 256
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	1	3	3
Average days between release and new offense date	62	87	57	26	166
Median days between release and new offense date	28	55	57	21	121
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 172	24 to 150	57 to 57	17 to 36	53 to 256

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Halifax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,125	704	189	12	95	78	9	38
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	51	9	49	70	7	33
Average days	0	301	241	224	225	89	199
Median days	0	80	83	74	67	36	94
Range of days	0 to 0	24 to 799	21 to 441	31 to 588	33 to 759	31 to 160	1 to 783
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	704	138	3	46	8	2	5
Average days	98	139	205	173	143	51	64
Median days	41	51	182	55	88	51	32
Range of days	0 to 523	4 to 486	135 to 252	23 to 742	40 to 260	51 to 52	19 to 179
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	498 (70.7%)	101 (53.4%)	10 (83.3%)	47 (49.5%)	44 (56.4%)	6 (66.7%)	31 (81.6%)
Dismissed	152 (21.6%)	52 (27.5%)	1 (8.3%)	16 (16.8%)	11 (14.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	40 (5.7%)	28 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (28.4%)	17 (21.8%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (13.2%)
Not guilty	6 (0.9%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	5 (0.7%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)	6 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Other	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	482 (96.8%)	81 (81.8%)	6 (60.0%)	30 (63.8%)	12 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (19.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (3.2%)	18 (18.2%)	2 (20.0%)	12 (25.5%)	21 (47.7%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (32.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (10.6%)	11 (25.0%)	3 (50.0%)	15 (48.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Hampton City Profile

FIPS Code: 650 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 8 **Judicial District:** 8 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 137,217	Geographic area: 51 square miles
Population Density: 2,664 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
White: 38.7%	Households with a computer: 94.9%
Black: 49.0%	Households with broadband internet: 88.9%
Asian: 2.1%	Unemployment rate: 4.2%
Other races: 2.0%	Per capita income: \$35,002
Hispanic origin: 6.6%	Median household income: \$64,430
Male: 48.3%	Below poverty level: 9.5%
Female: 51.7%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 36.5	No health insurance: 7.1%
High school graduate or above: 92.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,817 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 65.8
Crimes against persons: 2,229 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,326
Crimes against property: 6,377 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,898
Crimes against society: 1,211 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,428

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hampton City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,654
Related to new arrests: 3,851 (82.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 422 (9.1%)
Other excluded: 381 (8.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 228 (4.9%)
General district court: 3,479 (74.8%)
Juvenile court: 869 (18.7%)
Multiple courts: 78 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,464 (95.9%)

Released on summons: 2,766 (59.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,053 (22.6%)
Released on secured bond: 584 (12.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 61 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 190 (4.1%)

Held without bond: 71 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 111 (2.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 994 (21.4%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 460 (9.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 199 (4.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 139 (3.0%)
- Assault: 97 (2.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 94 (2.0%)
- Larceny: 83 (1.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 80 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 60 (1.3%)
- Drug: 57 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hampton City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Hampton City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,771	2,766	506	68	356	75
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	226 (8.2%)	82 (16.2%)	23 (33.8%)	75 (21.1%)	16 (21.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	333 (12.0%)	103 (20.4%)	21 (30.9%)	101 (28.4%)	27 (36.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	317 (11.5%)	92 (18.2%)	16 (23.5%)	90 (25.3%)	22 (29.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	86 (3.1%)	41 (8.1%)	13 (19.1%)	50 (14.0%)	15 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	30 (1.1%)	15 (3.0%)	2 (2.9%)	24 (6.7%)	2 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Hampton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,850	2,766	506	68	356	75	8	71
Sex							
Male	1,711 (61.9%)	338 (66.8%)	46 (67.6%)	273 (76.7%)	66 (88.0%)	6 (75.0%)	65 (91.5%)
Female	1,054 (38.1%)	167 (33.0%)	22 (32.4%)	83 (23.3%)	9 (12.0%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (8.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	882 (31.9%)	125 (24.7%)	5 (7.4%)	53 (14.9%)	13 (17.3%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (19.7%)
26-35 years old	838 (30.3%)	165 (32.6%)	27 (39.7%)	102 (28.7%)	32 (42.7%)	1 (12.5%)	27 (38.0%)
36-45 years old	505 (18.3%)	110 (21.7%)	18 (26.5%)	116 (32.6%)	16 (21.3%)	2 (25.0%)	15 (21.1%)
46-55 years old	245 (8.9%)	59 (11.7%)	8 (11.8%)	46 (12.9%)	6 (8.0%)	2 (25.0%)	10 (14.1%)
56-65 years old	195 (7.0%)	37 (7.3%)	8 (11.8%)	33 (9.3%)	8 (10.7%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (5.6%)
>65 years old	77 (2.8%)	10 (2.0%)	2 (2.9%)	6 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (1.4%)
Unknown	24 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	762 (27.5%)	141 (27.9%)	18 (26.5%)	72 (20.2%)	19 (25.3%)	3 (37.5%)	14 (19.7%)
Black	1,861 (67.3%)	350 (69.2%)	50 (73.5%)	277 (77.8%)	52 (69.3%)	5 (62.5%)	55 (77.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	18 (0.7%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	124 (4.5%)	9 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	478 (94.5%)	63 (92.6%)	335 (94.1%)	70 (93.3%)	7 (87.5%)	54 (76.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.4%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.3%)
Undetermined	2,766 (100.0%)	10 (2.0%)	5 (7.4%)	9 (2.5%)	3 (4.0%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (12.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	475 (17.2%)	287 (56.7%)	44 (64.7%)	233 (65.4%)	47 (62.7%)	8 (100.0%)	57 (80.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,220 (80.3%)	203 (40.1%)	24 (35.3%)	121 (34.0%)	28 (37.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.9%)
Undetermined	71 (2.6%)	16 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Hampton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,850	2,766	506	68	356	75	8	71
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	184 (36.4%)	39 (57.4%)	258 (72.5%)	64 (85.3%)	3 (37.5%)	56 (78.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,766 (100.0%)	322 (63.6%)	29 (42.6%)	98 (27.5%)	11 (14.7%)	5 (62.5%)	15 (21.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.8%)	4 (5.3%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (11.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	7 (2.0%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	89 (17.6%)	21 (30.9%)	109 (30.6%)	21 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	53 (10.5%)	4 (5.9%)	75 (21.1%)	26 (34.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (22.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	37 (7.3%)	13 (19.1%)	44 (12.4%)	8 (10.7%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (18.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,473 (89.4%)	319 (63.0%)	27 (39.7%)	91 (25.6%)	9 (12.0%)	5 (62.5%)	14 (19.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	289 (10.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.1%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (2.9%)	7 (2.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Hampton City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,850	2,766	506	68	356	75	8	71
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	232 (8.4%)	42 (8.3%)	16 (23.5%)	69 (19.4%)	19 (25.3%)	3 (37.5%)	18 (25.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	60 (2.2%)	20 (4.0%)	9 (13.2%)	45 (12.6%)	8 (10.7%)	2 (25.0%)	16 (22.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	38 (1.4%)	5 (1.0%)	6 (8.8%)	12 (3.4%)	3 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	393 (14.2%)	94 (18.6%)	29 (42.6%)	146 (41.0%)	39 (52.0%)	3 (37.5%)	41 (57.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	425 (15.4%)	81 (16.0%)	25 (36.8%)	145 (40.7%)	29 (38.7%)	3 (37.5%)	37 (52.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.2%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (1.5%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	331 (12.0%)	86 (17.0%)	21 (30.9%)	129 (36.2%)	34 (45.3%)	2 (25.0%)	31 (43.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	57 (2.1%)	19 (3.8%)	7 (10.3%)	28 (7.9%)	9 (12.0%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (18.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,042 (37.7%)	223 (44.1%)	42 (61.8%)	222 (62.4%)	62 (82.7%)	6 (75.0%)	47 (66.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	352 (12.7%)	64 (12.6%)	22 (32.4%)	75 (21.1%)	19 (25.3%)	4 (50.0%)	25 (35.2%)
Prior FTA charge	431 (15.6%)	94 (18.6%)	27 (39.7%)	118 (33.1%)	35 (46.7%)	3 (37.5%)	35 (49.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	110 (4.0%)	21 (4.2%)	9 (13.2%)	25 (7.0%)	9 (12.0%)	2 (25.0%)	20 (28.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	236 (8.5%)	48 (9.5%)	17 (25.0%)	75 (21.1%)	20 (26.7%)	2 (25.0%)	23 (32.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	58 (2.1%)	12 (2.4%)	4 (5.9%)	11 (3.1%)	3 (4.0%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (14.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Hampton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,850	2,766	506	68	356	75	8	71
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,526 (55.2%)	259 (51.2%)	23 (33.8%)	95 (26.7%)	12 (16.0%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (25.4%)
FTA Score 2	719 (26.0%)	144 (28.5%)	13 (19.1%)	127 (35.7%)	24 (32.0%)	4 (50.0%)	15 (21.1%)
FTA Score 3	309 (11.2%)	64 (12.6%)	15 (22.1%)	79 (22.2%)	20 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (19.7%)
FTA Score 4	138 (5.0%)	34 (6.7%)	11 (16.2%)	44 (12.4%)	14 (18.7%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (18.3%)
FTA Score 5	29 (1.0%)	5 (1.0%)	5 (7.4%)	11 (3.1%)	4 (5.3%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (14.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,074 (38.8%)	195 (38.5%)	19 (27.9%)	79 (22.2%)	7 (9.3%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (16.9%)
NCA Score 2	1,046 (37.8%)	192 (37.9%)	14 (20.6%)	103 (28.9%)	22 (29.3%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (18.3%)
NCA Score 3	343 (12.4%)	60 (11.9%)	14 (20.6%)	72 (20.2%)	13 (17.3%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (18.3%)
NCA Score 4	153 (5.5%)	32 (6.3%)	11 (16.2%)	51 (14.3%)	20 (26.7%)	2 (25.0%)	17 (23.9%)
NCA Score 5	85 (3.1%)	25 (4.9%)	8 (11.8%)	45 (12.6%)	10 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (9.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	28 (1.0%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (2.9%)	6 (1.7%)	3 (4.0%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (12.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Hampton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,007	502	66	356	75	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	183	37	258	64	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,587	\$3,270	\$4,728	\$9,441	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$80,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	319	29	98	11	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,468	\$1,258	\$2,515	\$5,363	\$2,312
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,875
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	342 (96.1%)	73 (97.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.8%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	502 (100.0%)	66 (100.0%)	4 (1.1%)	1 (1.3%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Hampton City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,005	506	68	356	75
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	437 (86.4%)	25 (36.8%)	218 (61.2%)	13 (17.3%)
1 day	45 (8.9%)	7 (10.3%)	35 (9.8%)	2 (2.7%)
2 days	3 (0.6%)	3 (4.4%)	5 (1.4%)	6 (8.0%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	5 (7.4%)	10 (2.8%)	7 (9.3%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	4 (5.9%)	9 (2.5%)	2 (2.7%)
5 days	3 (0.6%)	3 (4.4%)	6 (1.7%)	5 (6.7%)
6-10 days	4 (0.8%)	6 (8.8%)	18 (5.1%)	6 (8.0%)
11-15 days	2 (0.4%)	4 (5.9%)	8 (2.2%)	11 (14.7%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.5%)	5 (1.4%)	6 (8.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (0.6%)	2 (2.7%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	3 (4.4%)	5 (1.4%)	1 (1.3%)
Over 30 days	8 (1.6%)	6 (8.8%)	35 (9.8%)	14 (18.7%)
Average number of days	2	9	12	18
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 491	0 to 97	0 to 468	0 to 207
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Hampton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,771	2,766	506	68	356	75
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	226	82	23	75	16
Average days between release and FTA date	64	103	104	128	169
Median days between release and FTA date	14	18	51	31	79
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 644	1 to 560	1 to 340	4 to 774	2 to 604
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	333	103	21	101	27
Average days between release and new offense date	83	128	179	172	177
Median days between release and new offense date	17	27	25	45	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 635	1 to 643	2 to 679	1 to 746	8 to 450
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	317	92	16	90	22
Average days between release and new offense date	87	128	145	168	176
Median days between release and new offense date	17	23	23	46	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 635	1 to 643	3 to 657	1 to 746	8 to 450
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	86	41	13	50	15
Average days between release and new offense date	107	164	193	214	183
Median days between release and new offense date	28	66	60	44	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 657	3 to 561	2 to 679	8 to 784	57 to 417
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	29	17	4	21	6
Average days between release and new offense date	113	179	485	241	168
Median days between release and new offense date	20	86	354	64	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 657	28 to 444	57 to 751	8 to 607	57 to 339

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Hampton City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,850	2,766	506	68	356	75	8	71
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	183	39	258	64	3	56
Average days	0	298	372	343	376	194	198
Median days	0	123	140	137	163	95	100
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 808	46 to 816	4 to 815	37 to 797	52 to 394	22 to 811
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,763	322	29	97	11	5	15
Average days	122	203	172	253	282	53	79
Median days	48	82	110	100	180	23	31
Range of days	0 to 821	3 to 810	29 to 590	12 to 788	82 to 651	18 to 87	4 to 220
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,700 (61.5%)	214 (42.3%)	34 (50.0%)	136 (38.2%)	24 (32.0%)	4 (50.0%)	44 (62.0%)
Dismissed	587 (21.2%)	67 (13.2%)	5 (7.4%)	35 (9.8%)	6 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)
Nolle prosequi	151 (5.5%)	108 (21.3%)	12 (17.6%)	99 (27.8%)	18 (24.0%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (18.3%)
Not guilty	233 (8.4%)	41 (8.1%)	3 (4.4%)	10 (2.8%)	1 (1.3%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (2.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	86 (3.1%)	76 (15.0%)	14 (20.6%)	75 (21.1%)	26 (34.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Other	9 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,615 (95.0%)	174 (81.7%)	20 (58.8%)	94 (69.1%)	12 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	85 (5.0%)	39 (18.3%)	14 (41.2%)	37 (27.2%)	9 (37.5%)	3 (75.0%)	22 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.7%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Hanover County Profile

FIPS Code: 085 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 110,513	Geographic area: 467 square miles
Population Density: 236 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4
White: 83.2%	Households with a computer: 95.1%
Black: 8.7%	Households with broadband internet: 90.3%
Asian: 1.7%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 1.3%	Per capita income: \$49,110
Hispanic origin: 3.3%	Median household income: \$104,678
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 3.4%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 42.4	No health insurance: 4.1%
High school graduate or above: 94.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 4,309 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.9
Crimes against persons: 1,232 offenses	Total adult arrests: 3,121
Crimes against property: 2,524 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,351
Crimes against society: 553 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,770

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hanover County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,090
Related to new arrests: 3,551 (86.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 306 (7.5%)
Other excluded: 233 (5.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 269 (6.6%)
General district court: 3,475 (85.0%)
Juvenile court: 291 (7.1%)
Multiple courts: 55 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,888 (95.1%)

Released on summons: 2,670 (65.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 762 (18.6%)
Released on secured bond: 428 (10.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 28 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 202 (4.9%)

Held without bond: 71 (1.7%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 125 (3.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,136 (27.8%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 584 (14.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 207 (5.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 206 (5.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 145 (3.5%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 120 (2.9%)
- Larceny: 117 (2.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 94 (2.3%)
- Assault: 79 (1.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 71 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hanover County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Hanover County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,472	2,670	460	61	186	95
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	143 (5.4%)	53 (11.5%)	4 (6.6%)	28 (15.1%)	10 (10.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	190 (7.1%)	77 (16.7%)	12 (19.7%)	33 (17.7%)	23 (24.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	186 (7.0%)	71 (15.4%)	10 (16.4%)	31 (16.7%)	18 (18.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32 (1.2%)	20 (4.3%)	3 (4.9%)	11 (5.9%)	14 (14.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	13 (0.5%)	4 (0.9%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (2.2%)	7 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Hanover County							
Number of Defendants, N= 3,549	2,670	460	61	186	95	6	71
Sex							
Male	1,778 (66.6%)	307 (66.7%)	41 (67.2%)	139 (74.7%)	75 (78.9%)	4 (66.7%)	60 (84.5%)
Female	890 (33.3%)	153 (33.3%)	20 (32.8%)	47 (25.3%)	20 (21.1%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (15.5%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	886 (33.2%)	108 (23.5%)	13 (21.3%)	26 (14.0%)	17 (17.9%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (23.9%)
26-35 years old	838 (31.4%)	125 (27.2%)	22 (36.1%)	45 (24.2%)	30 (31.6%)	1 (16.7%)	29 (40.8%)
36-45 years old	453 (17.0%)	104 (22.6%)	15 (24.6%)	53 (28.5%)	25 (26.3%)	2 (33.3%)	14 (19.7%)
46-55 years old	246 (9.2%)	63 (13.7%)	8 (13.1%)	32 (17.2%)	15 (15.8%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (9.9%)
56-65 years old	166 (6.2%)	46 (10.0%)	3 (4.9%)	26 (14.0%)	6 (6.3%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (5.6%)
>65 years old	65 (2.4%)	14 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,183 (44.3%)	288 (62.6%)	46 (75.4%)	90 (48.4%)	64 (67.4%)	3 (50.0%)	38 (53.5%)
Black	1,111 (41.6%)	161 (35.0%)	13 (21.3%)	89 (47.8%)	31 (32.6%)	3 (50.0%)	28 (39.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	26 (1.0%)	5 (1.1%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	347 (13.0%)	6 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	442 (96.1%)	60 (98.4%)	156 (83.9%)	94 (98.9%)	4 (66.7%)	49 (69.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.1%)
Undetermined	2,670 (100.0%)	6 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (9.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	347 (13.0%)	190 (41.3%)	31 (50.8%)	108 (58.1%)	54 (56.8%)	6 (100.0%)	57 (80.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,296 (86.0%)	249 (54.1%)	30 (49.2%)	75 (40.3%)	40 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (19.7%)
Undetermined	27 (1.0%)	21 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Hanover County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,549	2,670	460	61	186	95	6	71
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	164 (35.7%)	31 (50.8%)	119 (64.0%)	70 (73.7%)	4 (66.7%)	64 (90.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,670 (100.0%)	296 (64.3%)	30 (49.2%)	67 (36.0%)	25 (26.3%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (9.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	111 (24.1%)	11 (18.0%)	66 (35.5%)	20 (21.1%)	3 (50.0%)	14 (19.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (3.7%)	12 (19.7%)	25 (13.4%)	20 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (31.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	34 (7.4%)	6 (9.8%)	27 (14.5%)	21 (22.1%)	1 (16.7%)	19 (26.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,123 (79.5%)	290 (63.0%)	22 (36.1%)	64 (34.4%)	17 (17.9%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (7.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	537 (20.1%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (0.4%)	5 (1.1%)	8 (13.1%)	3 (1.6%)	8 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,549	2,670	460	61	186	95	6	71
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	149 (5.6%)	36 (7.8%)	4 (6.6%)	20 (10.8%)	17 (17.9%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (15.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	39 (1.5%)	17 (3.7%)	5 (8.2%)	22 (11.8%)	18 (18.9%)	2 (33.3%)	20 (28.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	28 (1.0%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	368 (13.8%)	82 (17.8%)	13 (21.3%)	73 (39.2%)	53 (55.8%)	3 (50.0%)	34 (47.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	312 (11.7%)	49 (10.7%)	7 (11.5%)	73 (39.2%)	46 (48.4%)	3 (50.0%)	32 (45.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.1%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (2.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	238 (8.9%)	56 (12.2%)	11 (18.0%)	41 (22.0%)	23 (24.2%)	2 (33.3%)	28 (39.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	54 (2.0%)	11 (2.4%)	3 (4.9%)	7 (3.8%)	5 (5.3%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (18.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	902 (33.8%)	189 (41.1%)	31 (50.8%)	104 (55.9%)	70 (73.7%)	3 (50.0%)	40 (56.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	349 (13.1%)	52 (11.3%)	7 (11.5%)	34 (18.3%)	31 (32.6%)	3 (50.0%)	22 (31.0%)
Prior FTA charge	280 (10.5%)	57 (12.4%)	5 (8.2%)	49 (26.3%)	27 (28.4%)	3 (50.0%)	25 (35.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	53 (2.0%)	7 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.3%)	6 (6.3%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (9.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	182 (6.8%)	33 (7.2%)	3 (4.9%)	32 (17.2%)	19 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (25.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	33 (1.2%)	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Hanover County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,549	2,670	460	61	186	95	6	71
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,658 (62.1%)	249 (54.1%)	29 (47.5%)	73 (39.2%)	21 (22.1%)	2 (33.3%)	25 (35.2%)
FTA Score 2	652 (24.4%)	142 (30.9%)	24 (39.3%)	58 (31.2%)	42 (44.2%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (25.4%)
FTA Score 3	207 (7.8%)	48 (10.4%)	7 (11.5%)	36 (19.4%)	18 (18.9%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (25.4%)
FTA Score 4	94 (3.5%)	18 (3.9%)	1 (1.6%)	14 (7.5%)	10 (10.5%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (8.5%)
FTA Score 5	21 (0.8%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (4.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,184 (44.3%)	196 (42.6%)	22 (36.1%)	59 (31.7%)	16 (16.8%)	2 (33.3%)	19 (26.8%)
NCA Score 2	963 (36.1%)	158 (34.3%)	25 (41.0%)	45 (24.2%)	23 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.1%)
NCA Score 3	278 (10.4%)	65 (14.1%)	7 (11.5%)	35 (18.8%)	27 (28.4%)	2 (33.3%)	12 (16.9%)
NCA Score 4	118 (4.4%)	20 (4.3%)	6 (9.8%)	33 (17.7%)	13 (13.7%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (19.7%)
NCA Score 5	76 (2.8%)	18 (3.9%)	1 (1.6%)	12 (6.5%)	11 (11.6%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (9.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (0.6%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	5 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Hanover County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 785	438	60	186	95	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	149	31	119	70	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,614	\$4,774	\$2,273	\$3,464	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	289	29	67	25	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,466	\$3,827	\$2,067	\$2,780	\$5,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$23,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	151 (81.2%)	87 (91.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (18.3%)	7 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	438 (100.0%)	60 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.1%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Hanover County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 802	460	61	186	95	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	419 (91.1%)	47 (77.0%)	103 (55.4%)	32 (33.7%)	
1 day	32 (7.0%)	4 (6.6%)	38 (20.4%)	11 (11.6%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	10 (5.4%)	2 (2.1%)	
3 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (3.3%)	6 (3.2%)	2 (2.1%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (1.6%)	4 (4.2%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (3.2%)	
6-10 days	2 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (4.8%)	19 (20.0%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	6 (6.3%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.1%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (5.3%)	
Over 30 days	6 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (4.8%)	6 (6.3%)	
Average number of days	1	3	4	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 126	0 to 145	0 to 90	0 to 163	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Hanover County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,472	2,670	460	61	186	95
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	143	53	4	28	10
Average days between release and FTA date	81	91	165	142	176
Median days between release and FTA date	20	16	88	36	68
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 525	9 to 439	23 to 368	2 to 500	47 to 364
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	190	77	12	33	23
Average days between release and new offense date	77	104	136	143	155
Median days between release and new offense date	17	16	58	22	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 591	1 to 655	20 to 446	1 to 780	18 to 521
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	186	71	10	31	18
Average days between release and new offense date	81	108	155	157	130
Median days between release and new offense date	18	17	81	25	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 591	2 to 655	20 to 446	1 to 780	18 to 316
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32	20	3	11	14
Average days between release and new offense date	126	154	139	175	157
Median days between release and new offense date	37	37	41	15	68
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 591	1 to 655	37 to 336	1 to 427	18 to 521
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	4	0	5	7
Average days between release and new offense date	145	124	---	332	228
Median days between release and new offense date	48	68	---	3	165
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	16 to 262	--- to ---	1 to 808	25 to 521

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Hanover County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,549	2,670	460	61	186	95	6	71
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	164	31	119	70	4	64
Average days	0	227	240	246	283	145	179
Median days	0	128	130	111	178	108	92
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 755	42 to 611	10 to 815	31 to 767	58 to 271	13 to 694
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,661	296	30	67	25	2	7
Average days	99	212	182	170	190	104	51
Median days	41	76	77	58	68	77	29
Range of days	0 to 780	8 to 810	39 to 510	9 to 794	39 to 475	50 to 159	7 to 118
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,049 (76.7%)	297 (64.6%)	40 (65.6%)	125 (67.2%)	78 (82.1%)	4 (66.7%)	63 (88.7%)
Dismissed	399 (14.9%)	38 (8.3%)	4 (6.6%)	11 (5.9%)	6 (6.3%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	80 (3.0%)	64 (13.9%)	10 (16.4%)	23 (12.4%)	6 (6.3%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (4.2%)
Not guilty	83 (3.1%)	23 (5.0%)	4 (6.6%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	46 (1.7%)	38 (8.3%)	3 (4.9%)	23 (12.4%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Other	13 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,880 (91.8%)	213 (71.7%)	18 (45.0%)	77 (61.6%)	24 (30.8%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (22.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	169 (8.2%)	84 (28.3%)	19 (47.5%)	47 (37.6%)	44 (56.4%)	2 (50.0%)	32 (50.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)	1 (0.8%)	10 (12.8%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (27.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Harrisonburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 660 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 51,784
Population Density: 2,993 per square mile
White: 71.0%
Black: 7.5%
Asian: 3.2%
Other races: 6.2%
Hispanic origin: 20.8%
Male: 48.3%
Female: 51.7%
Median age: 25.4
High school graduate or above: 83.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.2%

Geographic area: 17 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
Households with a computer: 93.8%
Households with broadband internet: 81.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$25,881
Median household income: \$56,050
Below poverty level: 11.7%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 10.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,850 offenses
Crimes against persons: 549 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,799 offenses
Crimes against society: 502 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.4
Total adult arrests: 2,051
Group A adult arrests: 677
Group B adult arrest: 1,374

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Harrisonburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 806
Related to new arrests: 515 (63.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 1 (0.1%)
Other excluded: 290 (36.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 683 (84.7%)
Juvenile court: 114 (14.1%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 694 (86.1%)

Released on summons: 0 (0.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 507 (62.9%)
Released on secured bond: 175 (21.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 112 (13.9%)

Held without bond: 79 (9.8%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (1.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (3.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 169 (21.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 108 (13.4%)
- Drug: 62 (7.7%)
- Assault: 42 (5.2%)
- Larceny: 26 (3.2%)

- Fraud: 23 (2.9%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 19 (2.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 17 (2.1%)
- Trespass: 10 (1.2%)
- Protective Orders: 9 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Harrisonburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Harrisonburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 426	0	228	38	101	59
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	---(---)	25 (11.0%)	7 (18.4%)	11 (10.9%)	4 (6.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	---(---)	44 (19.3%)	13 (34.2%)	29 (28.7%)	13 (22.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	---(---)	36 (15.8%)	10 (26.3%)	23 (22.8%)	11 (18.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	---(---)	17 (7.5%)	8 (21.1%)	15 (14.9%)	6 (10.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	---(---)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.0%)	3 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Harrisonburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 514	0	228	38	101	59	9	79
Sex							
Male	---(---)	155 (68.0%)	25 (65.8%)	86 (85.1%)	49 (83.1%)	9 (100.0%)	73 (92.4%)
Female	---(---)	73 (32.0%)	13 (34.2%)	15 (14.9%)	10 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.6%)
Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	---(---)	79 (34.6%)	15 (39.5%)	32 (31.7%)	23 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (22.8%)
26-35 years old	---(---)	61 (26.8%)	10 (26.3%)	34 (33.7%)	18 (30.5%)	6 (66.7%)	31 (39.2%)
36-45 years old	---(---)	48 (21.1%)	6 (15.8%)	14 (13.9%)	9 (15.3%)	2 (22.2%)	19 (24.1%)
46-55 years old	---(---)	19 (8.3%)	2 (5.3%)	14 (13.9%)	7 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
56-65 years old	---(---)	16 (7.0%)	4 (10.5%)	6 (5.9%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (8.9%)
>65 years old	---(---)	5 (2.2%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Unknown	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	---(---)	174 (76.3%)	27 (71.1%)	69 (68.3%)	41 (69.5%)	5 (55.6%)	48 (60.8%)
Black	---(---)	47 (20.6%)	10 (26.3%)	25 (24.8%)	14 (23.7%)	4 (44.4%)	30 (38.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	---(---)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	---(---)	4 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (4.0%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	---(---)	218 (95.6%)	37 (97.4%)	90 (89.1%)	57 (96.6%)	9 (100.0%)	73 (92.4%)
Out-of-state resident	---(---)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.9%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Undetermined	---(---)	6 (2.6%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	---(---)	121 (53.1%)	23 (60.5%)	50 (49.5%)	27 (45.8%)	7 (77.8%)	67 (84.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	---(---)	104 (45.6%)	15 (39.5%)	51 (50.5%)	32 (54.2%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (15.2%)
Undetermined	---(---)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Harrisonburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 514	0	228	38	101	59	9	79
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	---(---)	58 (25.4%)	20 (52.6%)	53 (52.5%)	36 (61.0%)	5 (55.6%)	60 (75.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	---(---)	170 (74.6%)	18 (47.4%)	48 (47.5%)	23 (39.0%)	4 (44.4%)	19 (24.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	2 (2.0%)	3 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	---(---)	31 (13.6%)	9 (23.7%)	21 (20.8%)	11 (18.6%)	1 (11.1%)	19 (24.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	---(---)	9 (3.9%)	4 (10.5%)	14 (13.9%)	13 (22.0%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (19.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	---(---)	17 (7.5%)	3 (7.9%)	14 (13.9%)	9 (15.3%)	3 (33.3%)	16 (20.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	---(---)	167 (73.2%)	18 (47.4%)	45 (44.6%)	20 (33.9%)	4 (44.4%)	16 (20.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	3 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Special Class (S9)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Harrisonburg City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 514	0	228	38	101	59	9	79
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	---(---)	14 (6.1%)	2 (5.3%)	12 (11.9%)	5 (8.5%)	2 (22.2%)	16 (20.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	---(---)	8 (3.5%)	1 (2.6%)	12 (11.9%)	4 (6.8%)	3 (33.3%)	24 (30.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	---(---)	39 (17.1%)	9 (23.7%)	33 (32.7%)	20 (33.9%)	5 (55.6%)	48 (60.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	---(---)	39 (17.1%)	9 (23.7%)	31 (30.7%)	16 (27.1%)	5 (55.6%)	49 (62.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	---(---)	27 (11.8%)	10 (26.3%)	19 (18.8%)	14 (23.7%)	2 (22.2%)	33 (41.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	---(---)	10 (4.4%)	4 (10.5%)	5 (5.0%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	---(---)	74 (32.5%)	16 (42.1%)	48 (47.5%)	31 (52.5%)	6 (66.7%)	55 (69.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	30 (13.2%)	6 (15.8%)	20 (19.8%)	16 (27.1%)	2 (22.2%)	24 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge	---(---)	28 (12.3%)	8 (21.1%)	17 (16.8%)	11 (18.6%)	3 (33.3%)	22 (27.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	---(---)	4 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (4.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (11.1%)	8 (10.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	---(---)	16 (7.0%)	3 (7.9%)	7 (6.9%)	3 (5.1%)	2 (22.2%)	8 (10.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Harrisonburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 514	0	228	38	101	59	9	79
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	---(---)	148 (64.9%)	22 (57.9%)	50 (49.5%)	23 (39.0%)	3 (33.3%)	20 (25.3%)
FTA Score 2	---(---)	48 (21.1%)	8 (21.1%)	29 (28.7%)	22 (37.3%)	2 (22.2%)	31 (39.2%)
FTA Score 3	---(---)	21 (9.2%)	6 (15.8%)	14 (13.9%)	10 (16.9%)	2 (22.2%)	13 (16.5%)
FTA Score 4	---(---)	9 (3.9%)	1 (2.6%)	7 (6.9%)	3 (5.1%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (19.0%)
FTA Score 5	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	---(---)	96 (42.1%)	11 (28.9%)	36 (35.6%)	12 (20.3%)	3 (33.3%)	10 (12.7%)
NCA Score 2	---(---)	83 (36.4%)	17 (44.7%)	29 (28.7%)	20 (33.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.5%)
NCA Score 3	---(---)	25 (11.0%)	4 (10.5%)	13 (12.9%)	21 (35.6%)	3 (33.3%)	11 (13.9%)
NCA Score 4	---(---)	13 (5.7%)	4 (10.5%)	13 (12.9%)	4 (6.8%)	2 (22.2%)	27 (34.2%)
NCA Score 5	---(---)	7 (3.1%)	1 (2.6%)	6 (5.9%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	---(---)	4 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (4.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (6.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 417	210	38	101	59	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	56	20	53	36	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,214	\$3,875	\$3,066	\$4,438	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$65,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	154	18	48	23	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,322	\$2,722	\$2,362	\$2,673	\$3,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (76.2%)	49 (83.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (23.8%)	10 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	210 (100.0%)	38 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 426	228	38	101	59
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	179 (78.5%)	19 (50.0%)	63 (62.4%)	22 (37.3%)
1 day	25 (11.0%)	8 (21.1%)	20 (19.8%)	10 (16.9%)
2 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.9%)	2 (3.4%)
3 days	1 (0.4%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (5.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	4 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)	3 (3.0%)	9 (15.3%)
11-15 days	4 (1.8%)	3 (7.9%)	1 (1.0%)	5 (8.5%)
16-20 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Over 30 days	9 (3.9%)	4 (10.5%)	4 (4.0%)	4 (6.8%)
Average number of days	5	12	4	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 188	0 to 203	0 to 104	0 to 157
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 426	0	228	38	101	59
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	0	25	7	11	4
Average days between release and FTA date	---	98	246	114	158
Median days between release and FTA date	---	20	163	38	125
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	14 to 415	69 to 378	17 to 316	86 to 223
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0	44	13	29	13
Average days between release and new offense date	---	93	160	114	150
Median days between release and new offense date	---	20	32	28	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 422	20 to 442	1 to 545	46 to 488
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	0	36	10	23	11
Average days between release and new offense date	---	100	129	111	121
Median days between release and new offense date	---	19	38	27	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	2 to 533	20 to 299	1 to 545	46 to 267
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0	17	8	15	6
Average days between release and new offense date	---	111	205	156	228
Median days between release and new offense date	---	46	56	37	132
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 322	26 to 442	2 to 571	121 to 488
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	3	0	6	3
Average days between release and new offense date	---	38	---	42	253
Median days between release and new offense date	---	25	---	16	136
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 65	--- to ---	2 to 104	126 to 488

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Harrisonburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 514	0	228	38	101	59	9	79
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	---	58	20	53	36	5	60
Average days	---	330	362	261	270	80	178
Median days	---	198	211	129	129	70	103
Range of days	--- to ---	44 to 810	53 to 788	50 to 711	48 to 802	55 to 117	23 to 485
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	---	170	18	48	23	4	19
Average days	---	178	255	177	183	63	97
Median days	---	86	82	89	72	50	20
Range of days	--- to ---	11 to 708	46 to 717	40 to 729	18 to 750	31 to 98	11 to 652
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	0 (0%)	139 (61.0%)	22 (57.9%)	66 (65.3%)	46 (78.0%)	8 (88.9%)	70 (88.6%)
Dismissed	0 (0%)	39 (17.1%)	5 (13.2%)	7 (6.9%)	6 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	32 (14.0%)	5 (13.2%)	15 (14.9%)	5 (8.5%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (5.1%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0%)	14 (6.1%)	6 (15.8%)	11 (10.9%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	---(---)	84 (60.4%)	12 (54.5%)	43 (65.2%)	25 (54.3%)	2 (25.0%)	5 (7.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	---(---)	51 (36.7%)	10 (45.5%)	20 (30.3%)	19 (41.3%)	6 (75.0%)	40 (57.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	---(---)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (35.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Henrico County Profile

FIPS Code: 087 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 14 **Judicial District:** 14 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 333,120
Population Density: 1,425 per square mile
White: 52.7%
Black: 29.6%
Asian: 9.4%
Other races: 2.8%
Hispanic origin: 6.1%
Male: 47.8%
Female: 52.2%
Median age: 39.3
High school graduate or above: 92.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 45.4%

Geographic area: 233 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 9.0
Households with a computer: 94.7%
Households with broadband internet: 90.7%
Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Per capita income: \$47,865
Median household income: \$82,424
Below poverty level: 5.9%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 6.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,542 offenses
Crimes against persons: 2,660 offenses
Crimes against property: 12,910 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,972 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 47.7
Total adult arrests: 9,565
Group A adult arrests: 4,330
Group B adult arrest: 5,235

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Henrico County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,157
Related to new arrests: 9,884 (81.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 1,128 (9.3%)
Other excluded: 1,145 (9.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 565 (4.6%)
General district court: 10,228 (84.1%)
Juvenile court: 1,045 (8.6%)
Multiple courts: 319 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 11,065 (91.0%)

Released on summons: 7,243 (59.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 2,042 (16.8%)
Released on secured bond: 1,009 (8.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 771 (6.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 1,092 (9.0%)

Held without bond: 547 (4.5%)
Held with secured bond: 22 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 523 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,599 (21.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,808 (14.9%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 540 (4.4%)
4. Larceny: 456 (3.8%)
5. Supervision Violations: 387 (3.2%)

6. Drug: 340 (2.8%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 306 (2.5%)
8. Assault: 279 (2.3%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 252 (2.1%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 215 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Henrico County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Henrico County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 9,297	7,243	1,122	212	500	220
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	498 (6.9%)	155 (13.8%)	31 (14.6%)	84 (16.8%)	32 (14.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	666 (9.2%)	221 (19.7%)	56 (26.4%)	107 (21.4%)	56 (25.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	614 (8.5%)	197 (17.6%)	49 (23.1%)	96 (19.2%)	50 (22.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	170 (2.3%)	65 (5.8%)	17 (8.0%)	34 (6.8%)	28 (12.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	55 (0.8%)	25 (2.2%)	6 (2.8%)	12 (2.4%)	9 (4.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 9,866	7,243	1,122	212	500	220	22	547
Sex							
Male	4,487 (61.9%)	716 (63.8%)	160 (75.5%)	366 (73.2%)	188 (85.5%)	15 (68.2%)	450 (82.3%)
Female	2,753 (38.0%)	402 (35.8%)	52 (24.5%)	132 (26.4%)	31 (14.1%)	7 (31.8%)	96 (17.6%)
Undetermined	3 (0.0%)	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,457 (33.9%)	260 (23.2%)	42 (19.8%)	100 (20.0%)	44 (20.0%)	4 (18.2%)	86 (15.7%)
26-35 years old	2,250 (31.1%)	401 (35.7%)	81 (38.2%)	174 (34.8%)	69 (31.4%)	8 (36.4%)	193 (35.3%)
36-45 years old	1,286 (17.8%)	250 (22.3%)	54 (25.5%)	112 (22.4%)	51 (23.2%)	6 (27.3%)	155 (28.3%)
46-55 years old	636 (8.8%)	120 (10.7%)	24 (11.3%)	66 (13.2%)	35 (15.9%)	3 (13.6%)	74 (13.5%)
56-65 years old	370 (5.1%)	62 (5.5%)	9 (4.2%)	34 (6.8%)	20 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (6.0%)
>65 years old	197 (2.7%)	28 (2.5%)	2 (0.9%)	13 (2.6%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (4.5%)	6 (1.1%)
Unknown	47 (0.6%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	3,087 (42.6%)	467 (41.6%)	96 (45.3%)	176 (35.2%)	72 (32.7%)	9 (40.9%)	191 (34.9%)
Black	3,631 (50.1%)	603 (53.7%)	115 (54.2%)	311 (62.2%)	143 (65.0%)	13 (59.1%)	342 (62.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	119 (1.6%)	22 (2.0%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.9%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	402 (5.6%)	29 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.6%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,071 (95.5%)	203 (95.8%)	455 (91.0%)	207 (94.1%)	19 (86.4%)	393 (71.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	27 (2.4%)	4 (1.9%)	35 (7.0%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	58 (10.6%)
Undetermined	7,243 (100.0%)	24 (2.1%)	5 (2.4%)	10 (2.0%)	8 (3.6%)	3 (13.6%)	96 (17.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,186 (16.4%)	580 (51.7%)	146 (68.9%)	271 (54.2%)	131 (59.5%)	21 (95.5%)	427 (78.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,026 (83.2%)	461 (41.1%)	56 (26.4%)	212 (42.4%)	79 (35.9%)	1 (4.5%)	108 (19.7%)
Undetermined	31 (0.4%)	81 (7.2%)	10 (4.7%)	17 (3.4%)	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 9,866	7,243	1,122	212	500	220	22	547
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	359 (32.0%)	152 (71.7%)	268 (53.6%)	178 (80.9%)	11 (50.0%)	431 (78.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,242 (100.0%)	763 (68.0%)	60 (28.3%)	232 (46.4%)	42 (19.1%)	11 (50.0%)	114 (20.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (2.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.8%)	7 (3.3%)	6 (1.2%)	12 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (5.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.7%)	4 (1.9%)	4 (0.8%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	147 (13.1%)	64 (30.2%)	97 (19.4%)	68 (30.9%)	7 (31.8%)	139 (25.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	100 (8.9%)	54 (25.5%)	83 (16.6%)	50 (22.7%)	1 (4.5%)	84 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	92 (8.2%)	23 (10.8%)	78 (15.6%)	39 (17.7%)	3 (13.6%)	160 (29.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,906 (81.5%)	757 (67.5%)	58 (27.4%)	222 (44.4%)	40 (18.2%)	10 (45.5%)	107 (19.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,333 (18.4%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.0%)	5 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	8 (1.6%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (4.5%)	5 (0.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 9,866	7,243	1,122	212	500	220	22	547
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	437 (6.0%)	95 (8.5%)	33 (15.6%)	75 (15.0%)	44 (20.0%)	7 (31.8%)	154 (28.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	117 (1.6%)	51 (4.5%)	21 (9.9%)	51 (10.2%)	30 (13.6%)	7 (31.8%)	161 (29.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	50 (0.7%)	15 (1.3%)	5 (2.4%)	13 (2.6%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (4.5%)	14 (2.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1,072 (14.8%)	214 (19.1%)	81 (38.2%)	198 (39.6%)	105 (47.7%)	16 (72.7%)	329 (60.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	895 (12.4%)	156 (13.9%)	58 (27.4%)	164 (32.8%)	101 (45.9%)	13 (59.1%)	283 (51.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.2%)	2 (0.2%)	5 (2.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	10 (1.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	684 (9.4%)	165 (14.7%)	58 (27.4%)	144 (28.8%)	83 (37.7%)	12 (54.5%)	227 (41.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	155 (2.1%)	56 (5.0%)	22 (10.4%)	29 (5.8%)	23 (10.5%)	4 (18.2%)	92 (16.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,529 (34.9%)	444 (39.6%)	128 (60.4%)	283 (56.6%)	149 (67.7%)	19 (86.4%)	356 (65.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	938 (13.0%)	146 (13.0%)	59 (27.8%)	100 (20.0%)	55 (25.0%)	14 (63.6%)	212 (38.8%)
Prior FTA charge	819 (11.3%)	184 (16.4%)	65 (30.7%)	153 (30.6%)	76 (34.5%)	9 (40.9%)	206 (37.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	150 (2.1%)	26 (2.3%)	7 (3.3%)	29 (5.8%)	14 (6.4%)	4 (18.2%)	69 (12.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	507 (7.0%)	111 (9.9%)	41 (19.3%)	89 (17.8%)	39 (17.7%)	7 (31.8%)	153 (28.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	93 (1.3%)	19 (1.7%)	9 (4.2%)	17 (3.4%)	8 (3.6%)	2 (9.1%)	52 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 9,866	7,243	1,122	212	500	220	22	547
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,385 (60.5%)	632 (56.3%)	79 (37.3%)	182 (36.4%)	60 (27.3%)	3 (13.6%)	163 (29.8%)
FTA Score 2	1,829 (25.3%)	291 (25.9%)	61 (28.8%)	144 (28.8%)	78 (35.5%)	8 (36.4%)	146 (26.7%)
FTA Score 3	591 (8.2%)	121 (10.8%)	45 (21.2%)	105 (21.0%)	39 (17.7%)	5 (22.7%)	97 (17.7%)
FTA Score 4	289 (4.0%)	67 (6.0%)	23 (10.8%)	56 (11.2%)	36 (16.4%)	3 (13.6%)	88 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	46 (0.6%)	8 (0.7%)	4 (1.9%)	11 (2.2%)	6 (2.7%)	1 (4.5%)	35 (6.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.1%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (9.1%)	18 (3.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,014 (41.6%)	507 (45.2%)	59 (27.8%)	151 (30.2%)	46 (20.9%)	3 (13.6%)	136 (24.9%)
NCA Score 2	2,721 (37.6%)	350 (31.2%)	59 (27.8%)	130 (26.0%)	54 (24.5%)	2 (9.1%)	63 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	787 (10.9%)	137 (12.2%)	50 (23.6%)	92 (18.4%)	42 (19.1%)	4 (18.2%)	97 (17.7%)
NCA Score 4	338 (4.7%)	69 (6.1%)	18 (8.5%)	69 (13.8%)	44 (20.0%)	7 (31.8%)	108 (19.7%)
NCA Score 5	231 (3.2%)	40 (3.6%)	18 (8.5%)	42 (8.4%)	26 (11.8%)	2 (9.1%)	90 (16.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	58 (0.8%)	19 (1.7%)	8 (3.8%)	16 (3.2%)	8 (3.6%)	4 (18.2%)	53 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Henrico County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,053	1,100	211	500	220	22
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	356	152	268	178	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,280	\$2,515	\$2,825	\$4,380	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,437	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$250 to \$23,372	\$500 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	744	59	232	42	22
Average bond amount at release	\$2,037	\$1,715	\$2,054	\$2,350	\$2,022
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$500	\$1,000	\$1,275	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$19,946	\$200 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	406 (81.2%)	199 (90.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	88 (17.6%)	20 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,100 (100.0%)	211 (100.0%)	6 (1.2%)	1 (0.5%)	22 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Henrico County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 2,054	1,122	212	500	220	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	931 (83.0%)	62 (29.2%)	299 (59.8%)	44 (20.0%)	
1 day	77 (6.9%)	24 (11.3%)	93 (18.6%)	45 (20.5%)	
2 days	14 (1.2%)	11 (5.2%)	9 (1.8%)	19 (8.6%)	
3 days	10 (0.9%)	8 (3.8%)	12 (2.4%)	9 (4.1%)	
4 days	8 (0.7%)	11 (5.2%)	4 (0.8%)	6 (2.7%)	
5 days	1 (0.1%)	7 (3.3%)	7 (1.4%)	11 (5.0%)	
6-10 days	19 (1.7%)	25 (11.8%)	34 (6.8%)	22 (10.0%)	
11-15 days	5 (0.4%)	12 (5.7%)	12 (2.4%)	10 (4.5%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.1%)	7 (3.3%)	9 (1.8%)	15 (6.8%)	
21-25 days	7 (0.6%)	9 (4.2%)	6 (1.2%)	11 (5.0%)	
26-30 days	4 (0.4%)	6 (2.8%)	7 (1.4%)	8 (3.6%)	
Over 30 days	45 (4.0%)	30 (14.2%)	8 (1.6%)	20 (9.1%)	
Average number of days	4	14	3	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 406	0 to 206	0 to 122	0 to 171	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Henrico County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 9,297	7,243	1,122	212	500	220
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	498	155	31	84	32
Average days between release and FTA date	62	105	160	98	153
Median days between release and FTA date	10	5	64	22	80
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 434	1 to 646	16 to 722	1 to 500	22 to 486
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	666	221	56	107	56
Average days between release and new offense date	73	135	169	112	140
Median days between release and new offense date	19	37	41	18	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 554	1 to 627	10 to 591	1 to 582	8 to 411
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	614	197	49	96	50
Average days between release and new offense date	73	139	172	121	153
Median days between release and new offense date	19	39	42	21	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 538	1 to 627	10 to 591	1 to 553	12 to 516
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	170	65	17	34	28
Average days between release and new offense date	89	135	140	130	202
Median days between release and new offense date	23	43	38	17	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 554	1 to 590	13 to 407	1 to 693	8 to 788
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	54	22	7	14	9
Average days between release and new offense date	89	140	161	107	227
Median days between release and new offense date	23	27	89	20	184
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 334	1 to 634	31 to 407	7 to 479	8 to 411

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 9,866	7,243	1,122	212	500	220	22	547
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	359	152	268	178	11	431
Average days	0	247	283	217	295	113	157
Median days	0	81	123	78	141	97	75
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 814	31 to 782	1 to 816	32 to 809	45 to 153	1 to 802
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7,242	763	60	232	42	11	115
Average days	110	198	284	213	208	59	73
Median days	54	75	96	71	66	39	29
Range of days	0 to 777	4 to 802	38 to 774	30 to 778	36 to 769	11 to 116	0 to 473
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,813 (66.5%)	602 (53.7%)	106 (50.0%)	274 (54.8%)	136 (61.8%)	21 (95.5%)	432 (79.0%)
Dismissed	1,900 (26.2%)	172 (15.3%)	34 (16.0%)	40 (8.0%)	24 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	254 (3.5%)	183 (16.3%)	31 (14.6%)	99 (19.8%)	35 (15.9%)	1 (4.5%)	88 (16.1%)
Not guilty	146 (2.0%)	29 (2.6%)	2 (0.9%)	17 (3.4%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	126 (1.7%)	136 (12.1%)	39 (18.4%)	70 (14.0%)	22 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.3%)
Other	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,331 (90.0%)	352 (58.5%)	46 (43.4%)	134 (48.9%)	59 (43.4%)	6 (28.6%)	66 (15.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	482 (10.0%)	244 (40.5%)	55 (51.9%)	133 (48.5%)	60 (44.1%)	14 (66.7%)	233 (53.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.0%)	5 (4.7%)	7 (2.6%)	17 (12.5%)	1 (4.8%)	133 (30.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Henry County Profile

FIPS Code: 089 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 50,760	Geographic area: 382 square miles
Population Density: 132 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.0
White: 70.8%	Households with a computer: 82.6%
Black: 22.9%	Households with broadband internet: 71.9%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 2.7%	Per capita income: \$26,097
Hispanic origin: 6.0%	Median household income: \$43,694
Male: 48.1%	Below poverty level: 11.7%
Female: 51.9%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 48.3	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 81.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,016 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.6
Crimes against persons: 378 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,409
Crimes against property: 1,295 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 685
Crimes against society: 343 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 724

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Henry County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,649
Related to new arrests: 1,150 (69.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 292 (17.7%)
Other excluded: 207 (12.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 263 (15.9%)
General district court: 1,116 (67.7%)
Juvenile court: 220 (13.3%)
Multiple courts: 50 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,348 (81.7%)

Released on summons: 624 (37.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 450 (27.3%)
Released on secured bond: 241 (14.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 301 (18.3%)

Held without bond: 76 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 215 (13.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 274 (16.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 184 (11.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 148 (9.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 122 (7.4%)
- Drug: 65 (3.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 64 (3.9%)
- Larceny: 59 (3.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 53 (3.2%)
- Assault: 34 (2.1%)
- Fail To Appear: 26 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Henry County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Henry County <i><u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u></i>	<i><u>Released Defendants</u></i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,063	624	238	1	154	46
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	21 (3.4%)	39 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (18.8%)	6 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	78 (12.5%)	48 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (27.9%)	10 (21.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	67 (10.7%)	45 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (21.4%)	5 (10.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (4.5%)	15 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (14.3%)	9 (19.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (1.0%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.2%)	5 (10.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Henry County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,149	624	238	1	154	46	10	76
Sex							
Male	430 (68.9%)	141 (59.2%)	0 (0.0%)	120 (77.9%)	35 (76.1%)	7 (70.0%)	62 (81.6%)
Female	193 (30.9%)	95 (39.9%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (20.8%)	11 (23.9%)	2 (20.0%)	14 (18.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	152 (24.4%)	44 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (13.6%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (9.2%)
26-35 years old	186 (29.8%)	64 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (24.0%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (10.0%)	27 (35.5%)
36-45 years old	142 (22.8%)	59 (24.8%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (28.6%)	13 (28.3%)	3 (30.0%)	19 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	65 (10.4%)	30 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (20.1%)	8 (17.4%)	4 (40.0%)	15 (19.7%)
56-65 years old	51 (8.2%)	31 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.4%)	3 (6.5%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (9.2%)
>65 years old	25 (4.0%)	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Unknown	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	387 (62.0%)	152 (63.9%)	0 (0.0%)	81 (52.6%)	28 (60.9%)	7 (70.0%)	44 (57.9%)
Black	155 (24.8%)	81 (34.0%)	1 (100.0%)	63 (40.9%)	17 (37.0%)	2 (20.0%)	31 (40.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	82 (13.1%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.8%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	232 (97.5%)	1 (100.0%)	140 (90.9%)	43 (93.5%)	9 (90.0%)	63 (82.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.4%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Undetermined	624 (100.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	27 (4.3%)	134 (56.3%)	0 (0.0%)	102 (66.2%)	30 (65.2%)	8 (80.0%)	62 (81.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	585 (93.8%)	80 (33.6%)	1 (100.0%)	47 (30.5%)	16 (34.8%)	2 (20.0%)	13 (17.1%)
Undetermined	12 (1.9%)	24 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Henry County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,149	624	238	1	154	46	10	76
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	38 (16.0%)	1 (100.0%)	93 (60.4%)	42 (91.3%)	4 (40.0%)	57 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	624 (100.0%)	200 (84.0%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (39.6%)	4 (8.7%)	6 (60.0%)	19 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.7%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.9%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (19.5%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (10.0%)	10 (13.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (26.0%)	17 (37.0%)	3 (30.0%)	32 (42.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	402 (64.4%)	197 (82.8%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (37.0%)	4 (8.7%)	6 (60.0%)	19 (25.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	221 (35.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Henry County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,149	624	238	1	154	46	10	76
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	36 (5.8%)	20 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (13.6%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	13 (17.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	30 (4.8%)	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (19.5%)	7 (15.2%)	1 (10.0%)	30 (39.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	144 (23.1%)	49 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (42.2%)	24 (52.2%)	6 (60.0%)	53 (69.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	141 (22.6%)	55 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (47.4%)	18 (39.1%)	6 (60.0%)	48 (63.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	75 (12.0%)	37 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (34.4%)	15 (32.6%)	4 (40.0%)	40 (52.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (2.9%)	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.8%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	15 (19.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	288 (46.2%)	117 (49.2%)	0 (0.0%)	101 (65.6%)	32 (69.6%)	7 (70.0%)	59 (77.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	105 (16.8%)	43 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (24.7%)	13 (28.3%)	4 (40.0%)	37 (48.7%)
Prior FTA charge	117 (18.8%)	43 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (40.9%)	15 (32.6%)	5 (50.0%)	44 (57.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	40 (6.4%)	12 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.4%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (20.0%)	26 (34.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	100 (16.0%)	30 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (30.5%)	14 (30.4%)	4 (40.0%)	39 (51.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	30 (4.8%)	11 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.4%)	2 (4.3%)	3 (30.0%)	20 (26.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Henry County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,149	624	238	1	154	46	10	76
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	301 (48.2%)	110 (46.2%)	1 (100.0%)	42 (27.3%)	11 (23.9%)	2 (20.0%)	12 (15.8%)
FTA Score 2	189 (30.3%)	78 (32.8%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (29.2%)	20 (43.5%)	2 (20.0%)	14 (18.4%)
FTA Score 3	75 (12.0%)	34 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (25.3%)	13 (28.3%)	4 (40.0%)	19 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	32 (5.1%)	11 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (27.6%)
FTA Score 5	19 (3.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.8%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (20.0%)	9 (11.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	217 (34.8%)	93 (39.1%)	1 (100.0%)	35 (22.7%)	11 (23.9%)	2 (20.0%)	9 (11.8%)
NCA Score 2	221 (35.4%)	81 (34.0%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (26.6%)	10 (21.7%)	2 (20.0%)	11 (14.5%)
NCA Score 3	95 (15.2%)	27 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (21.4%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (20.0%)	20 (26.3%)
NCA Score 4	57 (9.1%)	25 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (15.6%)	15 (32.6%)	2 (20.0%)	18 (23.7%)
NCA Score 5	22 (3.5%)	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.4%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	14 (18.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Henry County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 449	238	1	154	46	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	38	1	93	42	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,315	\$3,000	\$4,962	\$11,142	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	200	0	61	4	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,650	\$0	\$2,036	\$4,125	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	128 (83.1%)	34 (73.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	238 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (11.7%)	11 (23.9%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Henry County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 439	238	1	154	46	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	219 (92.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (53.9%)	6 (13.0%)	
1 day	14 (5.9%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)	1 (2.2%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	3 (6.5%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (2.2%)	
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)	7 (15.2%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.5%)	1 (2.2%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	6 (13.0%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	4 (8.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	4 (8.7%)	
Over 30 days	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.0%)	13 (28.3%)	
Average number of days	1	1	11	35	
Median number of days	0	1	0	7	
Range of days	0 to 179	1 to 1	0 to 187	0 to 209	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Henry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,063	624	238	1	154	46
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	21	39	0	29	6
Average days between release and FTA date	69	118	---	119	233
Median days between release and FTA date	23	17	---	15	87
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 225	7 to 781	--- to ---	5 to 503	38 to 728
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	78	48	0	43	10
Average days between release and new offense date	56	134	---	128	185
Median days between release and new offense date	12	41	---	24	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 227	1 to 727	--- to ---	1 to 566	23 to 455
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	67	45	0	33	5
Average days between release and new offense date	59	140	---	115	202
Median days between release and new offense date	15	46	---	27	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 227	1 to 727	--- to ---	1 to 401	23 to 455
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28	15	0	22	9
Average days between release and new offense date	65	190	---	169	209
Median days between release and new offense date	9	67	---	88	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 244	18 to 714	--- to ---	8 to 566	41 to 455
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	3	0	11	4
Average days between release and new offense date	98	101	---	208	263
Median days between release and new offense date	32	67	---	144	234
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 220	43 to 169	--- to ---	21 to 352	118 to 365

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Henry County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,149	624	238	1	154	46	10	76
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	38	1	93	42	4	57
Average days	0	333	669	339	382	157	198
Median days	0	148	669	199	149	119	110
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 800	669 to 669	7 to 795	27 to 813	54 to 279	4 to 752
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	624	200	0	61	4	6	19
Average days	95	207	0	173	82	27	67
Median days	30	58	0	62	57	7	12
Range of days	0 to 675	26 to 808	0 to 0	11 to 743	44 to 117	4 to 65	1 to 331
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	485 (77.7%)	97 (40.8%)	0 (0.0%)	104 (67.5%)	22 (47.8%)	10 (100.0%)	63 (82.9%)
Dismissed	118 (18.9%)	52 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.7%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (1.6%)	36 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.8%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.2%)
Not guilty	5 (0.8%)	16 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	5 (0.8%)	37 (15.5%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (13.6%)	14 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	473 (97.5%)	57 (60.0%)	0 (0%)	39 (37.9%)	5 (23.8%)	3 (30.0%)	6 (9.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (2.5%)	37 (38.9%)	0 (0%)	59 (57.3%)	11 (52.4%)	6 (60.0%)	39 (61.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0%)	5 (4.9%)	5 (23.8%)	1 (10.0%)	18 (28.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Highland County Profile

FIPS Code: 091 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 2,247	Geographic area: 414 square miles
Population Density: 5 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 94.3%	Households with a computer: 81.8%
Black: 0.0%	Households with broadband internet: 74.7%
Asian: 3.1%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$32,704
Hispanic origin: 0.0%	Median household income: \$57,070
Male: 46.0%	Below poverty level: 3.7%
Female: 54.0%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 58.0	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 90.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 66 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 14.3
Crimes against persons: 11 offenses	Total adult arrests: 21
Crimes against property: 48 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 19
Crimes against society: 7 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Highland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 86
Related to new arrests: 80 (93.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 3 (3.5%)
Other excluded: 3 (3.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 8 (9.3%)
General district court: 70 (81.4%)
Juvenile court: 6 (7.0%)
Multiple courts: 2 (2.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 81 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 66 (76.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 9 (10.5%)
Released on secured bond: 6 (7.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 5 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 1 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 4 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 34 (39.5%)	6. Supervision Violations: 2 (2.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 6 (7.0%)	7. Alcohol: 1 (1.2%)
3. Drug: 4 (4.7%)	8. -----: 0 (0.0%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 2 (2.3%)	9. -----: 0 (0.0%)
5. Assault: 2 (2.3%)	10. -----: 0 (0.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Highland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Highland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 79	66	8	0	5	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (6.1%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	4 (6.1%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Highland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	5	0	0	1
Sex							
Male	45 (68.2%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Female	21 (31.8%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	19 (28.8%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	13 (19.7%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	15 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
46-55 years old	7 (10.6%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	10 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	2 (3.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	59 (89.4%)	8 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Black	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	66 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7 (10.6%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	58 (87.9%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (1.5%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Highland County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	5	0	0	1
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	66 (100.0%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	60 (90.9%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	6 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Highland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	5	0	0	1
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	1 (1.5%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	19 (28.8%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	4 (6.1%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior FTA charge	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Highland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	5	0	0	1
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	46 (69.7%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	16 (24.2%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
FTA Score 3	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	35 (53.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	26 (39.4%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
NCA Score 3	3 (4.5%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Highland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 12	7	0	5	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	1	0	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$4,375	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,875	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$1,000	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$7,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	6	0	1	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,750	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Highland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 13	8	0	5	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	7.0 (87.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (40.0%)	---(---)
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (40.0%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (20.0%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (12.5%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	0	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 14	--- to ---	0 to 2	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Highland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 79	66	8	0	5	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	0	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	---	---	---	4	---
Median days between release and FTA date	---	---	---	4	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 4	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	33	215	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	195	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 87	176 to 254	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	4	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	33	215	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	195	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 87	176 to 254	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Highland County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	5	0	0	1
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	2	---	4	---	---	1
Average days	0	369	---	169	---	---	154
Median days	0	208	---	55	---	---	154
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 691	--- to ---	41 to 476	--- to ---	--- to ---	154 to 154
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	66	6	---	1	---	---	0
Average days	123	219	---	66	---	---	0
Median days	41	84	---	66	---	---	0
Range of days	0 to 443	45 to 456	--- to ---	66 to 66	--- to ---	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	41 (62.1%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Dismissed	21 (31.8%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (3.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)
Not guilty	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	41 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Hopewell City Profile

FIPS Code: 670 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 23,046
Population Density: 2,215 per square mile
White: 46.0%
Black: 43.3%
Asian: 0.9%
Other races: 2.3%
Hispanic origin: 8.9%
Male: 47.0%
Female: 53.0%
Median age: 35.7
High school graduate or above: 86.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.1%

Geographic area: 10 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
Households with a computer: 92.1%
Households with broadband internet: 86.0%
Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Per capita income: \$25,664
Median household income: \$50,661
Below poverty level: 18.6%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 6.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 25.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,729 offenses
Crimes against persons: 541 offenses
Crimes against property: 799 offenses
Crimes against society: 389 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 65.8
Total adult arrests: 615
Group A adult arrests: 417
Group B adult arrest: 198

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hopewell City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,522
Related to new arrests: 2,271 (90.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 165 (6.5%)
Other excluded: 86 (3.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 85 (3.4%)
General district court: 2,282 (90.5%)
Juvenile court: 131 (5.2%)
Multiple courts: 24 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,412 (95.6%)

Released on summons: 1,947 (77.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 258 (10.2%)
Released on secured bond: 191 (7.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 110 (4.4%)

Held without bond: 45 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 63 (2.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,380 (54.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 326 (12.9%)
3. Fail To Appear: 54 (2.1%)
4. Supervision Violations: 41 (1.6%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 33 (1.3%)

6. Assault: 32 (1.3%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 23 (0.9%)
8. Larceny: 23 (0.9%)
9. Drug: 20 (0.8%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hopewell City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Hopewell City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,224	1,947	121	20	95	41
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	114 (5.9%)	30 (24.8%)	4 (20.0%)	18 (18.9%)	4 (9.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	128 (6.6%)	20 (16.5%)	2 (10.0%)	22 (23.2%)	13 (31.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	120 (6.2%)	18 (14.9%)	1 (5.0%)	20 (21.1%)	11 (26.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29 (1.5%)	9 (7.4%)	1 (5.0%)	12 (12.6%)	6 (14.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.4%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (5.0%)	5 (5.3%)	3 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Hopewell City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,271	1,947	121	20	95	41	2	45
Sex							
Male	1,214 (62.4%)	77 (63.6%)	14 (70.0%)	77 (81.1%)	31 (75.6%)	1 (50.0%)	39 (86.7%)
Female	731 (37.5%)	44 (36.4%)	6 (30.0%)	18 (18.9%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (13.3%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	677 (34.8%)	23 (19.0%)	5 (25.0%)	24 (25.3%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.3%)
26-35 years old	577 (29.6%)	50 (41.3%)	4 (20.0%)	29 (30.5%)	17 (41.5%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (42.2%)
36-45 years old	329 (16.9%)	24 (19.8%)	4 (20.0%)	28 (29.5%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	187 (9.6%)	8 (6.6%)	5 (25.0%)	10 (10.5%)	4 (9.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.9%)
56-65 years old	119 (6.1%)	10 (8.3%)	2 (10.0%)	4 (4.2%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.3%)
>65 years old	42 (2.2%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Unknown	16 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	838 (43.0%)	38 (31.4%)	7 (35.0%)	34 (35.8%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (42.2%)
Black	1,006 (51.7%)	81 (66.9%)	12 (60.0%)	57 (60.0%)	30 (73.2%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (57.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	16 (0.8%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	87 (4.5%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	114 (94.2%)	19 (95.0%)	85 (89.5%)	41 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	41 (91.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Undetermined	1,947 (100.0%)	5 (4.1%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	253 (13.0%)	89 (73.6%)	14 (70.0%)	67 (70.5%)	32 (78.0%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (77.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,689 (86.7%)	29 (24.0%)	5 (25.0%)	27 (28.4%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.2%)
Undetermined	5 (0.3%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Hopewell City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,271	1,947	121	20	95	41	2	45
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	49 (40.5%)	16 (80.0%)	67 (70.5%)	36 (87.8%)	1 (50.0%)	35 (77.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,947 (100.0%)	72 (59.5%)	4 (20.0%)	28 (29.5%)	5 (12.2%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (22.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (10.0%)	5 (5.3%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (22.3%)	3 (15.0%)	18 (18.9%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.8%)	3 (15.0%)	22 (23.2%)	11 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.8%)	8 (40.0%)	21 (22.1%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (24.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,780 (91.4%)	71 (58.7%)	4 (20.0%)	25 (26.3%)	5 (12.2%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (22.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	165 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Hopewell City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,271	1,947	121	20	95	41	2	45
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	76 (3.9%)	14 (11.6%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (9.5%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (26.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (1.2%)	13 (10.7%)	2 (10.0%)	19 (20.0%)	11 (26.8%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	14 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	182 (9.3%)	35 (28.9%)	8 (40.0%)	44 (46.3%)	20 (48.8%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (77.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	164 (8.4%)	29 (24.0%)	10 (50.0%)	40 (42.1%)	24 (58.5%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (68.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	125 (6.4%)	30 (24.8%)	4 (20.0%)	32 (33.7%)	17 (41.5%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (53.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	23 (1.2%)	4 (3.3%)	2 (10.0%)	10 (10.5%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	480 (24.7%)	61 (50.4%)	13 (65.0%)	57 (60.0%)	29 (70.7%)	2 (100.0%)	39 (86.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	175 (9.0%)	19 (15.7%)	3 (15.0%)	21 (22.1%)	10 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (48.9%)
Prior FTA charge	169 (8.7%)	29 (24.0%)	9 (45.0%)	32 (33.7%)	14 (34.1%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (64.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	38 (2.0%)	10 (8.3%)	2 (10.0%)	9 (9.5%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	90 (4.6%)	13 (10.7%)	4 (20.0%)	22 (23.2%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (44.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.6%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Hopewell City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,271	1,947	121	20	95	41	2	45
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,376 (70.7%)	51 (42.1%)	5 (25.0%)	33 (34.7%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
FTA Score 2	364 (18.7%)	38 (31.4%)	6 (30.0%)	26 (27.4%)	17 (41.5%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	107 (5.5%)	18 (14.9%)	6 (30.0%)	25 (26.3%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (40.0%)
FTA Score 4	61 (3.1%)	7 (5.8%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (9.5%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.6%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.4%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	978 (50.2%)	44 (36.4%)	3 (15.0%)	22 (23.2%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
NCA Score 2	674 (34.6%)	31 (25.6%)	6 (30.0%)	26 (27.4%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
NCA Score 3	158 (8.1%)	20 (16.5%)	6 (30.0%)	23 (24.2%)	11 (26.8%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (28.9%)
NCA Score 4	59 (3.0%)	18 (14.9%)	2 (10.0%)	15 (15.8%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (28.9%)
NCA Score 5	35 (1.8%)	6 (5.0%)	2 (10.0%)	7 (7.4%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (0.7%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (2.1%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Hopewell City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 269	111	20	95	41	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	48	15	66	36	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,493	\$3,600	\$3,018	\$5,194	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	63	5	29	5	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,912	\$3,100	\$2,724	\$1,900	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	86 (90.5%)	39 (95.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	111 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	5 (5.3%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Hopewell City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 277	121	20	95	41	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	96 (79.3%)	7 (35.0%)	50 (52.6%)	16 (39.0%)	
1 day	10 (8.3%)	1 (5.0%)	21 (22.1%)	4 (9.8%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	4 (4.2%)	2 (4.9%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	3 (7.3%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (2.1%)	2 (4.9%)	
5 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	
6-10 days	3 (2.5%)	2 (10.0%)	9 (9.5%)	5 (12.2%)	
11-15 days	2 (1.7%)	3 (15.0%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (2.4%)	
16-20 days	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.4%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	6 (5.0%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (9.8%)	
Average number of days	10	13	3	11	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 397	0 to 78	0 to 83	0 to 135	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Hopewell City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,224	1,947	121	20	95	41
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	114	30	4	18	4
Average days between release and FTA date	90	111	177	97	148
Median days between release and FTA date	34	16	118	13	92
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 539	4 to 434	48 to 266	5 to 354	84 to 249
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	128	20	2	22	13
Average days between release and new offense date	82	140	64	117	143
Median days between release and new offense date	24	52	54	24	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 326	6 to 377	45 to 84	7 to 431	14 to 402
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	120	18	1	20	11
Average days between release and new offense date	79	143	45	125	139
Median days between release and new offense date	23	49	45	20	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 326	6 to 547	45 to 45	7 to 431	25 to 402
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29	9	1	12	6
Average days between release and new offense date	126	168	84	176	174
Median days between release and new offense date	62	63	84	67	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 440	6 to 435	84 to 84	7 to 727	14 to 494
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12	5	1	5	4
Average days between release and new offense date	178	191	84	156	177
Median days between release and new offense date	100	109	84	80	22
Range of days between release and new offense date	39 to 534	65 to 354	84 to 84	7 to 391	14 to 494

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Hopewell City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,271	1,947	121	20	95	41	2	45
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	48	15	66	36	1	35
Average days	0	271	359	234	280	188	212
Median days	0	109	150	92	121	188	106
Range of days	0 to 0	56 to 744	56 to 674	37 to 758	24 to 725	188 to 188	36 to 698
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,946	73	5	28	5	1	10
Average days	142	185	189	238	160	53	75
Median days	73	68	76	86	46	53	32
Range of days	0 to 794	6 to 794	53 to 557	38 to 783	43 to 255	53 to 53	22 to 219
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,739 (89.3%)	54 (44.6%)	9 (45.0%)	41 (43.2%)	20 (48.8%)	2 (100.0%)	37 (82.2%)
Dismissed	121 (6.2%)	19 (15.7%)	3 (15.0%)	12 (12.6%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Nolle prosequi	39 (2.0%)	33 (27.3%)	5 (25.0%)	28 (29.5%)	12 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.6%)
Not guilty	24 (1.2%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	24 (1.2%)	13 (10.7%)	3 (15.0%)	13 (13.7%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,683 (96.8%)	38 (70.4%)	6 (66.7%)	26 (63.4%)	12 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	56 (3.2%)	14 (25.9%)	3 (33.3%)	13 (31.7%)	5 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (48.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (43.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Isle Of Wight County Profile

FIPS Code: 093 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 38,898	Geographic area: 315 square miles
Population Density: 123 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 70.4%	Households with a computer: 91.7%
Black: 22.1%	Households with broadband internet: 83.8%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 1.6%	Per capita income: \$45,230
Hispanic origin: 4.0%	Median household income: \$91,680
Male: 49.9%	Below poverty level: 7.9%
Female: 50.1%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 44.2	No health insurance: 6.1%
High school graduate or above: 91.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,150 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.6
Crimes against persons: 309 offenses	Total adult arrests: 739
Crimes against property: 722 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 221
Crimes against society: 119 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 518

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Isle Of Wight County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,074
Related to new arrests: 909 (84.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 118 (11.0%)
Other excluded: 47 (4.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 57 (5.3%)
General district court: 897 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 109 (10.1%)
Multiple courts: 11 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,012 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 650 (60.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 222 (20.7%)
Released on secured bond: 130 (12.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 62 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 19 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 41 (3.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 131 (12.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 101 (9.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 81 (7.5%)
4. Supervision Violations: 31 (2.9%)
5. Contempt Of Court: 29 (2.7%)
6. Assault: 20 (1.9%)
7. Larceny: 14 (1.3%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 14 (1.3%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 14 (1.3%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 9 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Isle Of Wight County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Isle Of Wight County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 888	650	148	0	89	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	122 (18.8%)	22 (14.9%)	---(---)	15 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	96 (14.8%)	28 (18.9%)	---(---)	25 (28.1%)	1 (100.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	93 (14.3%)	24 (16.2%)	---(---)	22 (24.7%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17 (2.6%)	11 (7.4%)	---(---)	8 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.9%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Isle Of Wight County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 909	650	148	0	89	1	2	19
Sex							
Male	462 (71.1%)	98 (66.2%)	---(---)	65 (73.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (84.2%)
Female	188 (28.9%)	50 (33.8%)	---(---)	24 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	212 (32.6%)	32 (21.6%)	---(---)	14 (15.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
26-35 years old	190 (29.2%)	31 (20.9%)	---(---)	30 (33.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
36-45 years old	97 (14.9%)	45 (30.4%)	---(---)	25 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)
46-55 years old	64 (9.8%)	20 (13.5%)	---(---)	10 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
56-65 years old	63 (9.7%)	16 (10.8%)	---(---)	9 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (15.8%)
>65 years old	21 (3.2%)	4 (2.7%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Unknown	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	270 (41.5%)	90 (60.8%)	---(---)	45 (50.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (52.6%)
Black	337 (51.8%)	57 (38.5%)	---(---)	42 (47.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (47.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	39 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	141 (95.3%)	---(---)	84 (94.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	650 (100.0%)	5 (3.4%)	---(---)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	156 (24.0%)	58 (39.2%)	---(---)	60 (67.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (57.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	488 (75.1%)	81 (54.7%)	---(---)	27 (30.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
Undetermined	6 (0.9%)	9 (6.1%)	---(---)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Isle Of Wight County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 909	650	148	0	89	1	2	19
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.2%)	---(---)	57 (64.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (84.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	650 (100.0%)	124 (83.8%)	---(---)	32 (36.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.1%)	---(---)	11 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	---(---)	19 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.7%)	---(---)	23 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	514 (79.1%)	123 (83.1%)	---(---)	27 (30.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	136 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	5 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Isle Of Wight County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 909	650	148	0	89	1	2	19
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	60 (9.2%)	15 (10.1%)	---(---)	15 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (2.2%)	7 (4.7%)	---(---)	5 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (1.4%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	121 (18.6%)	19 (12.8%)	---(---)	37 (41.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (73.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	111 (17.1%)	21 (14.2%)	---(---)	30 (33.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (73.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	84 (12.9%)	19 (12.8%)	---(---)	18 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (57.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	21 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	253 (38.9%)	48 (32.4%)	---(---)	56 (62.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (73.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	83 (12.8%)	11 (7.4%)	---(---)	17 (19.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior FTA charge	93 (14.3%)	19 (12.8%)	---(---)	26 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	22 (3.4%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	5 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	51 (7.8%)	10 (6.8%)	---(---)	13 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (1.8%)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Isle Of Wight County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 909	650	148	0	89	1	2	19
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	355 (54.6%)	90 (60.8%)	---(---)	26 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (15.8%)
FTA Score 2	175 (26.9%)	38 (25.7%)	---(---)	33 (37.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
FTA Score 3	68 (10.5%)	9 (6.1%)	---(---)	18 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (36.8%)
FTA Score 4	39 (6.0%)	9 (6.1%)	---(---)	8 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.9%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	247 (38.0%)	70 (47.3%)	---(---)	19 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (10.5%)
NCA Score 2	238 (36.6%)	51 (34.5%)	---(---)	25 (28.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 3	87 (13.4%)	12 (8.1%)	---(---)	23 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (21.1%)
NCA Score 4	34 (5.2%)	4 (2.7%)	---(---)	12 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
NCA Score 5	30 (4.6%)	10 (6.8%)	---(---)	9 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (1.2%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Isle Of Wight County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 236	144	0	89	1	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	24	0	57	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,437	---(---)	\$4,508	\$0	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	120	0	32	1	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,875	---(---)	\$2,250	\$2,500	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	80 (89.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	144 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Isle Of Wight County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 238	148	0	89	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	138.0 (93.2%)	---(---)	54.0 (60.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	5.0 (3.4%)	---(---)	11.0 (12.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	1.0 (0.7%)	---(---)	3.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	7.0 (7.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.2%)	1.0 (100.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	7.0 (7.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	10	26
Median number of days	0	---	0	26
Range of days	0 to 174	--- to ---	0 to 294	26 to 26
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Isle Of Wight County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 888	650	148	0	89	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	122	22	0	15	0
Average days between release and FTA date	87	91	---	115	---
Median days between release and FTA date	34	9	---	26	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 429	5 to 377	--- to ---	6 to 360	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	96	28	0	25	1
Average days between release and new offense date	96	88	---	170	87
Median days between release and new offense date	22	8	---	51	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 551	1 to 588	--- to ---	3 to 501	87 to 87
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	93	24	0	22	1
Average days between release and new offense date	97	100	---	174	87
Median days between release and new offense date	22	11	---	22	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 551	1 to 588	--- to ---	3 to 501	87 to 87
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17	11	0	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	85	62	---	175	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	8	---	66	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 280	2 to 155	--- to ---	4 to 392	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	1	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	51	53	---	159	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	53	---	115	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 87	53 to 53	--- to ---	72 to 246	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Isle Of Wight County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 909	650	148	0	89	1	2	19
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	24	---	57	0	1	16
Average days	0	287	---	329	0	153	232
Median days	0	102	---	181	0	153	126
Range of days	0 to 0	20 to 734	--- to ---	74 to 741	0 to 0	153 to 153	37 to 450
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	650	124	---	32	1	1	3
Average days	167	228	---	247	264	74	20
Median days	70	99	---	95	264	74	9
Range of days	0 to 773	5 to 814	--- to ---	53 to 753	264 to 264	74 to 74	8 to 41
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	276 (42.5%)	68 (45.9%)	0 (0%)	48 (53.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (78.9%)
Dismissed	262 (40.3%)	24 (16.2%)	0 (0%)	9 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Nolle prosequi	21 (3.2%)	24 (16.2%)	0 (0%)	14 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Not guilty	57 (8.8%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	32 (4.9%)	25 (16.9%)	0 (0%)	17 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	253 (91.7%)	53 (77.9%)	---(---)	23 (47.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	23 (8.3%)	15 (22.1%)	---(---)	21 (43.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Williamsburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 830 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 9
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 94,304	Geographic area: 82 square miles
Population Density: 1,146 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.8
White: 74.8%	Households with a computer: 96.5%
Black: 13.1%	Households with broadband internet: 91.5%
Asian: 3.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Other races: 1.6%	Per capita income: \$50,984
Hispanic origin: 6.6%	Median household income: \$100,711
Male: 48.2%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 51.8%	Gini index: 0.53
Median age: 47.1	No health insurance: 5.3%
High school graduate or above: 95.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 50.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,525 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.2
Crimes against persons: 959 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,647
Crimes against property: 2,212 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 825
Crimes against society: 354 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 822

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Williamsburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,026
Related to new arrests: 1,719 (84.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 168 (8.3%)
Other excluded: 139 (6.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 105 (5.2%)
General district court: 1,623 (80.1%)
Juvenile court: 269 (13.3%)
Multiple courts: 29 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,845 (91.1%)

Released on summons: 1,039 (51.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 590 (29.1%)
Released on secured bond: 197 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 181 (8.9%)

Held without bond: 84 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 95 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Traffic - Operator's License: 393 (19.4%) | 6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 62 (3.1%) |
| 2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 256 (12.6%) | 7. Larceny: 53 (2.6%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 221 (10.9%) | 8. Contempt Of Court: 46 (2.3%) |
| 4. Assault: 82 (4.0%) | 9. Drug: 25 (1.2%) |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 78 (3.8%) | 10. Trespass: 23 (1.1%) |

Note: Court jurisdiction code 830 includes both James City County and Williamsburg City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Williamsburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,632	1,039	325	106	97	65
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	79 (7.6%)	34 (10.5%)	5 (4.7%)	12 (12.4%)	7 (10.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98 (9.4%)	64 (19.7%)	18 (17.0%)	18 (18.6%)	14 (21.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	91 (8.8%)	59 (18.2%)	16 (15.1%)	18 (18.6%)	13 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (2.0%)	19 (5.8%)	4 (3.8%)	5 (5.2%)	4 (6.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.8%)	6 (1.8%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Williamsburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Sex							
Male	637 (61.3%)	208 (64.0%)	77 (72.6%)	76 (78.4%)	53 (81.5%)	2 (100.0%)	74 (88.1%)
Female	401 (38.6%)	116 (35.7%)	29 (27.4%)	21 (21.6%)	12 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	348 (33.5%)	91 (28.0%)	25 (23.6%)	17 (17.5%)	10 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (22.6%)
26-35 years old	269 (25.9%)	93 (28.6%)	33 (31.1%)	31 (32.0%)	26 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (32.1%)
36-45 years old	210 (20.2%)	60 (18.5%)	25 (23.6%)	26 (26.8%)	17 (26.2%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	113 (10.9%)	48 (14.8%)	11 (10.4%)	14 (14.4%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
56-65 years old	52 (5.0%)	24 (7.4%)	11 (10.4%)	6 (6.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
>65 years old	32 (3.1%)	9 (2.8%)	1 (0.9%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Unknown	15 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	606 (58.3%)	182 (56.0%)	67 (63.2%)	47 (48.5%)	31 (47.7%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (35.7%)
Black	372 (35.8%)	136 (41.8%)	38 (35.8%)	50 (51.5%)	34 (52.3%)	1 (50.0%)	52 (61.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	17 (1.6%)	6 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	44 (4.2%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	297 (91.4%)	102 (96.2%)	88 (90.7%)	62 (95.4%)	2 (100.0%)	70 (83.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.5%)	2 (1.9%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)
Undetermined	1,039 (100.0%)	7 (2.2%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	195 (18.8%)	120 (36.9%)	50 (47.2%)	43 (44.3%)	27 (41.5%)	2 (100.0%)	62 (73.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	833 (80.2%)	198 (60.9%)	55 (51.9%)	49 (50.5%)	36 (55.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (26.2%)
Undetermined	11 (1.1%)	7 (2.2%)	1 (0.9%)	5 (5.2%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Williamsburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	67 (20.6%)	41 (38.7%)	55 (56.7%)	25 (38.5%)	1 (50.0%)	66 (78.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,039 (100.0%)	258 (79.4%)	65 (61.3%)	42 (43.3%)	40 (61.5%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (21.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.8%)	10 (9.4%)	15 (15.5%)	7 (10.8%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (8.0%)	17 (16.0%)	19 (19.6%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (27.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.5%)	9 (8.5%)	16 (16.5%)	8 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	652 (62.8%)	255 (78.5%)	58 (54.7%)	34 (35.1%)	31 (47.7%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (21.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	377 (36.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (1.0%)	3 (0.9%)	7 (6.6%)	6 (6.2%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	70 (6.7%)	20 (6.2%)	6 (5.7%)	10 (10.3%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (28.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (1.3%)	13 (4.0%)	9 (8.5%)	10 (10.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (21.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (1.3%)	6 (1.8%)	3 (2.8%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	142 (13.7%)	35 (10.8%)	26 (24.5%)	40 (41.2%)	26 (40.0%)	2 (100.0%)	51 (60.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	124 (11.9%)	27 (8.3%)	23 (21.7%)	34 (35.1%)	19 (29.2%)	2 (100.0%)	44 (52.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	81 (7.8%)	23 (7.1%)	16 (15.1%)	25 (25.8%)	19 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (45.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (1.9%)	7 (2.2%)	6 (5.7%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (23.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	366 (35.2%)	101 (31.1%)	48 (45.3%)	59 (60.8%)	40 (61.5%)	2 (100.0%)	52 (61.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	141 (13.6%)	26 (8.0%)	19 (17.9%)	19 (19.6%)	21 (32.3%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge	93 (9.0%)	25 (7.7%)	17 (16.0%)	24 (24.7%)	16 (24.6%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (38.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	22 (2.1%)	6 (1.8%)	6 (5.7%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	54 (5.2%)	15 (4.6%)	12 (11.3%)	13 (13.4%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (17.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.7%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	608 (58.5%)	214 (65.8%)	50 (47.2%)	32 (33.0%)	22 (33.8%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (29.8%)
FTA Score 2	294 (28.3%)	80 (24.6%)	40 (37.7%)	38 (39.2%)	22 (33.8%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (23.8%)
FTA Score 3	77 (7.4%)	19 (5.8%)	8 (7.5%)	18 (18.6%)	17 (26.2%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (21.4%)
FTA Score 4	33 (3.2%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (4.7%)	9 (9.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.9%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.5%)	4 (1.2%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	407 (39.2%)	160 (49.2%)	41 (38.7%)	26 (26.8%)	19 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	408 (39.3%)	116 (35.7%)	35 (33.0%)	27 (27.8%)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
NCA Score 3	107 (10.3%)	23 (7.1%)	11 (10.4%)	20 (20.6%)	15 (23.1%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (11.9%)
NCA Score 4	55 (5.3%)	14 (4.3%)	15 (14.2%)	15 (15.5%)	12 (18.5%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (27.4%)
NCA Score 5	32 (3.1%)	11 (3.4%)	2 (1.9%)	5 (5.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.8%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (1.9%)	4 (4.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 583	313	106	97	65	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	66	41	55	25	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,325	\$5,475	\$2,617	\$6,588	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	247	65	42	40	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,009	\$3,380	\$2,119	\$2,762	\$2,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$2,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	93 (95.9%)	60 (92.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	313 (100.0%)	106 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 593	325	106	97	65
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	259 (79.7%)	35 (33.0%)	61 (62.9%)	27 (41.5%)
1 day	47 (14.5%)	24 (22.6%)	22 (22.7%)	11 (16.9%)
2 days	1 (0.3%)	12 (11.3%)	2 (2.1%)	2 (3.1%)
3 days	5 (1.5%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
4 days	2 (0.6%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
5 days	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (4.6%)
6-10 days	1 (0.3%)	8 (7.5%)	2 (2.1%)	11 (16.9%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (1.5%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	5 (4.7%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (1.8%)	4 (3.8%)	5 (5.2%)	2 (3.1%)
Average number of days	1	6	8	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 109	0 to 127	0 to 227	0 to 83
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,632	1,039	325	106	97	65
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	79	34	5	12	7
Average days between release and FTA date	53	106	91	67	86
Median days between release and FTA date	14	12	34	12	46
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 437	2 to 634	10 to 174	7 to 244	40 to 177
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98	64	18	18	14
Average days between release and new offense date	78	151	160	84	79
Median days between release and new offense date	18	35	39	13	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 449	1 to 698	4 to 661	1 to 384	4 to 275
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	91	59	16	18	13
Average days between release and new offense date	80	155	168	84	70
Median days between release and new offense date	18	33	35	13	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 449	1 to 698	4 to 661	1 to 384	4 to 275
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21	19	4	5	4
Average days between release and new offense date	86	145	146	149	76
Median days between release and new offense date	18	29	87	27	19
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 283	5 to 672	69 to 299	18 to 384	12 to 193
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	7	3	2	2
Average days between release and new offense date	99	221	172	201	50
Median days between release and new offense date	18	41	109	109	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 243	22 to 672	94 to 299	18 to 384	22 to 78

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	67	41	54	25	1	66
Average days	0	299	329	331	231	427	188
Median days	0	113	126	177	91	427	67
Range of days	0 to 0	32 to 780	26 to 809	56 to 713	27 to 551	427 to 427	3 to 618
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,039	258	65	42	40	1	18
Average days	96	213	181	165	199	44	61
Median days	35	72	62	65	77	44	32
Range of days	0 to 727	8 to 798	23 to 720	18 to 554	39 to 696	44 to 44	3 to 361
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	754 (72.6%)	201 (61.8%)	68 (64.2%)	55 (56.7%)	43 (66.2%)	2 (100.0%)	67 (79.8%)
Dismissed	150 (14.4%)	29 (8.9%)	6 (5.7%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	80 (7.7%)	44 (13.5%)	16 (15.1%)	15 (15.5%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.5%)
Not guilty	23 (2.2%)	7 (2.2%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	32 (3.1%)	44 (13.5%)	13 (12.3%)	18 (18.6%)	8 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	710 (94.2%)	135 (67.8%)	30 (44.8%)	24 (43.6%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	44 (5.8%)	61 (30.7%)	35 (52.2%)	25 (45.5%)	27 (64.3%)	1 (50.0%)	41 (61.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (3.0%)	6 (10.9%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (34.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: King And Queen County Profile

FIPS Code: 097 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 6,681

Population Density: 21 per square mile

White: 66.9%

Black: 24.1%

Asian: 0.0%

Other races: 3.1%

Hispanic origin: 3.6%

Male: 52.2%

Female: 47.8%

Median age: 47.4

High school graduate or above: 86.4%

Bachelor's degree or above: 22.6%

Geographic area: 315 square miles

Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4

Households with a computer: 87.0%

Households with broadband internet: 71.2%

Unemployment rate: 2.4%

Per capita income: \$38,904

Median household income: \$70,147

Below poverty level: 11.0%

Gini index: 0.45

No health insurance: 6.9%

Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%

Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 87 offenses

Crimes against persons: 27 offenses

Crimes against property: 49 offenses

Crimes against society: 11 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 11.6

Total adult arrests: 54

Group A adult arrests: 24

Group B adult arrest: 30

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King And Queen County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 564

Related to new arrests: 533 (94.5%)

Related to prior conviction: 23 (4.1%)

Other excluded: 8 (1.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 26 (4.6%)

General district court: 511 (90.6%)

Juvenile court: 24 (4.3%)

Multiple courts: 3 (0.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 542 (96.1%)

Released on summons: 437 (77.5%)

Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 61 (10.8%)

Released on secured bond: 42 (7.4%)

Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (3.9%)

Held without bond: 7 (1.2%)

Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)

Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)

Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 188 (33.3%)

2. Traffic - Operator's License: 153 (27.1%)

3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 32 (5.7%)

4. Supervision Violations: 19 (3.4%)

5. Traffic - All Others: 13 (2.3%)

6. Drug: 6 (1.1%)

7. Alcohol: 4 (0.7%)

8. Assault: 4 (0.7%)

9. Larceny: 3 (0.5%)

10. Fraud: 3 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King And Queen County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

King And Queen County					
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	<u>Released Defendants</u>		
			PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 525	437	46	7	26	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (2.1%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27 (6.2%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)	1 (11.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25 (5.7%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

King And Queen County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 533	437	46	7	26	9	1	7
Sex							
Male	317 (72.5%)	29 (63.0%)	6 (85.7%)	18 (69.2%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Female	120 (27.5%)	17 (37.0%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (26.9%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	132 (30.2%)	12 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	132 (30.2%)	9 (19.6%)	3 (42.9%)	11 (42.3%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
36-45 years old	83 (19.0%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	42 (9.6%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	38 (8.7%)	12 (26.1%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (15.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
>65 years old	10 (2.3%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	223 (51.0%)	31 (67.4%)	4 (57.1%)	18 (69.2%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (85.7%)
Black	116 (26.5%)	14 (30.4%)	3 (42.9%)	7 (26.9%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	97 (22.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	46 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	26 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	437 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	16 (3.7%)	19 (41.3%)	5 (71.4%)	16 (61.5%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	420 (96.1%)	27 (58.7%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (38.5%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

King And Queen County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 533	437	46	7	26	9	1	7
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (53.8%)	8 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	437 (100.0%)	42 (91.3%)	6 (85.7%)	12 (46.2%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	342 (78.3%)	42 (91.3%)	5 (71.4%)	10 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	95 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (7.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

King And Queen County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 533	437	46	7	26	9	1	7
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	32 (7.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	61 (14.0%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (28.6%)	13 (50.0%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	55 (12.6%)	6 (13.0%)	4 (57.1%)	12 (46.2%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	45 (10.3%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (30.8%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	161 (36.8%)	16 (34.8%)	5 (71.4%)	16 (61.5%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	59 (13.5%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (30.8%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge	46 (10.5%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (38.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	26 (5.9%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

King And Queen County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 533	437	46	7	26	9	1	7
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	251 (57.4%)	29 (63.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	132 (30.2%)	14 (30.4%)	6 (85.7%)	10 (38.5%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
FTA Score 3	36 (8.2%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (23.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 4	12 (2.7%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	178 (40.7%)	21 (45.7%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (15.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	166 (38.0%)	18 (39.1%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (15.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	56 (12.8%)	3 (6.5%)	3 (42.9%)	9 (34.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	21 (4.8%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
NCA Score 5	9 (2.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

King And Queen County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 85	42	7	26	9	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	4	1	14	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$3,871	\$2,250	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$2,500	\$1,050	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	38	6	12	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,826	\$3,500	\$2,016	\$3,500	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,200	\$2,500	\$1,150	\$3,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	42 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

King And Queen County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 88	46	7	26	9	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	40.0 (87.0%)	4.0 (57.1%)	14.0 (53.8%)	2.0 (22.2%)	
1 day	5.0 (10.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (19.2%)	3.0 (33.3%)	
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (7.7%)	1.0 (11.1%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	1.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (11.1%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	1.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (11.1%)	
Average number of days	2	5	4	8	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 119	0 to 22	0 to 60	0 to 35	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

King And Queen County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 525	437	46	7	26	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	4	0	3	0
Average days between release and FTA date	51	58	---	77	---
Median days between release and FTA date	4	11	---	25	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 170	6 to 140	--- to ---	11 to 181	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27	3	0	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	54	139	---	147	339
Median days between release and new offense date	18	70	---	92	339
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 285	69 to 276	--- to ---	53 to 303	339 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25	3	0	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	51	139	---	147	339
Median days between release and new offense date	19	70	---	92	339
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 285	69 to 276	--- to ---	53 to 303	339 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	65	---	---	206	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	---	---	157	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 184	--- to ---	--- to ---	109 to 303	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	45	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	37	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 61	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

King And Queen County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 533	437	46	7	26	9	1	7
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	4	1	14	8	0	5
Average days	0	114	314	265	346	0	223
Median days	0	82	314	163	143	0	139
Range of days	0 to 0	70 to 210	314 to 314	22 to 578	77 to 573	0 to 0	53 to 482
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	437	42	6	12	1	1	2
Average days	70	183	138	208	256	7	59
Median days	32	76	38	108	256	7	36
Range of days	1 to 772	20 to 805	1 to 449	60 to 481	256 to 256	7 to 7	14 to 105
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	359 (82.2%)	20 (43.5%)	3 (42.9%)	16 (61.5%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (71.4%)
Dismissed	43 (9.8%)	7 (15.2%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	29 (6.6%)	16 (34.8%)	3 (42.9%)	5 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Not guilty	5 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	356 (99.2%)	17 (85.0%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (56.2%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (0.8%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (31.2%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: King George County Profile

FIPS Code: 099 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 26,985	Geographic area: 179 square miles
Population Density: 150 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 72.5%	Households with a computer: 96.0%
Black: 15.8%	Households with broadband internet: 90.1%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 3.6%	Per capita income: \$44,551
Hispanic origin: 6.3%	Median household income: \$103,264
Male: 50.8%	Below poverty level: 4.5%
Female: 49.2%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 38.3	No health insurance: 3.8%
High school graduate or above: 90.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,002 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.9
Crimes against persons: 301 offenses	Total adult arrests: 450
Crimes against property: 587 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 266
Crimes against society: 114 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 184

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King George County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,059
Related to new arrests: 942 (89.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 56 (5.3%)
Other excluded: 61 (5.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 62 (5.9%)
General district court: 915 (86.4%)
Juvenile court: 69 (6.5%)
Multiple courts: 13 (1.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,013 (95.7%)

Released on summons: 689 (65.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 221 (20.9%)
Released on secured bond: 90 (8.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 46 (4.3%)

Held without bond: 16 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 30 (2.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 210 (19.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 135 (12.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 78 (7.4%)
4. Larceny: 30 (2.8%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 28 (2.6%)

6. Supervision Violations: 27 (2.5%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 25 (2.4%)
8. Assault: 15 (1.4%)
9. Drug: 13 (1.2%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 8 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King George County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

King George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 925	689	121	43	52	20
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (4.2%)	13 (10.7%)	9 (20.9%)	13 (25.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60 (8.7%)	23 (19.0%)	7 (16.3%)	14 (26.9%)	4 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	56 (8.1%)	21 (17.4%)	6 (14.0%)	11 (21.2%)	4 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (2.3%)	8 (6.6%)	3 (7.0%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (5.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.6%)	5 (4.1%)	2 (4.7%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 941	689	121	43	52	20	0	16
Sex							
Male	485 (70.4%)	87 (71.9%)	29 (67.4%)	38 (73.1%)	17 (85.0%)	---(---)	14 (87.5%)
Female	204 (29.6%)	34 (28.1%)	14 (32.6%)	10 (19.2%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	213 (30.9%)	35 (28.9%)	7 (16.3%)	9 (17.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
26-35 years old	193 (28.0%)	35 (28.9%)	18 (41.9%)	18 (34.6%)	11 (55.0%)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	133 (19.3%)	24 (19.8%)	8 (18.6%)	12 (23.1%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
46-55 years old	73 (10.6%)	13 (10.7%)	8 (18.6%)	7 (13.5%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	60 (8.7%)	12 (9.9%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (7.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	17 (2.5%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	358 (52.0%)	80 (66.1%)	29 (67.4%)	22 (42.3%)	13 (65.0%)	---(---)	7 (43.8%)
Black	227 (32.9%)	38 (31.4%)	13 (30.2%)	25 (48.1%)	7 (35.0%)	---(---)	9 (56.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	102 (14.8%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	100 (82.6%)	41 (95.3%)	35 (67.3%)	18 (90.0%)	---(---)	15 (93.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	20 (16.5%)	2 (4.7%)	17 (32.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Undetermined	689 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	58 (8.4%)	50 (41.3%)	24 (55.8%)	28 (53.8%)	7 (35.0%)	---(---)	15 (93.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	630 (91.4%)	64 (52.9%)	17 (39.5%)	24 (46.2%)	13 (65.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	7 (5.8%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 941	689	121	43	52	20	0	16
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	29 (24.0%)	14 (32.6%)	28 (53.8%)	12 (60.0%)	---(---)	15 (93.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	689 (100.0%)	92 (76.0%)	29 (67.4%)	24 (46.2%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.0%)	7 (16.3%)	4 (7.7%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	7 (43.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (9.9%)	2 (4.7%)	10 (19.2%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.3%)	4 (9.3%)	10 (19.2%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	554 (80.4%)	92 (76.0%)	24 (55.8%)	23 (44.2%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	135 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)	1 (1.9%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

King George County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 941	689	121	43	52	20	0	16
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (4.8%)	12 (9.9%)	11 (25.6%)	10 (19.2%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (1.2%)	5 (4.1%)	6 (14.0%)	5 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.6%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	77 (11.2%)	21 (17.4%)	18 (41.9%)	15 (28.8%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	9 (56.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	81 (11.8%)	25 (20.7%)	12 (27.9%)	18 (34.6%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	7 (43.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	45 (6.5%)	14 (11.6%)	7 (16.3%)	14 (26.9%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (1.5%)	4 (3.3%)	2 (4.7%)	5 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	207 (30.0%)	34 (28.1%)	26 (60.5%)	21 (40.4%)	13 (65.0%)	---(---)	12 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	72 (10.4%)	9 (7.4%)	12 (27.9%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	7 (43.8%)
Prior FTA charge	60 (8.7%)	11 (9.1%)	8 (18.6%)	12 (23.1%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (1.9%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	25 (3.6%)	6 (5.0%)	5 (11.6%)	3 (5.8%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.7%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 941	689	121	43	52	20	0	16
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	459 (66.6%)	82 (67.8%)	14 (32.6%)	24 (46.2%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	3 (18.8%)
FTA Score 2	160 (23.2%)	21 (17.4%)	17 (39.5%)	12 (23.1%)	11 (55.0%)	---(---)	7 (43.8%)
FTA Score 3	41 (6.0%)	13 (10.7%)	6 (14.0%)	11 (21.2%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
FTA Score 4	25 (3.6%)	4 (3.3%)	6 (14.0%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	328 (47.6%)	62 (51.2%)	11 (25.6%)	21 (40.4%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 2	258 (37.4%)	32 (26.4%)	10 (23.3%)	11 (21.2%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	56 (8.1%)	11 (9.1%)	11 (25.6%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 4	22 (3.2%)	9 (7.4%)	3 (7.0%)	6 (11.5%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
NCA Score 5	17 (2.5%)	4 (3.3%)	6 (14.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.9%)	3 (2.5%)	2 (4.7%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

King George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 220	116	32	52	20	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	8	28	12	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,964	\$2,500	\$2,964	\$3,625	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$6,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	88	24	24	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,085	\$2,666	\$2,833	\$3,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (88.5%)	17 (85.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.5%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	116 (100.0%)	32 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

King George County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 236	121	43	52	20
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	104.0 (86.0%)	19.0 (44.2%)	35.0 (67.3%)	9.0 (45.0%)
1 day	11.0 (9.1%)	14.0 (32.6%)	11.0 (21.2%)	3.0 (15.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (7.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (5.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (9.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)
5 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.8%)	3.0 (15.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (1.7%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (5.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (5.0%)
Average number of days	1	1	1	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 95	0 to 22	0 to 38	0 to 130
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

King George County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 925	689	121	43	52	20
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	29	13	9	13	2
Average days between release and FTA date	64	63	120	96	25
Median days between release and FTA date	13	10	48	59	16
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 278	4 to 242	9 to 290	2 to 299	8 to 42
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60	23	7	14	4
Average days between release and new offense date	62	78	168	104	184
Median days between release and new offense date	21	33	60	24	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 280	1 to 378	46 to 550	3 to 715	20 to 407
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	56	21	6	11	4
Average days between release and new offense date	64	71	182	131	184
Median days between release and new offense date	21	35	58	62	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 280	1 to 194	46 to 550	7 to 715	20 to 407
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	8	3	10	1
Average days between release and new offense date	76	124	154	109	20
Median days between release and new offense date	22	38	136	29	20
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 406	5 to 378	86 to 189	3 to 439	20 to 20
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	3	1	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	59	66	187	219	---
Median days between release and new offense date	37	47	187	123	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 97	5 to 105	187 to 187	78 to 481	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 941	689	121	43	52	20	0	16
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	29	14	28	12	---	15
Average days	0	241	313	293	244	---	134
Median days	0	102	138	101	125	---	59
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 602	70 to 803	50 to 739	50 to 621	--- to ---	15 to 296
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	689	92	29	24	8	---	1
Average days	108	170	196	159	258	---	61
Median days	57	82	101	88	134	---	61
Range of days	6 to 575	7 to 560	51 to 776	64 to 485	115 to 452	--- to ---	61 to 61
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	388 (56.3%)	63 (52.1%)	32 (74.4%)	31 (59.6%)	13 (65.0%)	0 (0%)	14 (87.5%)
Dismissed	251 (36.4%)	13 (10.7%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6.2%)
Nolle prosequi	25 (3.6%)	37 (30.6%)	4 (9.3%)	12 (23.1%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6.2%)
Not guilty	20 (2.9%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	5 (0.7%)	7 (5.8%)	5 (11.6%)	7 (13.5%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	381 (98.2%)	46 (75.4%)	16 (51.6%)	19 (61.3%)	7 (58.3%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (1.8%)	14 (23.0%)	15 (48.4%)	11 (35.5%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	9 (64.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: King William County Profile

FIPS Code: 101 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 17,845
Population Density: 65 per square mile
White: 78.9%
Black: 14.9%
Asian: 0.8%
Other races: 0.2%
Hispanic origin: 2.9%
Male: 49.5%
Female: 50.5%
Median age: 40.8
High school graduate or above: 93.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.8%

Geographic area: 273 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
Households with a computer: 91.7%
Households with broadband internet: 75.4%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$36,145
Median household income: \$79,398
Below poverty level: 6.2%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 5.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 461 offenses
Crimes against persons: 144 offenses
Crimes against property: 258 offenses
Crimes against society: 59 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.4
Total adult arrests: 269
Group A adult arrests: 171
Group B adult arrest: 98

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 534
Related to new arrests: 475 (89.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 41 (7.7%)
Other excluded: 18 (3.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 24 (4.5%)
General district court: 431 (80.7%)
Juvenile court: 75 (14.0%)
Multiple courts: 4 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 499 (93.4%)

Released on summons: 331 (62.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 124 (23.2%)
Released on secured bond: 43 (8.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 35 (6.6%)

Held without bond: 13 (2.4%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 20 (3.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 217 (40.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 67 (12.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (6.7%)
4. Assault: 19 (3.6%)
5. Supervision Violations: 14 (2.6%)

6. Drug: 8 (1.5%)
7. Larceny: 8 (1.5%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (1.1%)
9. Pretrial Violations: 5 (0.9%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 5 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

King William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 460	331	79	19	16	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (1.8%)	7 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	22 (6.6%)	9 (11.4%)	4 (21.1%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (13.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22 (6.6%)	8 (10.1%)	4 (21.1%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.2%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.6%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

King William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 475	331	79	19	16	15	2	13
Sex							
Male	235 (71.0%)	53 (67.1%)	15 (78.9%)	14 (87.5%)	14 (93.3%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Female	96 (29.0%)	25 (31.6%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	100 (30.2%)	21 (26.6%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
26-35 years old	89 (26.9%)	16 (20.3%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
36-45 years old	66 (19.9%)	15 (19.0%)	6 (31.6%)	6 (37.5%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
46-55 years old	37 (11.2%)	16 (20.3%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (18.8%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	25 (7.6%)	8 (10.1%)	2 (10.5%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (23.1%)
>65 years old	14 (4.2%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	208 (62.8%)	60 (75.9%)	14 (73.7%)	5 (31.2%)	10 (66.7%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Black	90 (27.2%)	16 (20.3%)	5 (26.3%)	9 (56.2%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	33 (10.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	74 (93.7%)	19 (100.0%)	15 (93.8%)	13 (86.7%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	331 (100.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	29 (8.8%)	38 (48.1%)	10 (52.6%)	6 (37.5%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	301 (90.9%)	39 (49.4%)	9 (47.4%)	9 (56.2%)	10 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

King William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 475	331	79	19	16	15	2	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.9%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (18.8%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	331 (100.0%)	68 (86.1%)	13 (68.4%)	13 (81.2%)	10 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.6%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	302 (91.2%)	68 (86.1%)	12 (63.2%)	13 (81.2%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	28 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

King William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 475	331	79	19	16	15	2	13	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (4.8%)	8 (10.1%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	4 (1.2%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.6%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	42 (12.7%)	11 (13.9%)	10 (52.6%)	8 (50.0%)	8 (53.3%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (46.2%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	35 (10.6%)	13 (16.5%)	9 (47.4%)	8 (50.0%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (53.8%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	25 (7.6%)	7 (8.9%)	3 (15.8%)	5 (31.2%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (30.8%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.2%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	101 (30.5%)	25 (31.6%)	12 (63.2%)	9 (56.2%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (53.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	35 (10.6%)	13 (16.5%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (25.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
Prior FTA charge	25 (7.6%)	10 (12.7%)	3 (15.8%)	4 (25.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (1.8%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction	15 (4.5%)	6 (7.6%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

King William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 475	331	79	19	16	15	2	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	218 (65.9%)	49 (62.0%)	7 (36.8%)	3 (18.8%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (30.8%)
FTA Score 2	76 (23.0%)	17 (21.5%)	6 (31.6%)	9 (56.2%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 3	21 (6.3%)	7 (8.9%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	10 (3.0%)	6 (7.6%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	160 (48.3%)	39 (49.4%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	111 (33.5%)	24 (30.4%)	3 (15.8%)	5 (31.2%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 3	30 (9.1%)	8 (10.1%)	4 (21.1%)	5 (31.2%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	15 (4.5%)	3 (3.8%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	8 (2.4%)	5 (6.3%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

King William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 129	77	19	16	15	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	11	6	3	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,636	\$2,833	\$6,500	\$17,200	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,125	\$4,750	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$3,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	66	13	13	10	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,696	\$2,538	\$1,884	\$3,400	\$1,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,050	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (93.8%)	15 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	77 (100.0%)	19 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

King William County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 129	79	19	16	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	65.0 (82.3%)	9.0 (47.4%)	11.0 (68.8%)	3.0 (20.0%)
1 day	7.0 (8.9%)	1.0 (5.3%)	2.0 (12.5%)	3.0 (20.0%)
2 days	2.0 (2.5%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (21.1%)	1.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (13.3%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (13.3%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (10.5%)	1.0 (6.2%)	1.0 (6.7%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (5.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)
Average number of days	6	5	3	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 168	0 to 28	0 to 29	0 to 78
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

King William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 460	331	79	19	16	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	6	7	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	28	40	---	94	---
Median days between release and FTA date	7	10	---	94	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 65	6 to 85	--- to ---	94 to 94	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	22	9	4	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	37	112	198	61	79
Median days between release and new offense date	15	27	21	8	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 142	22 to 324	15 to 606	4 to 235	65 to 94
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22	8	4	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	37	123	198	61	79
Median days between release and new offense date	15	49	21	8	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 142	22 to 324	15 to 606	4 to 235	65 to 94
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	2	0	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	55	59	---	---	94
Median days between release and new offense date	24	42	---	---	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 94	26 to 93	--- to ---	--- to ---	94 to 94
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	9	26	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	9	26	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 9	26 to 26	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

King William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 475	331	79	19	16	15	2	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	11	6	3	5	2	11
Average days	0	208	116	106	188	141	174
Median days	0	73	60	70	103	133	80
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 560	54 to 250	55 to 180	69 to 398	126 to 156	41 to 450
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	331	67	13	13	10	0	2
Average days	70	193	225	161	120	0	27
Median days	36	73	88	57	73	0	19
Range of days	8 to 728	9 to 771	35 to 724	46 to 814	33 to 200	0 to 0	12 to 42
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	296 (89.4%)	43 (54.4%)	10 (52.6%)	11 (68.8%)	10 (66.7%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Dismissed	22 (6.6%)	14 (17.7%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (1.8%)	16 (20.3%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (18.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Not guilty	6 (1.8%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.3%)	5 (6.3%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	283 (95.6%)	24 (55.8%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (4.4%)	19 (44.2%)	8 (80.0%)	7 (63.6%)	8 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lancaster County Profile

FIPS Code: 103 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 10,866
Population Density: 81 per square mile
White: 67.2%
Black: 27.6%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 1.7%
Hispanic origin: 2.3%
Male: 49.0%
Female: 51.0%
Median age: 59.2
High school graduate or above: 86.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.3%

Geographic area: 133 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.3
Households with a computer: 81.3%
Households with broadband internet: 73.3%
Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Per capita income: \$46,405
Median household income: \$62,674
Below poverty level: 9.8%
Gini index: 0.51
No health insurance: 7.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 274 offenses
Crimes against persons: 69 offenses
Crimes against property: 155 offenses
Crimes against society: 50 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.0
Total adult arrests: 178
Group A adult arrests: 62
Group B adult arrest: 116

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lancaster County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 314
Related to new arrests: 264 (84.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 24 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 26 (8.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 26 (8.3%)
General district court: 254 (80.9%)
Juvenile court: 23 (7.3%)
Multiple courts: 11 (3.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 297 (94.6%)

Released on summons: 175 (55.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 92 (29.3%)
Released on secured bond: 21 (6.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (2.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 17 (5.4%)

Held without bond: 9 (2.9%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (2.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 59 (18.8%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 43 (13.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 23 (7.3%)
- Larceny: 11 (3.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (3.2%)

- Drug: 8 (2.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 5 (1.6%)
- Assault: 4 (1.3%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 3 (1.0%)
- Traffic - All Others: 3 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lancaster County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lancaster County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 255	175	59	6	13	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (5.7%)	7 (11.9%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19 (10.9%)	14 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18 (10.3%)	13 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.6%)	5 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 264	175	59	6	13	2	0	9
Sex							
Male	103 (58.9%)	41 (69.5%)	2 (33.3%)	12 (92.3%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Female	72 (41.1%)	18 (30.5%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	49 (28.0%)	7 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
26-35 years old	40 (22.9%)	17 (28.8%)	2 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
36-45 years old	29 (16.6%)	15 (25.4%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
46-55 years old	18 (10.3%)	8 (13.6%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
56-65 years old	26 (14.9%)	8 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
>65 years old	13 (7.4%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	86 (49.1%)	27 (45.8%)	3 (50.0%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Black	81 (46.3%)	27 (45.8%)	3 (50.0%)	8 (61.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (4.0%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	58 (98.3%)	6 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Undetermined	175 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	51 (29.1%)	35 (59.3%)	4 (66.7%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	122 (69.7%)	22 (37.3%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Undetermined	2 (1.1%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 264	175	59	6	13	2	0	9
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	18 (30.5%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (76.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	175 (100.0%)	41 (69.5%)	4 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	138 (78.9%)	40 (67.8%)	4 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	37 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Lancaster County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 264	175	59	6	13	2	0	9
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	22 (12.6%)	9 (15.3%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (1.1%)	3 (5.1%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	34 (19.4%)	16 (27.1%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	32 (18.3%)	15 (25.4%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	16 (9.1%)	11 (18.6%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (2.3%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	70 (40.0%)	36 (61.0%)	4 (66.7%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	23 (13.1%)	14 (23.7%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Prior FTA charge	18 (10.3%)	15 (25.4%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (2.9%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (6.3%)	8 (13.6%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 264	175	59	6	13	2	0	9
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	90 (51.4%)	20 (33.9%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 2	58 (33.1%)	19 (32.2%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
FTA Score 3	19 (10.9%)	14 (23.7%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	8 (4.6%)	3 (5.1%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	69 (39.4%)	17 (28.8%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 2	53 (30.3%)	20 (33.9%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
NCA Score 3	29 (16.6%)	9 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	16 (9.1%)	8 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
NCA Score 5	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.6%)	5 (8.5%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lancaster County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 73	52	6	13	2	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	2	10	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,781	\$1,000	\$3,900	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	36	4	3	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,102	\$2,875	\$1,833	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	52 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lancaster County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 80	59	6	13	2	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	44.0 (74.6%)	3.0 (50.0%)	7.0 (53.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
1 day	6.0 (10.2%)	3.0 (50.0%)	4.0 (30.8%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
2 days	2.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
3 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	4.0 (6.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Average number of days	0	0	1	1	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 7	0 to 1	0 to 6	1 to 2	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lancaster County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 255	175	59	6	13	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10	7	1	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	99	205	261	6	---
Median days between release and FTA date	15	74	261	5	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 413	67 to 464	261 to 261	5 to 7	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19	14	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	73	146	---	64	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	33	---	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 442	5 to 363	--- to ---	1 to 179	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18	13	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	74	147	---	64	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	28	---	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 442	5 to 363	--- to ---	1 to 179	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	5	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	61	64	---	36	---
Median days between release and new offense date	61	28	---	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	61 to 61	7 to 131	--- to ---	36 to 36	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	131	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	131	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	131 to 131	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 264	175	59	6	13	2	0	9
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	18	2	10	0	---	8
Average days	0	289	339	256	0	---	189
Median days	0	89	195	157	0	---	130
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 728	51 to 627	123 to 399	0 to 0	--- to ---	4 to 523
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	175	41	4	3	2	---	1
Average days	100	204	84	253	263	---	30
Median days	43	78	71	165	256	---	30
Range of days	0 to 519	31 to 625	62 to 105	68 to 429	250 to 276	--- to ---	30 to 30
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	111 (63.4%)	33 (55.9%)	5 (83.3%)	8 (61.5%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	6 (66.7%)
Dismissed	51 (29.1%)	10 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (5.1%)	10 (16.9%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (33.3%)
Not guilty	3 (1.7%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	110 (99.1%)	24 (75.0%)	4 (80.0%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.9%)	7 (21.9%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lee County Profile

FIPS Code: 105 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 22,287	Geographic area: 435 square miles
Population Density: 51 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 93.2%	Households with a computer: 82.2%
Black: 4.2%	Households with broadband internet: 62.8%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$23,257
Hispanic origin: 2.1%	Median household income: \$41,619
Male: 53.0%	Below poverty level: 19.5%
Female: 47.0%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 45.2	No health insurance: 10.8%
High school graduate or above: 81.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 25.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 886 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.8
Crimes against persons: 131 offenses	Total adult arrests: 924
Crimes against property: 447 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 392
Crimes against society: 308 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 532

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lee County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 993
Related to new arrests: 670 (67.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 171 (17.2%)
Other excluded: 152 (15.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 824 (83.0%)

Released on summons: 349 (35.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 291 (29.3%)
Released on secured bond: 162 (16.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (2.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 116 (11.7%)
- Drug: 102 (10.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 92 (9.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 82 (8.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 71 (7.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 154 (15.5%)
General district court: 715 (72.0%)
Juvenile court: 93 (9.4%)
Multiple courts: 31 (3.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 169 (17.0%)

Held without bond: 40 (4.0%)
Held with secured bond: 13 (1.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 116 (11.7%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 47 (4.7%)
- Larceny: 26 (2.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 21 (2.1%)
- Assault: 18 (1.8%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 10 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lee County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lee County					
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	<u>Released Defendants</u>		
			PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 615	349	146	12	96	12
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	50 (14.3%)	32 (21.9%)	4 (33.3%)	28 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	46 (13.2%)	36 (24.7%)	3 (25.0%)	27 (28.1%)	3 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42 (12.0%)	30 (20.5%)	2 (16.7%)	19 (19.8%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (2.9%)	15 (10.3%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (14.6%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.9%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lee County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 668	349	146	12	96	12	13	40
Sex							
Male	221 (63.3%)	103 (70.5%)	8 (66.7%)	63 (65.6%)	4 (33.3%)	7 (53.8%)	32 (80.0%)
Female	126 (36.1%)	43 (29.5%)	4 (33.3%)	33 (34.4%)	8 (66.7%)	6 (46.2%)	8 (20.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	70 (20.1%)	21 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	5 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	90 (25.8%)	30 (20.5%)	5 (41.7%)	26 (27.1%)	3 (25.0%)	4 (30.8%)	14 (35.0%)
36-45 years old	79 (22.6%)	40 (27.4%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (22.9%)	5 (41.7%)	4 (30.8%)	14 (35.0%)
46-55 years old	54 (15.5%)	29 (19.9%)	3 (25.0%)	30 (31.2%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	4 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	22 (6.3%)	19 (13.0%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
>65 years old	11 (3.2%)	7 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Unknown	23 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	332 (95.1%)	143 (97.9%)	12 (100.0%)	93 (96.9%)	12 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)	37 (92.5%)
Black	5 (1.4%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (7.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (3.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	120 (82.2%)	12 (100.0%)	79 (82.3%)	11 (91.7%)	6 (46.2%)	28 (70.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.5%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (23.1%)	7 (17.5%)
Undetermined	349 (100.0%)	13 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	5 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	117 (33.5%)	95 (65.1%)	10 (83.3%)	76 (79.2%)	7 (58.3%)	13 (100.0%)	34 (85.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	226 (64.8%)	43 (29.5%)	2 (16.7%)	18 (18.8%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Undetermined	6 (1.7%)	8 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lee County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 668	349	146	12	96	12	13	40
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	46 (31.5%)	9 (75.0%)	70 (72.9%)	12 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)	39 (97.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	349 (100.0%)	100 (68.5%)	3 (25.0%)	26 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (2.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	21 (14.4%)	5 (41.7%)	41 (42.7%)	6 (50.0%)	6 (46.2%)	8 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (17.7%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (17.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.9%)	4 (33.3%)	12 (12.5%)	4 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)	20 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	275 (78.8%)	97 (66.4%)	3 (25.0%)	23 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (2.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	72 (20.6%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Lee County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 668	349	146	12	96	12	13	40
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	48 (13.8%)	18 (12.3%)	4 (33.3%)	19 (19.8%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	12 (30.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	25 (7.2%)	7 (4.8%)	2 (16.7%)	18 (18.8%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (23.1%)	12 (30.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (1.7%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	89 (25.5%)	33 (22.6%)	3 (25.0%)	37 (38.5%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (15.4%)	19 (47.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	92 (26.4%)	34 (23.3%)	5 (41.7%)	44 (45.8%)	7 (58.3%)	3 (23.1%)	19 (47.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (5.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	53 (15.2%)	26 (17.8%)	3 (25.0%)	18 (18.8%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (23.1%)	15 (37.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (3.2%)	7 (4.8%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (15.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	146 (41.8%)	52 (35.6%)	5 (41.7%)	49 (51.0%)	9 (75.0%)	6 (46.2%)	23 (57.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	68 (19.5%)	21 (14.4%)	3 (25.0%)	16 (16.7%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	8 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	59 (16.9%)	29 (19.9%)	3 (25.0%)	19 (19.8%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (23.1%)	14 (35.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (5.4%)	6 (4.1%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	22 (6.3%)	10 (6.8%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (8.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (2.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lee County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 668	349	146	12	96	12	13	40
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	152 (43.6%)	85 (58.2%)	5 (41.7%)	38 (39.6%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (53.8%)	15 (37.5%)
FTA Score 2	103 (29.5%)	29 (19.9%)	2 (16.7%)	31 (32.3%)	8 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)	8 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	29 (8.3%)	17 (11.6%)	2 (16.7%)	12 (12.5%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (15.0%)
FTA Score 4	37 (10.6%)	12 (8.2%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (13.5%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (22.5%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.4%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	117 (33.5%)	72 (49.3%)	5 (41.7%)	33 (34.4%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (46.2%)	13 (32.5%)
NCA Score 2	101 (28.9%)	31 (21.2%)	1 (8.3%)	23 (24.0%)	4 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	8 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	43 (12.3%)	20 (13.7%)	3 (25.0%)	13 (13.5%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
NCA Score 4	31 (8.9%)	10 (6.8%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (12.5%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	4 (10.0%)
NCA Score 5	25 (7.2%)	9 (6.2%)	2 (16.7%)	9 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (2.6%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	5 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lee County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 267	134	12	96	12	13
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	44	9	70	12	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,895	\$13,000	\$2,805	\$9,708	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$3,000	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	90	3	26	0	13
Average bond amount at release	\$2,510	\$5,333	\$2,084	\$0	\$3,384
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (88.5%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	134 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lee County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 266	146	12	96	12
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	115.0 (78.8%)	9.0 (75.0%)	42.0 (43.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	17.0 (11.6%)	1.0 (8.3%)	19.0 (19.8%)	1.0 (8.3%)
2 days	6.0 (4.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (8.3%)
3 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (8.3%)	4.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (8.3%)	4.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	2.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (8.3%)	6.0 (6.2%)	1.0 (8.3%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (8.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.2%)	4.0 (33.3%)
Average number of days	1	1	5	24
Median number of days	0	0	0	9
Range of days	0 to 201	0 to 14	0 to 68	1 to 95
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lee County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 615	349	146	12	96	12
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	50	32	4	28	0
Average days between release and FTA date	65	96	228	93	---
Median days between release and FTA date	21	14	160	24	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 225	3 to 373	137 to 382	8 to 356	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	46	36	3	27	3
Average days between release and new offense date	56	60	87	86	141
Median days between release and new offense date	18	20	34	20	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 200	1 to 227	14 to 193	1 to 461	34 to 283
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42	30	2	19	2
Average days between release and new offense date	52	65	123	76	71
Median days between release and new offense date	17	18	88	19	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 200	1 to 251	54 to 193	2 to 393	34 to 108
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	15	2	14	2
Average days between release and new offense date	93	89	43	106	158
Median days between release and new offense date	31	45	28	42	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 197	11 to 246	14 to 72	1 to 461	34 to 283
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	5	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	83	119	---	75	34
Median days between release and new offense date	31	116	---	31	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	25 to 190	11 to 202	--- to ---	1 to 191	34 to 34

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lee County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 668	349	146	12	96	12	13	40
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	46	9	70	12	11	39
Average days	0	204	304	244	287	131	140
Median days	0	92	122	146	205	98	53
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 605	53 to 629	18 to 748	150 to 479	35 to 270	6 to 525
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	349	100	3	26	0	2	1
Average days	107	154	103	126	0	50	21
Median days	44	58	63	47	0	34	21
Range of days	0 to 522	11 to 737	43 to 183	5 to 534	0 to 0	18 to 83	21 to 21
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	247 (70.8%)	63 (43.2%)	10 (83.3%)	55 (57.3%)	12 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)	32 (80.0%)
Dismissed	76 (21.8%)	51 (34.9%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (5.2%)	25 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (5.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	6 (1.7%)	7 (4.8%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (7.5%)
Other	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	230 (93.1%)	46 (76.7%)	6 (60.0%)	34 (61.8%)	9 (75.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (6.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (6.9%)	11 (18.3%)	4 (40.0%)	8 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	11 (34.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.6%)	3 (25.0%)	3 (27.3%)	19 (59.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rockbridge County Profile

FIPS Code: 163 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 30,019	Geographic area: 20 square miles
Population Density: 1,488 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.3
White: 89.4%	Households with a computer: 90.9%
Black: 4.5%	Households with broadband internet: 84.4%
Asian: 1.3%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 1.4%	Per capita income: \$37,087
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$93,651
Male: 51.5%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 48.5%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 49.4	No health insurance: 5.2%
High school graduate or above: 91.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 948 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.4
Crimes against persons: 185 offenses	Total adult arrests: 981
Crimes against property: 596 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 376
Crimes against society: 167 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 605

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockbridge County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 2,724 Related to new arrests: 2,512 (92.2%) Related to prior conviction: 122 (4.5%) Other excluded: 90 (3.3%)	Court type: Circuit court: 100 (3.7%) General district court: 2,486 (91.3%) Juvenile court: 109 (4.0%) Multiple courts: 29 (1.1%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 2,635 (96.7%) Released on summons: 2,250 (82.6%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 261 (9.6%) Released on secured bond: 106 (3.9%) Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (0.7%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 89 (3.3%) Held without bond: 23 (0.8%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 66 (2.4%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,850 (67.9%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 119 (4.4%) 3. Supervision Violations: 53 (1.9%) 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 42 (1.5%) 5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 40 (1.5%)	6. Assault: 34 (1.2%) 7. Drug: 31 (1.1%) 8. Larceny: 30 (1.1%) 9. Fraud: 20 (0.7%) 10. Traffic - All Others: 20 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 163 includes Rockbridge County and Lexington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockbridge County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,488	2,250	132	31	60	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	63 (2.8%)	19 (14.4%)	4 (12.9%)	13 (21.7%)	5 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94 (4.2%)	32 (24.2%)	9 (29.0%)	24 (40.0%)	8 (53.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	89 (4.0%)	27 (20.5%)	9 (29.0%)	21 (35.0%)	8 (53.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29 (1.3%)	10 (7.6%)	4 (12.9%)	11 (18.3%)	3 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.5%)	3 (2.3%)	2 (6.5%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Rockbridge County							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Sex							
Male	1,529 (68.0%)	92 (69.7%)	24 (77.4%)	38 (63.3%)	11 (73.3%)	---(---)	19 (82.6%)
Female	720 (32.0%)	39 (29.5%)	7 (22.6%)	21 (35.0%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	640 (28.4%)	28 (21.2%)	9 (29.0%)	8 (13.3%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
26-35 years old	602 (26.8%)	37 (28.0%)	11 (35.5%)	18 (30.0%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)
36-45 years old	426 (18.9%)	34 (25.8%)	7 (22.6%)	25 (41.7%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	302 (13.4%)	14 (10.6%)	4 (12.9%)	8 (13.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
56-65 years old	187 (8.3%)	17 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	92 (4.1%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,533 (68.1%)	109 (82.6%)	23 (74.2%)	47 (78.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	18 (78.3%)
Black	433 (19.2%)	10 (7.6%)	2 (6.5%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	36 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	10 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	238 (10.6%)	12 (9.1%)	6 (19.4%)	9 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	120 (90.9%)	28 (90.3%)	49 (81.7%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.1%)	2 (6.5%)	9 (15.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
Undetermined	2,250 (100.0%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	111 (4.9%)	72 (54.5%)	26 (83.9%)	35 (58.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	21 (91.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,129 (94.6%)	53 (40.2%)	4 (12.9%)	24 (40.0%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	10 (0.4%)	7 (5.3%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	43 (32.6%)	21 (67.7%)	41 (68.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	23 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,250 (100.0%)	89 (67.4%)	10 (32.3%)	19 (31.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.9%)	9 (29.0%)	14 (23.3%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	6 (19.4%)	14 (23.3%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.9%)	4 (12.9%)	10 (16.7%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,146 (95.4%)	88 (66.7%)	9 (29.0%)	19 (31.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	102 (4.5%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rockbridge County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (2.3%)	3 (2.3%)	3 (9.7%)	9 (15.0%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	30 (1.3%)	11 (8.3%)	3 (9.7%)	15 (25.0%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.4%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	138 (6.1%)	28 (21.2%)	10 (32.3%)	29 (48.3%)	12 (80.0%)	---(---)	15 (65.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	124 (5.5%)	27 (20.5%)	11 (35.5%)	28 (46.7%)	9 (60.0%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	61 (2.7%)	16 (12.1%)	12 (38.7%)	16 (26.7%)	7 (46.7%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (0.8%)	5 (3.8%)	3 (9.7%)	4 (6.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	367 (16.3%)	56 (42.4%)	14 (45.2%)	37 (61.7%)	15 (100.0%)	---(---)	16 (69.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	128 (5.7%)	21 (15.9%)	6 (19.4%)	17 (28.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge	89 (4.0%)	16 (12.1%)	6 (19.4%)	13 (21.7%)	7 (46.7%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (1.1%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (3.2%)	6 (10.0%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	48 (2.1%)	6 (4.5%)	3 (9.7%)	11 (18.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (0.6%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.2%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,825 (81.1%)	72 (54.5%)	16 (51.6%)	19 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 2	301 (13.4%)	43 (32.6%)	8 (25.8%)	24 (40.0%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)
FTA Score 3	68 (3.0%)	13 (9.8%)	6 (19.4%)	8 (13.3%)	9 (60.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 4	21 (0.9%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 5	15 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (5.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,435 (63.8%)	58 (43.9%)	12 (38.7%)	15 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 2	609 (27.1%)	39 (29.5%)	7 (22.6%)	11 (18.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 3	108 (4.8%)	17 (12.9%)	4 (12.9%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 4	44 (2.0%)	17 (12.9%)	5 (16.1%)	20 (33.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
NCA Score 5	27 (1.2%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.5%)	3 (5.0%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rockbridge County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 238	132	31	60	15	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	43	21	41	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,023	\$3,523	\$3,890	\$2,961	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	89	10	19	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,231	\$1,600	\$1,663	\$1,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$100 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (93.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	132 (100.0%)	31 (100.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rockbridge County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 238	132	31	60	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	103 (78.0%)	13 (41.9%)	34 (56.7%)	5 (33.3%)
1 day	16 (12.1%)	6 (19.4%)	12 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)
3 days	2 (1.5%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (6.7%)
5 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (20.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (5.0%)	2 (13.3%)
16-20 days	3 (2.3%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (3.0%)	3 (9.7%)	3 (5.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Average number of days	3	10	4	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 140	0 to 83	0 to 57	0 to 105
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rockbridge County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,488	2,250	132	31	60	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	63	19	4	13	5
Average days between release and FTA date	87	88	240	114	263
Median days between release and FTA date	18	14	210	42	114
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 287	1 to 307	99 to 318	28 to 338	66 to 615
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94	32	9	24	8
Average days between release and new offense date	92	104	169	138	120
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	104	48	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 475	2 to 477	40 to 311	1 to 422	37 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	89	27	9	21	8
Average days between release and new offense date	95	93	169	129	154
Median days between release and new offense date	21	17	104	30	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 475	2 to 477	40 to 311	1 to 385	37 to 418
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29	10	4	11	3
Average days between release and new offense date	116	158	220	177	170
Median days between release and new offense date	26	24	168	81	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 309	2 to 352	104 to 329	30 to 422	69 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	3	2	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	101	143	244	207	144
Median days between release and new offense date	21	98	217	100	144
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 301	3 to 234	190 to 298	30 to 422	144 to 144

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	43	21	41	13	---	23
Average days	0	309	369	296	321	---	142
Median days	0	106	174	135	153	---	72
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 815	98 to 765	10 to 741	48 to 760	--- to ---	8 to 398
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,250	89	10	19	2	---	0
Average days	159	204	184	195	71	---	0
Median days	40	70	80	74	59	---	0
Range of days	0 to 693	18 to 796	48 to 512	18 to 728	47 to 96	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,022 (89.9%)	65 (49.2%)	23 (74.2%)	42 (70.0%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0%)	21 (91.3%)
Dismissed	169 (7.5%)	33 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	17 (0.8%)	10 (7.6%)	2 (6.5%)	5 (8.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (8.7%)
Not guilty	22 (1.0%)	6 (4.5%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	20 (0.9%)	18 (13.6%)	5 (16.1%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,947 (96.3%)	45 (69.2%)	14 (60.9%)	25 (59.5%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	75 (3.7%)	18 (27.7%)	8 (34.8%)	15 (35.7%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	6 (28.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (4.8%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	10 (47.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Loudoun County Profile

FIPS Code: 107 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 420,773	Geographic area: 515 square miles
Population Density: 815 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 57.5%	Households with a computer: 98.7%
Black: 7.6%	Households with broadband internet: 96.5%
Asian: 20.6%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 4.5%	Per capita income: \$67,251
Hispanic origin: 13.8%	Median household income: \$170,463
Male: 50.1%	Below poverty level: 2.8%
Female: 49.9%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 37.3	No health insurance: 5.3%
High school graduate or above: 94.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 63.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 10,888 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.5
Crimes against persons: 3,098 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,536
Crimes against property: 6,893 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,906
Crimes against society: 897 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,630

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Loudoun County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 5,173 Related to new arrests: 4,350 (84.1%) Related to prior conviction: 179 (3.5%) Other excluded: 644 (12.4%)	Court type: Circuit court: 88 (1.7%) General district court: 4,430 (85.6%) Juvenile court: 562 (10.9%) Multiple courts: 93 (1.8%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 4,858 (93.9%) Released on summons: 2,740 (53.0%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,725 (33.3%) Released on secured bond: 312 (6.0%) Released - bond type undetermined: 81 (1.6%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 315 (6.1%) Held without bond: 130 (2.5%) Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 184 (3.6%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,170 (22.6%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 469 (9.1%) 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 386 (7.5%) 4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 292 (5.6%) 5. Assault: 97 (1.9%)	6. Supervision Violations: 87 (1.7%) 7. Larceny: 76 (1.5%) 8. Drug: 68 (1.3%) 9. Traffic - All Others: 57 (1.1%) 10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 34 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Loudoun County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Loudoun County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,219	2,740	765	462	145	107
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	77 (2.8%)	39 (5.1%)	31 (6.7%)	11 (7.6%)	5 (4.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	149 (5.4%)	95 (12.4%)	66 (14.3%)	14 (9.7%)	19 (17.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	139 (5.1%)	86 (11.2%)	57 (12.3%)	12 (8.3%)	18 (16.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (1.0%)	32 (4.2%)	24 (5.2%)	7 (4.8%)	8 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.4%)	9 (1.2%)	6 (1.3%)	1 (0.7%)	5 (4.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Loudoun County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	2,740	765	462	145	107	1	130
Sex							
Male	1,943 (70.9%)	524 (68.5%)	361 (78.1%)	115 (79.3%)	94 (87.9%)	0 (0.0%)	116 (89.2%)
Female	792 (28.9%)	241 (31.5%)	101 (21.9%)	30 (20.7%)	13 (12.1%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (10.8%)
Undetermined	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,007 (36.8%)	171 (22.4%)	112 (24.2%)	34 (23.4%)	19 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (20.8%)
26-35 years old	771 (28.1%)	239 (31.2%)	151 (32.7%)	50 (34.5%)	38 (35.5%)	1 (100.0%)	56 (43.1%)
36-45 years old	484 (17.7%)	175 (22.9%)	120 (26.0%)	33 (22.8%)	27 (25.2%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	278 (10.1%)	116 (15.2%)	48 (10.4%)	20 (13.8%)	18 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)
56-65 years old	133 (4.9%)	48 (6.3%)	29 (6.3%)	6 (4.1%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)
>65 years old	58 (2.1%)	16 (2.1%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Unknown	9 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,913 (69.8%)	582 (76.1%)	344 (74.5%)	78 (53.8%)	72 (67.3%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (60.8%)
Black	382 (13.9%)	136 (17.8%)	96 (20.8%)	59 (40.7%)	32 (29.9%)	1 (100.0%)	45 (34.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	99 (3.6%)	38 (5.0%)	16 (3.5%)	7 (4.8%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	25 (0.9%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	321 (11.7%)	8 (1.0%)	6 (1.3%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	650 (85.0%)	387 (83.8%)	88 (60.7%)	82 (76.6%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (60.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	96 (12.5%)	58 (12.6%)	57 (39.3%)	23 (21.5%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (23.8%)
Undetermined	2,740 (100.0%)	19 (2.5%)	17 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (16.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	147 (5.4%)	204 (26.7%)	171 (37.0%)	58 (40.0%)	42 (39.3%)	1 (100.0%)	98 (75.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,569 (93.8%)	536 (70.1%)	286 (61.9%)	81 (55.9%)	62 (57.9%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (22.3%)
Undetermined	24 (0.9%)	25 (3.3%)	5 (1.1%)	6 (4.1%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Loudoun County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	2,740	765	462	145	107	1	130
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	152 (19.9%)	221 (47.8%)	86 (59.3%)	71 (66.4%)	1 (100.0%)	108 (83.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,740 (100.0%)	613 (80.1%)	241 (52.2%)	59 (40.7%)	36 (33.6%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (16.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	10 (2.2%)	2 (1.4%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	6 (1.3%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	41 (5.4%)	67 (14.5%)	21 (14.5%)	20 (18.7%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (10.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	45 (5.9%)	61 (13.2%)	17 (11.7%)	20 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (30.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	58 (7.6%)	72 (15.6%)	45 (31.0%)	25 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (29.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,066 (75.4%)	604 (79.0%)	213 (46.1%)	53 (36.6%)	31 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (16.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	668 (24.4%)	4 (0.5%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.2%)	5 (0.7%)	27 (5.8%)	5 (3.4%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	2,740	765	462	145	107	1	130
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	57 (2.1%)	19 (2.5%)	25 (5.4%)	11 (7.6%)	10 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (18.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	20 (0.7%)	12 (1.6%)	20 (4.3%)	7 (4.8%)	7 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (13.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	24 (0.9%)	10 (1.3%)	14 (3.0%)	1 (0.7%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	113 (4.1%)	53 (6.9%)	71 (15.4%)	36 (24.8%)	29 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (46.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	121 (4.4%)	43 (5.6%)	62 (13.4%)	30 (20.7%)	29 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (33.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	68 (2.5%)	33 (4.3%)	41 (8.9%)	21 (14.5%)	24 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (33.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (0.7%)	16 (2.1%)	15 (3.2%)	5 (3.4%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (16.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	606 (22.1%)	170 (22.2%)	176 (38.1%)	51 (35.2%)	52 (48.6%)	0 (0.0%)	80 (61.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	214 (7.8%)	45 (5.9%)	69 (14.9%)	17 (11.7%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (29.2%)
Prior FTA charge	96 (3.5%)	33 (4.3%)	51 (11.0%)	20 (13.8%)	14 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (29.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	22 (0.8%)	7 (0.9%)	13 (2.8%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	34 (1.2%)	15 (2.0%)	11 (2.4%)	9 (6.2%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.1%)	3 (0.4%)	3 (0.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Loudoun County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	2,740	765	462	145	107	1	130
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,033 (74.2%)	579 (75.7%)	264 (57.1%)	86 (59.3%)	50 (46.7%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (33.1%)
FTA Score 2	565 (20.6%)	147 (19.2%)	139 (30.1%)	35 (24.1%)	39 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (30.8%)
FTA Score 3	75 (2.7%)	28 (3.7%)	39 (8.4%)	15 (10.3%)	12 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (20.8%)
FTA Score 4	35 (1.3%)	8 (1.0%)	14 (3.0%)	9 (6.2%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (10.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,439 (52.5%)	480 (62.7%)	200 (43.3%)	70 (48.3%)	41 (38.3%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (25.4%)
NCA Score 2	1,050 (38.3%)	215 (28.1%)	161 (34.8%)	35 (24.1%)	32 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (20.8%)
NCA Score 3	167 (6.1%)	46 (6.0%)	63 (13.6%)	20 (13.8%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (24.6%)
NCA Score 4	41 (1.5%)	14 (1.8%)	21 (4.5%)	15 (10.3%)	9 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.1%)
NCA Score 5	8 (0.3%)	9 (1.2%)	15 (3.2%)	5 (3.4%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (13.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Loudoun County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,434	728	453	145	107	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	149	217	86	71	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,210	\$3,649	\$4,320	\$6,190	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$20 to \$12,500	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	579	236	59	36	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,119	\$2,244	\$2,835	\$2,972	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	122 (84.1%)	85 (79.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (15.9%)	22 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	728 (100.0%)	453 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Loudoun County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,479	765	462	145	107
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	594 (77.6%)	154 (33.3%)	97 (66.9%)	41 (38.3%)
1 day	116 (15.2%)	86 (18.6%)	31 (21.4%)	6 (5.6%)
2 days	10 (1.3%)	52 (11.3%)	2 (1.4%)	5 (4.7%)
3 days	9 (1.2%)	40 (8.7%)	1 (0.7%)	4 (3.7%)
4 days	5 (0.7%)	27 (5.8%)	4 (2.8%)	7 (6.5%)
5 days	3 (0.4%)	22 (4.8%)	2 (1.4%)	12 (11.2%)
6-10 days	16 (2.1%)	43 (9.3%)	3 (2.1%)	19 (17.8%)
11-15 days	5 (0.7%)	17 (3.7%)	2 (1.4%)	8 (7.5%)
16-20 days	1 (0.1%)	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
21-25 days	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Over 30 days	4 (0.5%)	10 (2.2%)	3 (2.1%)	2 (1.9%)
Average number of days	1	4	4	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 195	0 to 161	0 to 390	0 to 36
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Loudoun County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 4,219	2,740	765	462	145	107
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	77	39	31	11	5
Average days between release and FTA date	85	131	149	79	92
Median days between release and FTA date	48	21	51	29	23
Range of days between release and FTA date	14 to 581	1 to 635	4 to 490	4 to 258	11 to 240
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	149	95	66	14	19
Average days between release and new offense date	71	124	148	169	114
Median days between release and new offense date	17	23	36	15	28
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 528	1 to 715	4 to 752	1 to 709	9 to 425
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	139	86	57	12	18
Average days between release and new offense date	73	121	160	210	120
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	43	15	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 528	1 to 715	4 to 752	1 to 709	9 to 425
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27	32	24	7	8
Average days between release and new offense date	76	172	145	160	152
Median days between release and new offense date	15	24	41	14	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 390	1 to 715	6 to 483	1 to 358	13 to 398
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	10	8	1	2
Average days between release and new offense date	132	152	122	26	151
Median days between release and new offense date	29	23	56	26	123
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 390	2 to 715	23 to 441	26 to 26	96 to 207

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Loudoun County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	2,740	765	462	145	107	1	130
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	152	221	86	71	1	107
Average days	0	292	264	266	248	40	140
Median days	0	94	78	95	91	40	40
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 783	28 to 811	32 to 803	29 to 810	40 to 40	2 to 690
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,740	613	241	59	36	0	21
Average days	107	182	220	249	258	0	46
Median days	54	69	60	103	71	0	25
Range of days	0 to 801	1 to 806	15 to 809	35 to 799	37 to 778	0 to 0	2 to 263
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,977 (72.2%)	341 (44.6%)	212 (45.9%)	66 (45.5%)	59 (55.1%)	1 (100.0%)	92 (70.8%)
Dismissed	404 (14.7%)	131 (17.1%)	74 (16.0%)	28 (19.3%)	11 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.4%)
Nolle prosequi	309 (11.3%)	204 (26.7%)	107 (23.2%)	34 (23.4%)	26 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (19.2%)
Not guilty	23 (0.8%)	23 (3.0%)	7 (1.5%)	1 (0.7%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	27 (1.0%)	66 (8.6%)	62 (13.4%)	16 (11.0%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,926 (97.4%)	290 (85.5%)	118 (55.7%)	35 (53.0%)	30 (51.7%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (20.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	51 (2.6%)	47 (13.9%)	82 (38.7%)	24 (36.4%)	24 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (67.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	12 (5.7%)	7 (10.6%)	4 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Louisa County Profile

FIPS Code: 109 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 38,106	Geographic area: 496 square miles
Population Density: 76 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 78.2%	Households with a computer: 92.8%
Black: 13.5%	Households with broadband internet: 81.7%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 1.3%	Per capita income: \$40,803
Hispanic origin: 3.6%	Median household income: \$76,594
Male: 50.1%	Below poverty level: 7.0%
Female: 49.9%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 45.0	No health insurance: 7.1%
High school graduate or above: 88.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,025 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.4
Crimes against persons: 248 offenses	Total adult arrests: 294
Crimes against property: 663 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 71
Crimes against society: 114 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 223

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Louisa County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 992
Related to new arrests: 815 (82.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 88 (8.9%)
Other excluded: 89 (9.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 73 (7.4%)
General district court: 773 (77.9%)
Juvenile court: 122 (12.3%)
Multiple courts: 24 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 901 (90.8%)

Released on summons: 489 (49.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 259 (26.1%)
Released on secured bond: 136 (13.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 17 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 91 (9.2%)

Held without bond: 42 (4.2%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 47 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 238 (24.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 147 (14.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 59 (5.9%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 48 (4.8%)
5. Supervision Violations: 39 (3.9%)
6. Assault: 31 (3.1%)
7. Drug: 23 (2.3%)
8. Larceny: 23 (2.3%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 12 (1.2%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 10 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Louisa County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Louisa County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 771	489	159	20	59	44
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	28 (5.7%)	31 (19.5%)	5 (25.0%)	18 (30.5%)	10 (22.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	47 (9.6%)	28 (17.6%)	1 (5.0%)	22 (37.3%)	11 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42 (8.6%)	26 (16.4%)	1 (5.0%)	21 (35.6%)	9 (20.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (1.8%)	8 (5.0%)	1 (5.0%)	9 (15.3%)	7 (15.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)	2 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Louisa County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	489	159	20	59	44	2	42
Sex							
Male	338 (69.1%)	117 (73.6%)	13 (65.0%)	46 (78.0%)	36 (81.8%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (81.0%)
Female	150 (30.7%)	42 (26.4%)	7 (35.0%)	12 (20.3%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (19.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	135 (27.6%)	35 (22.0%)	3 (15.0%)	5 (8.5%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	139 (28.4%)	42 (26.4%)	7 (35.0%)	19 (32.2%)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	95 (19.4%)	43 (27.0%)	2 (10.0%)	23 (39.0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (21.4%)
46-55 years old	48 (9.8%)	16 (10.1%)	6 (30.0%)	7 (11.9%)	10 (22.7%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (21.4%)
56-65 years old	38 (7.8%)	14 (8.8%)	2 (10.0%)	3 (5.1%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (9.5%)
>65 years old	24 (4.9%)	9 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Unknown	10 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	313 (64.0%)	111 (69.8%)	17 (85.0%)	40 (67.8%)	30 (68.2%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (64.3%)
Black	120 (24.5%)	38 (23.9%)	2 (10.0%)	18 (30.5%)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (31.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	55 (11.2%)	9 (5.7%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	152 (95.6%)	20 (100.0%)	57 (96.6%)	43 (97.7%)	2 (100.0%)	37 (88.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Undetermined	489 (100.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	36 (7.4%)	78 (49.1%)	13 (65.0%)	37 (62.7%)	31 (70.5%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (73.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	453 (92.6%)	74 (46.5%)	7 (35.0%)	20 (33.9%)	12 (27.3%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (26.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Louisa County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 815	489	159	20	59	44	2	42
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	37 (23.3%)	7 (35.0%)	33 (55.9%)	30 (68.2%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	489 (100.0%)	122 (76.7%)	13 (65.0%)	26 (44.1%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.8%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (15.3%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.0%)	1 (5.0%)	11 (18.6%)	12 (27.3%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (23.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.3%)	3 (15.0%)	10 (16.9%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	387 (79.1%)	121 (76.1%)	13 (65.0%)	25 (42.4%)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	98 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	489	159	20	59	44	2	42
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	42 (8.6%)	16 (10.1%)	3 (15.0%)	14 (23.7%)	11 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (31.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (3.5%)	6 (3.8%)	2 (10.0%)	4 (6.8%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (47.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	80 (16.4%)	32 (20.1%)	10 (50.0%)	31 (52.5%)	28 (63.6%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	83 (17.0%)	31 (19.5%)	7 (35.0%)	31 (52.5%)	19 (43.2%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (64.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	50 (10.2%)	19 (11.9%)	5 (25.0%)	20 (33.9%)	18 (40.9%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (47.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (1.6%)	3 (1.9%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.7%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	178 (36.4%)	70 (44.0%)	12 (60.0%)	41 (69.5%)	34 (77.3%)	2 (100.0%)	32 (76.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	52 (10.6%)	22 (13.8%)	6 (30.0%)	13 (22.0%)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (38.1%)
Prior FTA charge	58 (11.9%)	22 (13.8%)	4 (20.0%)	20 (33.9%)	14 (31.8%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	10 (2.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	29 (5.9%)	12 (7.5%)	5 (25.0%)	12 (20.3%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (26.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.8%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Louisa County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	489	159	20	59	44	2	42
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	274 (56.0%)	81 (50.9%)	8 (40.0%)	13 (22.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	130 (26.6%)	54 (34.0%)	7 (35.0%)	22 (37.3%)	17 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	49 (10.0%)	10 (6.3%)	3 (15.0%)	13 (22.0%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.8%)
FTA Score 4	17 (3.5%)	13 (8.2%)	2 (10.0%)	8 (13.6%)	9 (20.5%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (23.8%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	192 (39.3%)	59 (37.1%)	7 (35.0%)	11 (18.6%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	172 (35.2%)	59 (37.1%)	3 (15.0%)	11 (18.6%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.0%)
NCA Score 3	53 (10.8%)	21 (13.2%)	5 (25.0%)	13 (22.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.0%)
NCA Score 4	35 (7.2%)	8 (5.0%)	2 (10.0%)	13 (22.0%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.9%)
NCA Score 5	21 (4.3%)	11 (6.9%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (15.3%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Louisa County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 278	153	20	59	44	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	37	7	33	30	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,310	\$6,000	\$3,642	\$5,583	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$2,000	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	116	13	26	14	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,668	\$4,153	\$2,403	\$3,535	\$2,750
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$2,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$2,000 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (86.4%)	39 (88.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	153 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	6 (10.2%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Louisa County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 282	159	20	59	44
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	133 (83.6%)	13 (65.0%)	27 (45.8%)	10 (22.7%)
1 day	23 (14.5%)	2 (10.0%)	8 (13.6%)	3 (6.8%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (5.1%)	4 (9.1%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	6 (10.2%)	2 (4.5%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (6.8%)
5 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (5.0%)	6 (10.2%)	10 (22.7%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)	2 (4.5%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	2 (4.5%)
Average number of days	0	2	4	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 64	0 to 28	0 to 49	0 to 128
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Louisa County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 771	489	159	20	59	44
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	28	31	5	18	10
Average days between release and FTA date	63	98	114	116	122
Median days between release and FTA date	21	16	60	62	52
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 357	6 to 523	11 to 237	1 to 308	43 to 283
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	47	28	1	22	11
Average days between release and new offense date	68	85	89	70	169
Median days between release and new offense date	20	25	89	4	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 612	1 to 297	89 to 89	1 to 324	48 to 468
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42	26	1	21	9
Average days between release and new offense date	69	91	89	86	183
Median days between release and new offense date	17	30	89	6	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 612	1 to 297	89 to 89	1 to 324	61 to 468
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	8	1	9	7
Average days between release and new offense date	62	67	89	77	172
Median days between release and new offense date	27	35	89	15	77
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 133	1 to 157	89 to 89	2 to 301	48 to 468
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	2	0	4	3
Average days between release and new offense date	33	65	---	126	232
Median days between release and new offense date	24	61	---	29	114
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 52	57 to 74	--- to ---	18 to 230	48 to 468

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Louisa County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	489	159	20	59	44	2	42
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	37	7	33	30	2	35
Average days	0	228	463	223	275	273	217
Median days	0	121	374	102	156	247	115
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 764	56 to 770	24 to 635	30 to 731	221 to 326	27 to 638
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	489	122	13	26	14	0	7
Average days	93	216	158	160	206	0	51
Median days	45	81	62	56	86	0	24
Range of days	5 to 797	11 to 821	35 to 805	9 to 627	10 to 728	0 to 0	9 to 138
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	409 (83.6%)	79 (49.7%)	10 (50.0%)	30 (50.8%)	28 (63.6%)	2 (100.0%)	38 (90.5%)
Dismissed	33 (6.7%)	22 (13.8%)	2 (10.0%)	10 (16.9%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	20 (4.1%)	32 (20.1%)	5 (25.0%)	14 (23.7%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Not guilty	24 (4.9%)	11 (6.9%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (5.1%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (0.6%)	15 (9.4%)	2 (10.0%)	2 (3.4%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	388 (94.9%)	43 (58.1%)	4 (40.0%)	18 (60.0%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	21 (5.1%)	31 (41.9%)	6 (60.0%)	11 (36.7%)	16 (57.1%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (36.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lunenburg County Profile

FIPS Code: 111 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 11,988	Geographic area: 431 square miles
Population Density: 27 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 58.6%	Households with a computer: 71.0%
Black: 32.8%	Households with broadband internet: 63.3%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 4.0%	Per capita income: \$26,486
Hispanic origin: 6.1%	Median household income: \$54,438
Male: 52.4%	Below poverty level: 10.6%
Female: 47.6%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 44.0	No health insurance: 10.9%
High school graduate or above: 78.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 20.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 310 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.1
Crimes against persons: 82 offenses	Total adult arrests: 102
Crimes against property: 128 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 70
Crimes against society: 100 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 32

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lunenburg County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 260
Related to new arrests: 211 (81.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 26 (10.0%)
Other excluded: 23 (8.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 29 (11.2%)
General district court: 177 (68.1%)
Juvenile court: 51 (19.6%)
Multiple courts: 3 (1.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 234 (90.0%)

Released on summons: 129 (49.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 69 (26.5%)
Released on secured bond: 28 (10.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (3.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 26 (10.0%)

Held without bond: 15 (5.8%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (3.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 50 (19.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 43 (16.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (3.8%)
4. Supervision Violations: 10 (3.8%)
5. Assault: 7 (2.7%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (2.3%)
7. Vandalism, Damage Property: 5 (1.9%)
8. Larceny: 5 (1.9%)
9. Burglary: 4 (1.5%)
10. Trespass: 4 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lunenburg County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lunenburg County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 195	129	47	0	19	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (3.9%)	10 (21.3%)	---(---)	4 (21.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (10.1%)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	5 (26.3%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12 (9.3%)	12 (25.5%)	---(---)	4 (21.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (1.6%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	2 (10.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lunenburg County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 211	129	47	0	19	0	1	15
Sex							
Male	84 (65.1%)	26 (55.3%)	---(---)	17 (89.5%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)
Female	45 (34.9%)	21 (44.7%)	---(---)	2 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	30 (23.3%)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	6 (31.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	4 (26.7%)
26-35 years old	30 (23.3%)	17 (36.2%)	---(---)	7 (36.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	37 (28.7%)	14 (29.8%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)
46-55 years old	19 (14.7%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
56-65 years old	10 (7.8%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
>65 years old	3 (2.3%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	53 (41.1%)	26 (55.3%)	---(---)	11 (57.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	10 (66.7%)
Black	52 (40.3%)	14 (29.8%)	---(---)	8 (42.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	23 (17.8%)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	47 (100.0%)	---(---)	18 (94.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	11 (73.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	129 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	15 (11.6%)	31 (66.0%)	---(---)	11 (57.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	12 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	113 (87.6%)	14 (29.8%)	---(---)	8 (42.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lunenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 211	129	47	0	19	0	1	15
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	---(---)	13 (68.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	14 (93.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	129 (100.0%)	38 (80.9%)	---(---)	6 (31.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	4 (21.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	125 (96.9%)	38 (80.9%)	---(---)	6 (31.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Lunenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 211	129	47	0	19	0	1	15	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	11 (8.5%)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	4 (21.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (40.0%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	2 (1.6%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (46.7%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	20 (15.5%)	14 (29.8%)	---(---)	10 (52.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	11 (73.3%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	22 (17.1%)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	7 (36.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (60.0%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	15 (11.6%)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	8 (42.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	8 (53.3%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	2 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	52 (40.3%)	23 (48.9%)	---(---)	15 (78.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	15 (100.0%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	15 (11.6%)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	7 (36.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (40.0%)	
Prior FTA charge	14 (10.9%)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	6 (31.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	8 (53.3%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	2 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)	
Prior FTA conviction	7 (5.4%)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	2 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lunenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 211	129	47	0	19	0	1	15
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	71 (55.0%)	23 (48.9%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	39 (30.2%)	12 (25.5%)	---(---)	9 (47.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	11 (8.5%)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)
FTA Score 4	5 (3.9%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	1 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	58 (45.0%)	19 (40.4%)	---(---)	1 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	44 (34.1%)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	6 (31.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (13.3%)
NCA Score 3	7 (5.4%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	4 (21.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (7.8%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	5 (26.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	4 (3.1%)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (3.1%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lunenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 64	44	0	19	0	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	9	0	13	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,500	---(---)	\$11,846	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$85,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	35	0	6	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,285	---(---)	\$2,416	---(---)	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	16 (84.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	44 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lunenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 66	47	0	19	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	46.0 (97.9%)	---(---)	8.0 (42.1%)	---(---)
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (21.1%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (10.5%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (10.5%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (5.3%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)	2.0 (10.5%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	7	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 51	--- to ---	0 to 50	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lunenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 195	129	47	0	19	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	10	0	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	115	91	---	78	---
Median days between release and FTA date	40	9	---	66	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 247	5 to 305	--- to ---	15 to 119	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13	13	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	80	93	---	121	---
Median days between release and new offense date	30	7	---	31	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 254	3 to 307	--- to ---	22 to 337	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12	12	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	74	81	---	146	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	6	---	65	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 254	3 to 307	--- to ---	31 to 337	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	4	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	134	84	---	35	---
Median days between release and new offense date	126	30	---	28	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	119 to 149	16 to 242	--- to ---	22 to 49	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	119	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	119	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	119 to 119	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lunenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 211	129	47	0	19	0	1	15
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	9	---	13	---	1	14
Average days	0	374	---	403	---	146	225
Median days	0	201	---	199	---	146	125
Range of days	0 to 0	61 to 733	--- to ---	43 to 798	--- to ---	146 to 146	31 to 462
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	129	38	---	6	---	0	1
Average days	132	160	---	197	---	0	16
Median days	71	62	---	62	---	0	16
Range of days	17 to 485	14 to 538	--- to ---	31 to 491	--- to ---	0 to 0	16 to 16
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	97 (75.2%)	21 (44.7%)	0 (0%)	8 (42.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (93.3%)
Dismissed	22 (17.1%)	11 (23.4%)	0 (0%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (5.4%)	13 (27.7%)	0 (0%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Not guilty	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (1.6%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	93 (95.9%)	18 (90.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (35.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (4.1%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (42.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lynchburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 680 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 79,166
Population Density: 1,615 per square mile
White: 62.7%
Black: 27.6%
Asian: 2.2%
Other races: 2.0%
Hispanic origin: 4.7%
Male: 46.7%
Female: 53.3%
Median age: 28.4
High school graduate or above: 90.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 38.0%

Geographic area: 49 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
Households with a computer: 93.8%
Households with broadband internet: 90.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Per capita income: \$28,478
Median household income: \$56,243
Below poverty level: 11.2%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 6.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 6.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,695 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,582 offenses
Crimes against property: 3,224 offenses
Crimes against society: 889 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 60.5
Total adult arrests: 3,524
Group A adult arrests: 1,281
Group B adult arrest: 2,243

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lynchburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,719
Related to new arrests: 2,110 (77.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 310 (11.4%)
Other excluded: 299 (11.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 119 (4.4%)
General district court: 2,079 (76.5%)
Juvenile court: 411 (15.1%)
Multiple courts: 110 (4.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,523 (92.8%)

Released on summons: 1,134 (41.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 937 (34.5%)
Released on secured bond: 417 (15.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 35 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 196 (7.2%)

Held without bond: 79 (2.9%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 115 (4.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 282 (10.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 157 (5.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 126 (4.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 124 (4.6%)
- Drug: 114 (4.2%)

- Assault: 104 (3.8%)
- Larceny: 84 (3.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 73 (2.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 55 (2.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 55 (2.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lynchburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lynchburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,029	1,134	529	47	212	107
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	167 (14.7%)	103 (19.5%)	7 (14.9%)	50 (23.6%)	19 (17.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	145 (12.8%)	115 (21.7%)	17 (36.2%)	81 (38.2%)	34 (31.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	136 (12.0%)	102 (19.3%)	15 (31.9%)	68 (32.1%)	30 (28.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38 (3.4%)	42 (7.9%)	10 (21.3%)	48 (22.6%)	18 (16.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (1.0%)	14 (2.6%)	6 (12.8%)	14 (6.6%)	10 (9.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lynchburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,110	1,134	529	47	212	107	2	79
Sex							
Male	654 (57.7%)	344 (65.0%)	32 (68.1%)	163 (76.9%)	93 (86.9%)	2 (100.0%)	75 (94.9%)
Female	477 (42.1%)	182 (34.4%)	15 (31.9%)	45 (21.2%)	14 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Undetermined	3 (0.3%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	309 (27.2%)	146 (27.6%)	8 (17.0%)	27 (12.7%)	15 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
26-35 years old	361 (31.8%)	153 (28.9%)	15 (31.9%)	72 (34.0%)	42 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (30.4%)
36-45 years old	196 (17.3%)	106 (20.0%)	11 (23.4%)	51 (24.1%)	26 (24.3%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (31.6%)
46-55 years old	132 (11.6%)	77 (14.6%)	7 (14.9%)	34 (16.0%)	14 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.7%)
56-65 years old	69 (6.1%)	33 (6.2%)	5 (10.6%)	27 (12.7%)	9 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)
>65 years old	29 (2.6%)	14 (2.6%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	474 (41.8%)	197 (37.2%)	20 (42.6%)	83 (39.2%)	32 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (34.2%)
Black	570 (50.3%)	292 (55.2%)	25 (53.2%)	117 (55.2%)	73 (68.2%)	2 (100.0%)	50 (63.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.4%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	85 (7.5%)	38 (7.2%)	2 (4.3%)	11 (5.2%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	509 (96.2%)	44 (93.6%)	198 (93.4%)	102 (95.3%)	2 (100.0%)	72 (91.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (2.6%)	1 (2.1%)	7 (3.3%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Undetermined	1,134 (100.0%)	6 (1.1%)	2 (4.3%)	7 (3.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	417 (36.8%)	347 (65.6%)	38 (80.9%)	162 (76.4%)	85 (79.4%)	2 (100.0%)	69 (87.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	698 (61.6%)	168 (31.8%)	7 (14.9%)	48 (22.6%)	22 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.4%)
Undetermined	19 (1.7%)	14 (2.6%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lynchburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,110	1,134	529	47	212	107	2	79
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	117 (22.1%)	29 (61.7%)	165 (77.8%)	92 (86.0%)	1 (50.0%)	71 (89.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,134 (100.0%)	412 (77.9%)	18 (38.3%)	47 (22.2%)	15 (14.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (10.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	2 (4.3%)	6 (2.8%)	10 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	45 (8.5%)	12 (25.5%)	78 (36.8%)	30 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (22.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	31 (5.9%)	10 (21.3%)	34 (16.0%)	27 (25.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	37 (7.0%)	5 (10.6%)	43 (20.3%)	23 (21.5%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (30.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	919 (81.0%)	406 (76.7%)	15 (31.9%)	41 (19.3%)	15 (14.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (10.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	214 (18.9%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	4 (0.8%)	3 (6.4%)	6 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,110	1,134	529	47	212	107	2	79
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	111 (9.8%)	44 (8.3%)	7 (14.9%)	49 (23.1%)	24 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (25.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (2.1%)	27 (5.1%)	3 (6.4%)	50 (23.6%)	16 (15.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (26.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.8%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	263 (23.2%)	146 (27.6%)	21 (44.7%)	144 (67.9%)	68 (63.6%)	2 (100.0%)	56 (70.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	231 (20.4%)	121 (22.9%)	13 (27.7%)	141 (66.5%)	63 (58.9%)	2 (100.0%)	51 (64.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	174 (15.3%)	104 (19.7%)	11 (23.4%)	89 (42.0%)	50 (46.7%)	2 (100.0%)	45 (57.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	45 (4.0%)	32 (6.0%)	3 (6.4%)	30 (14.2%)	19 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (29.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	526 (46.4%)	270 (51.0%)	29 (61.7%)	174 (82.1%)	86 (80.4%)	2 (100.0%)	63 (79.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	177 (15.6%)	100 (18.9%)	15 (31.9%)	88 (41.5%)	38 (35.5%)	1 (50.0%)	35 (44.3%)
Prior FTA charge	181 (16.0%)	103 (19.5%)	8 (17.0%)	75 (35.4%)	36 (33.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (38.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	42 (3.7%)	37 (7.0%)	3 (6.4%)	27 (12.7%)	18 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	99 (8.7%)	67 (12.7%)	5 (10.6%)	47 (22.2%)	20 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	23 (2.0%)	19 (3.6%)	1 (2.1%)	14 (6.6%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lynchburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,110	1,134	529	47	212	107	2	79
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	532 (46.9%)	235 (44.4%)	14 (29.8%)	22 (10.4%)	18 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.2%)
FTA Score 2	340 (30.0%)	179 (33.8%)	23 (48.9%)	91 (42.9%)	44 (41.1%)	2 (100.0%)	32 (40.5%)
FTA Score 3	147 (13.0%)	64 (12.1%)	6 (12.8%)	59 (27.8%)	19 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.7%)
FTA Score 4	63 (5.6%)	39 (7.4%)	4 (8.5%)	27 (12.7%)	21 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (22.8%)
FTA Score 5	12 (1.1%)	11 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.7%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	372 (32.8%)	162 (30.6%)	7 (14.9%)	18 (8.5%)	14 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.7%)
NCA Score 2	390 (34.4%)	187 (35.3%)	16 (34.0%)	32 (15.1%)	16 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.7%)
NCA Score 3	159 (14.0%)	77 (14.6%)	12 (25.5%)	58 (27.4%)	24 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.1%)
NCA Score 4	91 (8.0%)	69 (13.0%)	8 (17.0%)	62 (29.2%)	28 (26.2%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (39.2%)
NCA Score 5	59 (5.2%)	23 (4.3%)	2 (4.3%)	21 (9.9%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	23 (2.0%)	11 (2.1%)	2 (4.3%)	21 (9.9%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lynchburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 881	513	47	212	107	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	116	29	165	92	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,702	\$4,189	\$3,315	\$5,750	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	397	18	47	15	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,861	\$3,194	\$2,627	\$2,900	\$3,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$750 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	205 (96.7%)	102 (95.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	513 (100.0%)	47 (100.0%)	6 (2.8%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lynchburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 895	529	47	212	107
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	465 (87.9%)	28 (59.6%)	123 (58.0%)	18 (16.8%)
1 day	44 (8.3%)	6 (12.8%)	24 (11.3%)	4 (3.7%)
2 days	3 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	7 (3.3%)	1 (0.9%)
3 days	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.4%)	4 (3.7%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (0.9%)	7 (6.5%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (4.3%)	9 (4.2%)	12 (11.2%)
6-10 days	5 (0.9%)	3 (6.4%)	14 (6.6%)	28 (26.2%)
11-15 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (4.3%)	7 (3.3%)	12 (11.2%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (0.9%)	4 (3.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	3 (1.4%)	4 (3.7%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	2 (1.9%)
Over 30 days	5 (0.9%)	2 (4.3%)	12 (5.7%)	11 (10.3%)
Average number of days	1	5	10	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 228	0 to 94	0 to 551	0 to 133
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lynchburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,029	1,134	529	47	212	107
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	167	103	7	50	19
Average days between release and FTA date	54	88	108	118	121
Median days between release and FTA date	20	15	71	39	73
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 390	4 to 629	22 to 222	3 to 462	10 to 374
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	145	115	17	81	34
Average days between release and new offense date	90	108	104	101	134
Median days between release and new offense date	24	20	29	19	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 654	1 to 460	10 to 332	1 to 612	7 to 386
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	136	102	15	68	30
Average days between release and new offense date	92	112	109	116	132
Median days between release and new offense date	23	21	23	24	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 654	1 to 460	10 to 332	1 to 612	7 to 386
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38	42	10	48	18
Average days between release and new offense date	128	92	130	113	154
Median days between release and new offense date	45	20	41	19	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 441	3 to 345	11 to 277	1 to 740	42 to 323
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12	9	5	18	8
Average days between release and new offense date	95	102	119	157	167
Median days between release and new offense date	28	21	18	35	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 236	4 to 345	11 to 271	6 to 662	75 to 271

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lynchburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,110	1,134	529	47	212	107	2	79
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	117	29	164	92	1	70
Average days	0	293	345	296	317	303	229
Median days	0	89	116	99	150	303	83
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 798	54 to 646	0 to 777	37 to 820	303 to 303	2 to 639
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,134	412	18	47	15	1	9
Average days	122	192	199	196	230	22	135
Median days	55	78	80	86	86	22	5
Range of days	0 to 797	17 to 802	47 to 531	0 to 789	36 to 573	22 to 22	2 to 708
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	586 (51.7%)	241 (45.6%)	27 (57.4%)	113 (53.3%)	60 (56.1%)	2 (100.0%)	55 (69.6%)
Dismissed	259 (22.8%)	54 (10.2%)	4 (8.5%)	13 (6.1%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	169 (14.9%)	115 (21.7%)	7 (14.9%)	49 (23.1%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.2%)
Not guilty	74 (6.5%)	53 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.3%)	6 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	32 (2.8%)	66 (12.5%)	9 (19.1%)	30 (14.2%)	20 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.9%)
Other	14 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	555 (94.7%)	163 (68.5%)	17 (65.4%)	60 (53.6%)	33 (55.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	31 (5.3%)	72 (30.3%)	7 (26.9%)	42 (37.5%)	20 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (52.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (7.7%)	10 (8.9%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (34.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Madison County Profile

FIPS Code: 113 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 13,828	Geographic area: 320 square miles
Population Density: 43 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 85.7%	Households with a computer: 91.0%
Black: 7.9%	Households with broadband internet: 81.0%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 2.0%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$35,772
Hispanic origin: 3.4%	Median household income: \$74,586
Male: 48.9%	Below poverty level: 5.8%
Female: 51.1%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 46.6	No health insurance: 5.6%
High school graduate or above: 87.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 332 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.5
Crimes against persons: 87 offenses	Total adult arrests: 236
Crimes against property: 206 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 86
Crimes against society: 39 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 150

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Madison County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 322
Related to new arrests: 280 (87.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 26 (8.1%)
Other excluded: 16 (5.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 26 (8.1%)
General district court: 271 (84.2%)
Juvenile court: 20 (6.2%)
Multiple courts: 5 (1.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 301 (93.5%)

Released on summons: 221 (68.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 50 (15.5%)
Released on secured bond: 26 (8.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 21 (6.5%)

Held without bond: 4 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 16 (5.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 131 (40.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 57 (17.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (5.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 14 (4.3%)
- Assault: 6 (1.9%)
- Trespass: 5 (1.6%)
- Larceny: 5 (1.6%)
- Traffic - All Others: 4 (1.2%)
- Drug: 3 (0.9%)
- Fail To Appear: 3 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Madison County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Madison County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 275	221	27	7	11	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	21 (9.5%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17 (7.7%)	9 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17 (7.7%)	9 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (1.4%)	1 (3.7%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 280	221	27	7	11	9	1	4
Sex							
Male	162 (73.3%)	19 (70.4%)	3 (42.9%)	10 (90.9%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Female	59 (26.7%)	8 (29.6%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	88 (39.8%)	5 (18.5%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	74 (33.5%)	13 (48.1%)	3 (42.9%)	5 (45.5%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	25 (11.3%)	4 (14.8%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
46-55 years old	15 (6.8%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	17 (7.7%)	1 (3.7%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	2 (0.9%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	117 (52.9%)	23 (85.2%)	6 (85.7%)	8 (72.7%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Black	45 (20.4%)	4 (14.8%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	53 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	27 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	11 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	221 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	74 (33.5%)	13 (48.1%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (81.8%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	141 (63.8%)	14 (51.9%)	5 (71.4%)	2 (18.2%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Undetermined	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Madison County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 280	221	27	7	11	9	1	4
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (36.4%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	221 (100.0%)	24 (88.9%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	162 (73.3%)	24 (88.9%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	58 (26.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 280	221	27	7	11	9	1	4
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	11 (5.0%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	22 (10.0%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	20 (9.0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	17 (7.7%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (2.3%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	62 (28.1%)	14 (51.9%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (72.7%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	30 (13.6%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	24 (10.9%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Madison County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 280	221	27	7	11	9	1	4
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	154 (69.7%)	13 (48.1%)	5 (71.4%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	37 (16.7%)	11 (40.7%)	2 (28.6%)	4 (36.4%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	17 (7.7%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)
FTA Score 4	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	91 (41.2%)	11 (40.7%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	96 (43.4%)	11 (40.7%)	4 (57.1%)	4 (36.4%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	20 (9.0%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 4	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.8%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Madison County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 55	27	7	11	9	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	3	3	4	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$6,500	\$3,333	\$2,000	\$2,916	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$3,250	\$1,500	\$1,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$3,000 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	24	4	7	3	1
Average bond amount at release	\$3,291	\$2,750	\$2,142	\$2,000	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (72.7%)	8 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	27 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Madison County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 54	27	7	11	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	22.0 (81.5%)	6.0 (85.7%)	6.0 (54.5%)	4.0 (44.4%)
1 day	4.0 (14.8%)	1.0 (14.3%)	4.0 (36.4%)	2.0 (22.2%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	1.0 (11.1%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Average number of days	0	0	0	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 9	0 to 1	0 to 2	0 to 39
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 275	221	27	7	11	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	21	4	0	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	23	412	---	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	8	309	---	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 100	284 to 570	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17	9	1	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	71	152	322	1	---
Median days between release and new offense date	47	51	322	1	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	19 to 163	22 to 373	322 to 322	1 to 2	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17	9	1	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	71	152	322	4	---
Median days between release and new offense date	47	51	322	3	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	19 to 163	22 to 373	322 to 322	2 to 6	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	1	1	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	112	76	322	1	---
Median days between release and new offense date	92	76	322	1	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	33 to 153	76 to 76	322 to 322	1 to 1	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	1	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	322	1	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	322	1	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	322 to 322	1 to 1	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Madison County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 280	221	27	7	11	9	1	4
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	3	3	4	6	0	3
Average days	0	436	215	320	238	0	166
Median days	0	382	168	247	146	0	161
Range of days	0 to 0	219 to 545	84 to 308	145 to 537	120 to 377	0 to 0	155 to 178
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	221	24	4	7	3	1	1
Average days	116	219	260	92	146	89	9
Median days	52	75	108	29	105	89	9
Range of days	2 to 811	11 to 743	84 to 471	24 to 256	100 to 230	89 to 89	9 to 9
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	197 (89.1%)	18 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	8 (72.7%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Dismissed	13 (5.9%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (1.8%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	2 (0.9%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	5 (2.3%)	4 (14.8%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	180 (91.4%)	11 (61.1%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (8.6%)	7 (38.9%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (62.5%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

FIPS Code: 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 540,857	Geographic area: 128 square miles
Population Density: 4,210 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.5
White: 50.3%	Households with a computer: 98.2%
Black: 19.9%	Households with broadband internet: 96.2%
Asian: 9.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 8.1%	Per capita income: \$48,958
Hispanic origin: 26.6%	Median household income: \$123,193
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.4%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 35.8	No health insurance: 11.4%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 21,814 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.0
Crimes against persons: 5,772 offenses	Total adult arrests: 10,669
Crimes against property: 13,613 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,581
Crimes against society: 2,429 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 5,088

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,790
Related to new arrests: 11,351 (88.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 427 (3.3%)
Other excluded: 1,012 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (1.6%)
General district court: 10,674 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,662 (13.0%)
Multiple courts: 247 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 12,454 (97.4%)

Released on summons: 7,510 (58.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 4,010 (31.4%)
Released on secured bond: 851 (6.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 83 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 336 (2.6%)

Held without bond: 168 (1.3%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 158 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,450 (19.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,757 (13.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 833 (6.5%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 499 (3.9%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 228 (1.8%)
6. Drug: 185 (1.4%)
7. Assault: 150 (1.2%)
8. Larceny: 125 (1.0%)
9. Supervision Violations: 91 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 86 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,167	7,510	2,332	619	594	112
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	267 (3.6%)	399 (17.1%)	118 (19.1%)	105 (17.7%)	18 (16.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	520 (6.9%)	450 (19.3%)	157 (25.4%)	117 (19.7%)	26 (23.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	477 (6.4%)	395 (16.9%)	139 (22.5%)	108 (18.2%)	25 (22.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	146 (1.9%)	218 (9.3%)	87 (14.1%)	54 (9.1%)	10 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	48 (0.6%)	69 (3.0%)	29 (4.7%)	21 (3.5%)	4 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince William County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Sex							
Male	5,226 (69.6%)	1,634 (70.1%)	490 (79.2%)	464 (78.1%)	104 (92.9%)	9 (90.0%)	161 (95.8%)
Female	2,272 (30.3%)	694 (29.8%)	129 (20.8%)	128 (21.5%)	8 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (4.2%)
Undetermined	12 (0.2%)	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,673 (35.6%)	599 (25.7%)	148 (23.9%)	128 (21.5%)	23 (20.5%)	3 (30.0%)	46 (27.4%)
26-35 years old	2,103 (28.0%)	774 (33.2%)	236 (38.1%)	215 (36.2%)	42 (37.5%)	5 (50.0%)	63 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	1,430 (19.0%)	520 (22.3%)	144 (23.3%)	165 (27.8%)	28 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	721 (9.6%)	264 (11.3%)	59 (9.5%)	58 (9.8%)	15 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	387 (5.2%)	129 (5.5%)	25 (4.0%)	26 (4.4%)	4 (3.6%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (2.4%)
>65 years old	162 (2.2%)	46 (2.0%)	7 (1.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	34 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	5,131 (68.3%)	1,518 (65.1%)	370 (59.8%)	365 (61.4%)	56 (50.0%)	3 (30.0%)	88 (52.4%)
Black	1,894 (25.2%)	712 (30.5%)	236 (38.1%)	213 (35.9%)	52 (46.4%)	6 (60.0%)	75 (44.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	186 (2.5%)	59 (2.5%)	8 (1.3%)	9 (1.5%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	26 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	273 (3.6%)	43 (1.8%)	5 (0.8%)	7 (1.2%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (1.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,056 (88.2%)	519 (83.8%)	504 (84.8%)	98 (87.5%)	7 (70.0%)	122 (72.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	153 (6.6%)	38 (6.1%)	49 (8.2%)	10 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Undetermined	7,510 (100.0%)	123 (5.3%)	62 (10.0%)	41 (6.9%)	4 (3.6%)	3 (30.0%)	26 (15.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	488 (6.5%)	1,055 (45.2%)	406 (65.6%)	259 (43.6%)	50 (44.6%)	8 (80.0%)	121 (72.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,939 (92.4%)	1,048 (44.9%)	203 (32.8%)	314 (52.9%)	61 (54.5%)	2 (20.0%)	44 (26.2%)
Undetermined	83 (1.1%)	229 (9.8%)	10 (1.6%)	21 (3.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	514 (22.0%)	391 (63.2%)	302 (50.8%)	92 (82.1%)	6 (60.0%)	150 (89.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,510 (100.0%)	1,818 (78.0%)	227 (36.7%)	292 (49.2%)	20 (17.9%)	4 (40.0%)	18 (10.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.1%)	9 (1.5%)	5 (0.8%)	12 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	12 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	18 (0.8%)	40 (6.5%)	19 (3.2%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	8 (1.3%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	226 (9.7%)	123 (19.9%)	98 (16.5%)	21 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	119 (5.1%)	118 (19.1%)	90 (15.2%)	18 (16.1%)	2 (20.0%)	32 (19.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	143 (6.1%)	93 (15.0%)	85 (14.3%)	35 (31.2%)	3 (30.0%)	65 (38.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,235 (69.7%)	1,781 (76.4%)	196 (31.7%)	266 (44.8%)	12 (10.7%)	4 (40.0%)	15 (8.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,258 (30.1%)	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	17 (0.2%)	32 (1.4%)	31 (5.0%)	26 (4.4%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	277 (3.7%)	146 (6.3%)	92 (14.9%)	58 (9.8%)	16 (14.3%)	2 (20.0%)	34 (20.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	58 (0.8%)	78 (3.3%)	56 (9.0%)	55 (9.3%)	8 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	29 (17.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	33 (0.4%)	34 (1.5%)	26 (4.2%)	14 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	479 (6.4%)	300 (12.9%)	191 (30.9%)	149 (25.1%)	36 (32.1%)	5 (50.0%)	69 (41.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	496 (6.6%)	263 (11.3%)	148 (23.9%)	140 (23.6%)	30 (26.8%)	3 (30.0%)	64 (38.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	366 (4.9%)	252 (10.8%)	154 (24.9%)	115 (19.4%)	27 (24.1%)	4 (40.0%)	71 (42.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	107 (1.4%)	86 (3.7%)	67 (10.8%)	42 (7.1%)	7 (6.2%)	3 (30.0%)	41 (24.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,180 (29.0%)	779 (33.4%)	345 (55.7%)	271 (45.6%)	53 (47.3%)	7 (70.0%)	87 (51.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	811 (10.8%)	252 (10.8%)	170 (27.5%)	103 (17.3%)	20 (17.9%)	6 (60.0%)	51 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge	499 (6.6%)	249 (10.7%)	138 (22.3%)	110 (18.5%)	19 (17.0%)	2 (20.0%)	51 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	116 (1.5%)	54 (2.3%)	43 (6.9%)	31 (5.2%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (10.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	135 (1.8%)	86 (3.7%)	50 (8.1%)	41 (6.9%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	32 (0.4%)	21 (0.9%)	19 (3.1%)	12 (2.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5,029 (67.0%)	1,472 (63.1%)	250 (40.4%)	294 (49.5%)	51 (45.5%)	3 (30.0%)	68 (40.5%)
FTA Score 2	1,834 (24.4%)	590 (25.3%)	210 (33.9%)	181 (30.5%)	38 (33.9%)	4 (40.0%)	45 (26.8%)
FTA Score 3	327 (4.4%)	150 (6.4%)	75 (12.1%)	62 (10.4%)	12 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	19 (11.3%)
FTA Score 4	177 (2.4%)	98 (4.2%)	65 (10.5%)	44 (7.4%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (20.0%)	22 (13.1%)
FTA Score 5	34 (0.5%)	18 (0.8%)	15 (2.4%)	10 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.6%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,536 (47.1%)	1,174 (50.3%)	186 (30.0%)	237 (39.9%)	40 (35.7%)	1 (10.0%)	50 (29.8%)
NCA Score 2	2,983 (39.7%)	735 (31.5%)	191 (30.9%)	168 (28.3%)	26 (23.2%)	4 (40.0%)	41 (24.4%)
NCA Score 3	592 (7.9%)	235 (10.1%)	112 (18.1%)	93 (15.7%)	23 (20.5%)	1 (10.0%)	22 (13.1%)
NCA Score 4	172 (2.3%)	105 (4.5%)	64 (10.3%)	61 (10.3%)	12 (10.7%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	100 (1.3%)	61 (2.6%)	44 (7.1%)	24 (4.0%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (20.0%)	26 (15.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	25 (0.3%)	22 (0.9%)	22 (3.6%)	11 (1.9%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,108	1,914	478	594	112	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	451	302	302	91	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,079	\$3,407	\$3,515	\$5,329	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$250,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$5 to \$20,000	\$750 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,463	176	292	21	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,760	\$2,521	\$3,285	\$2,333	\$3,950
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	535 (90.1%)	111 (99.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,914 (100.0%)	478 (100.0%)	48 (8.1%)	1 (0.9%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince William County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,657	2,332	619	594	112
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	1,955 (83.8%)	154 (24.9%)	396 (66.7%)	21 (18.8%)
1 day	237 (10.2%)	188 (30.4%)	154 (25.9%)	10 (8.9%)
2 days	39 (1.7%)	46 (7.4%)	8 (1.3%)	8 (7.1%)
3 days	24 (1.0%)	50 (8.1%)	3 (0.5%)	6 (5.4%)
4 days	12 (0.5%)	26 (4.2%)	5 (0.8%)	10 (8.9%)
5 days	6 (0.3%)	20 (3.2%)	4 (0.7%)	8 (7.1%)
6-10 days	19 (0.8%)	53 (8.6%)	12 (2.0%)	21 (18.8%)
11-15 days	9 (0.4%)	28 (4.5%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (9.8%)
16-20 days	3 (0.1%)	11 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)
21-25 days	2 (0.1%)	6 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
26-30 days	5 (0.2%)	6 (1.0%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)
Over 30 days	21 (0.9%)	31 (5.0%)	9 (1.5%)	8 (7.1%)
Average number of days	1	7	1	13
Median number of days	0	1	0	1
Range of days	0 to 314	0 to 416	0 to 147	0 to 288
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				
		Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,167		7,510	2,332	619	594	112
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)		267	399	118	105	18
Average days between release and FTA date		82	92	160	116	199
Median days between release and FTA date		15	14	68	26	96
Range of days between release and FTA date		1 to 541	1 to 644	1 to 594	1 to 543	19 to 524
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense		520	450	157	117	26
Average days between release and new offense date		63	104	144	127	167
Median days between release and new offense date		20	20	44	31	67
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	1 to 683	3 to 669	1 to 599	4 to 518
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense		477	395	139	108	25
Average days between release and new offense date		65	108	147	132	171
Median days between release and new offense date		21	22	45	33	72
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	1 to 611	3 to 669	1 to 599	4 to 518
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense		146	218	87	54	10
Average days between release and new offense date		83	129	171	164	168
Median days between release and new offense date		25	31	73	56	84
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	1 to 683	3 to 646	1 to 419	29 to 474
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)		39	65	28	22	3
Average days between release and new offense date		67	117	219	182	164
Median days between release and new offense date		17	34	112	58	108
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	2 to 683	3 to 646	1 to 564	90 to 277

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	513	391	302	91	6	150
Average days	0	252	279	274	340	75	227
Median days	0	103	117	127	157	65	90
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 806	7 to 810	14 to 799	10 to 721	57 to 105	1 to 740
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7,507	1,818	228	292	21	4	18
Average days	107	186	196	200	211	42	98
Median days	55	89	88	96	132	26	53
Range of days	0 to 795	0 to 811	39 to 809	4 to 793	53 to 587	3 to 72	4 to 358
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,585 (61.1%)	778 (33.4%)	308 (49.8%)	256 (43.1%)	52 (46.4%)	6 (60.0%)	110 (65.5%)
Dismissed	1,703 (22.7%)	224 (9.6%)	41 (6.6%)	43 (7.2%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	1,063 (14.2%)	1,093 (46.9%)	193 (31.2%)	213 (35.9%)	31 (27.7%)	4 (40.0%)	42 (25.0%)
Not guilty	65 (0.9%)	21 (0.9%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	76 (1.0%)	216 (9.3%)	74 (12.0%)	77 (13.0%)	24 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)
Other	18 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,558 (99.4%)	685 (88.0%)	207 (67.2%)	204 (79.7%)	19 (36.5%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (16.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	27 (0.6%)	84 (10.8%)	86 (27.9%)	49 (19.1%)	25 (48.1%)	5 (83.3%)	50 (45.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.2%)	15 (4.9%)	3 (1.2%)	8 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (38.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

FIPS Code: 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 540,857	Geographic area: 128 square miles
Population Density: 4,210 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.5
White: 50.3%	Households with a computer: 98.2%
Black: 19.9%	Households with broadband internet: 96.2%
Asian: 9.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 8.1%	Per capita income: \$48,958
Hispanic origin: 26.6%	Median household income: \$123,193
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.4%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 35.8	No health insurance: 11.4%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 21,814 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.0
Crimes against persons: 5,772 offenses	Total adult arrests: 10,669
Crimes against property: 13,613 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,581
Crimes against society: 2,429 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 5,088

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,790
Related to new arrests: 11,351 (88.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 427 (3.3%)
Other excluded: 1,012 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (1.6%)
General district court: 10,674 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,662 (13.0%)
Multiple courts: 247 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 12,454 (97.4%)

Released on summons: 7,510 (58.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 4,010 (31.4%)
Released on secured bond: 851 (6.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 83 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 336 (2.6%)

Held without bond: 168 (1.3%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 158 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,450 (19.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,757 (13.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 833 (6.5%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 499 (3.9%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 228 (1.8%)
6. Drug: 185 (1.4%)
7. Assault: 150 (1.2%)
8. Larceny: 125 (1.0%)
9. Supervision Violations: 91 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 86 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,167	7,510	2,332	619	594	112
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	267 (3.6%)	399 (17.1%)	118 (19.1%)	105 (17.7%)	18 (16.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	520 (6.9%)	450 (19.3%)	157 (25.4%)	117 (19.7%)	26 (23.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	477 (6.4%)	395 (16.9%)	139 (22.5%)	108 (18.2%)	25 (22.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	146 (1.9%)	218 (9.3%)	87 (14.1%)	54 (9.1%)	10 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	48 (0.6%)	69 (3.0%)	29 (4.7%)	21 (3.5%)	4 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince William County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Sex							
Male	5,226 (69.6%)	1,634 (70.1%)	490 (79.2%)	464 (78.1%)	104 (92.9%)	9 (90.0%)	161 (95.8%)
Female	2,272 (30.3%)	694 (29.8%)	129 (20.8%)	128 (21.5%)	8 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (4.2%)
Undetermined	12 (0.2%)	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,673 (35.6%)	599 (25.7%)	148 (23.9%)	128 (21.5%)	23 (20.5%)	3 (30.0%)	46 (27.4%)
26-35 years old	2,103 (28.0%)	774 (33.2%)	236 (38.1%)	215 (36.2%)	42 (37.5%)	5 (50.0%)	63 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	1,430 (19.0%)	520 (22.3%)	144 (23.3%)	165 (27.8%)	28 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	721 (9.6%)	264 (11.3%)	59 (9.5%)	58 (9.8%)	15 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	387 (5.2%)	129 (5.5%)	25 (4.0%)	26 (4.4%)	4 (3.6%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (2.4%)
>65 years old	162 (2.2%)	46 (2.0%)	7 (1.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	34 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	5,131 (68.3%)	1,518 (65.1%)	370 (59.8%)	365 (61.4%)	56 (50.0%)	3 (30.0%)	88 (52.4%)
Black	1,894 (25.2%)	712 (30.5%)	236 (38.1%)	213 (35.9%)	52 (46.4%)	6 (60.0%)	75 (44.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	186 (2.5%)	59 (2.5%)	8 (1.3%)	9 (1.5%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	26 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	273 (3.6%)	43 (1.8%)	5 (0.8%)	7 (1.2%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (1.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,056 (88.2%)	519 (83.8%)	504 (84.8%)	98 (87.5%)	7 (70.0%)	122 (72.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	153 (6.6%)	38 (6.1%)	49 (8.2%)	10 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Undetermined	7,510 (100.0%)	123 (5.3%)	62 (10.0%)	41 (6.9%)	4 (3.6%)	3 (30.0%)	26 (15.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	488 (6.5%)	1,055 (45.2%)	406 (65.6%)	259 (43.6%)	50 (44.6%)	8 (80.0%)	121 (72.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,939 (92.4%)	1,048 (44.9%)	203 (32.8%)	314 (52.9%)	61 (54.5%)	2 (20.0%)	44 (26.2%)
Undetermined	83 (1.1%)	229 (9.8%)	10 (1.6%)	21 (3.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	514 (22.0%)	391 (63.2%)	302 (50.8%)	92 (82.1%)	6 (60.0%)	150 (89.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,510 (100.0%)	1,818 (78.0%)	227 (36.7%)	292 (49.2%)	20 (17.9%)	4 (40.0%)	18 (10.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.1%)	9 (1.5%)	5 (0.8%)	12 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	12 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	18 (0.8%)	40 (6.5%)	19 (3.2%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	8 (1.3%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	226 (9.7%)	123 (19.9%)	98 (16.5%)	21 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	119 (5.1%)	118 (19.1%)	90 (15.2%)	18 (16.1%)	2 (20.0%)	32 (19.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	143 (6.1%)	93 (15.0%)	85 (14.3%)	35 (31.2%)	3 (30.0%)	65 (38.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,235 (69.7%)	1,781 (76.4%)	196 (31.7%)	266 (44.8%)	12 (10.7%)	4 (40.0%)	15 (8.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,258 (30.1%)	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	17 (0.2%)	32 (1.4%)	31 (5.0%)	26 (4.4%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	277 (3.7%)	146 (6.3%)	92 (14.9%)	58 (9.8%)	16 (14.3%)	2 (20.0%)	34 (20.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	58 (0.8%)	78 (3.3%)	56 (9.0%)	55 (9.3%)	8 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	29 (17.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	33 (0.4%)	34 (1.5%)	26 (4.2%)	14 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	479 (6.4%)	300 (12.9%)	191 (30.9%)	149 (25.1%)	36 (32.1%)	5 (50.0%)	69 (41.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	496 (6.6%)	263 (11.3%)	148 (23.9%)	140 (23.6%)	30 (26.8%)	3 (30.0%)	64 (38.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	366 (4.9%)	252 (10.8%)	154 (24.9%)	115 (19.4%)	27 (24.1%)	4 (40.0%)	71 (42.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	107 (1.4%)	86 (3.7%)	67 (10.8%)	42 (7.1%)	7 (6.2%)	3 (30.0%)	41 (24.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,180 (29.0%)	779 (33.4%)	345 (55.7%)	271 (45.6%)	53 (47.3%)	7 (70.0%)	87 (51.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	811 (10.8%)	252 (10.8%)	170 (27.5%)	103 (17.3%)	20 (17.9%)	6 (60.0%)	51 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge	499 (6.6%)	249 (10.7%)	138 (22.3%)	110 (18.5%)	19 (17.0%)	2 (20.0%)	51 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	116 (1.5%)	54 (2.3%)	43 (6.9%)	31 (5.2%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (10.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	135 (1.8%)	86 (3.7%)	50 (8.1%)	41 (6.9%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	32 (0.4%)	21 (0.9%)	19 (3.1%)	12 (2.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5,029 (67.0%)	1,472 (63.1%)	250 (40.4%)	294 (49.5%)	51 (45.5%)	3 (30.0%)	68 (40.5%)
FTA Score 2	1,834 (24.4%)	590 (25.3%)	210 (33.9%)	181 (30.5%)	38 (33.9%)	4 (40.0%)	45 (26.8%)
FTA Score 3	327 (4.4%)	150 (6.4%)	75 (12.1%)	62 (10.4%)	12 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	19 (11.3%)
FTA Score 4	177 (2.4%)	98 (4.2%)	65 (10.5%)	44 (7.4%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (20.0%)	22 (13.1%)
FTA Score 5	34 (0.5%)	18 (0.8%)	15 (2.4%)	10 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.6%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,536 (47.1%)	1,174 (50.3%)	186 (30.0%)	237 (39.9%)	40 (35.7%)	1 (10.0%)	50 (29.8%)
NCA Score 2	2,983 (39.7%)	735 (31.5%)	191 (30.9%)	168 (28.3%)	26 (23.2%)	4 (40.0%)	41 (24.4%)
NCA Score 3	592 (7.9%)	235 (10.1%)	112 (18.1%)	93 (15.7%)	23 (20.5%)	1 (10.0%)	22 (13.1%)
NCA Score 4	172 (2.3%)	105 (4.5%)	64 (10.3%)	61 (10.3%)	12 (10.7%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	100 (1.3%)	61 (2.6%)	44 (7.1%)	24 (4.0%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (20.0%)	26 (15.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	25 (0.3%)	22 (0.9%)	22 (3.6%)	11 (1.9%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,108	1,914	478	594	112	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	451	302	302	91	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,079	\$3,407	\$3,515	\$5,329	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$250,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$5 to \$20,000	\$750 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,463	176	292	21	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,760	\$2,521	\$3,285	\$2,333	\$3,950
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	535 (90.1%)	111 (99.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,914 (100.0%)	478 (100.0%)	48 (8.1%)	1 (0.9%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 3,657	2,332	619	594	112	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	1,955 (83.8%)	154 (24.9%)	396 (66.7%)	21 (18.8%)	
1 day	237 (10.2%)	188 (30.4%)	154 (25.9%)	10 (8.9%)	
2 days	39 (1.7%)	46 (7.4%)	8 (1.3%)	8 (7.1%)	
3 days	24 (1.0%)	50 (8.1%)	3 (0.5%)	6 (5.4%)	
4 days	12 (0.5%)	26 (4.2%)	5 (0.8%)	10 (8.9%)	
5 days	6 (0.3%)	20 (3.2%)	4 (0.7%)	8 (7.1%)	
6-10 days	19 (0.8%)	53 (8.6%)	12 (2.0%)	21 (18.8%)	
11-15 days	9 (0.4%)	28 (4.5%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (9.8%)	
16-20 days	3 (0.1%)	11 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	
21-25 days	2 (0.1%)	6 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	
26-30 days	5 (0.2%)	6 (1.0%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	
Over 30 days	21 (0.9%)	31 (5.0%)	9 (1.5%)	8 (7.1%)	
Average number of days	1	7	1	13	
Median number of days	0	1	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 314	0 to 416	0 to 147	0 to 288	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,167	7,510	2,332	619	594	112
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	267	399	118	105	18
Average days between release and FTA date	82	92	160	116	199
Median days between release and FTA date	15	14	68	26	96
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 541	1 to 644	1 to 594	1 to 543	19 to 524
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	520	450	157	117	26
Average days between release and new offense date	63	104	144	127	167
Median days between release and new offense date	20	20	44	31	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 504	1 to 683	3 to 669	1 to 599	4 to 518
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	477	395	139	108	25
Average days between release and new offense date	65	108	147	132	171
Median days between release and new offense date	21	22	45	33	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 504	1 to 611	3 to 669	1 to 599	4 to 518
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	146	218	87	54	10
Average days between release and new offense date	83	129	171	164	168
Median days between release and new offense date	25	31	73	56	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 504	1 to 683	3 to 646	1 to 419	29 to 474
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	39	65	28	22	3
Average days between release and new offense date	67	117	219	182	164
Median days between release and new offense date	17	34	112	58	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 504	2 to 683	3 to 646	1 to 564	90 to 277

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	513	391	302	91	6	150
Average days	0	252	279	274	340	75	227
Median days	0	103	117	127	157	65	90
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 806	7 to 810	14 to 799	10 to 721	57 to 105	1 to 740
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7,507	1,818	228	292	21	4	18
Average days	107	186	196	200	211	42	98
Median days	55	89	88	96	132	26	53
Range of days	0 to 795	0 to 811	39 to 809	4 to 793	53 to 587	3 to 72	4 to 358
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,585 (61.1%)	778 (33.4%)	308 (49.8%)	256 (43.1%)	52 (46.4%)	6 (60.0%)	110 (65.5%)
Dismissed	1,703 (22.7%)	224 (9.6%)	41 (6.6%)	43 (7.2%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	1,063 (14.2%)	1,093 (46.9%)	193 (31.2%)	213 (35.9%)	31 (27.7%)	4 (40.0%)	42 (25.0%)
Not guilty	65 (0.9%)	21 (0.9%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	76 (1.0%)	216 (9.3%)	74 (12.0%)	77 (13.0%)	24 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)
Other	18 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,558 (99.4%)	685 (88.0%)	207 (67.2%)	204 (79.7%)	19 (36.5%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (16.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	27 (0.6%)	84 (10.8%)	86 (27.9%)	49 (19.1%)	25 (48.1%)	5 (83.3%)	50 (45.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.2%)	15 (4.9%)	3 (1.2%)	8 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (38.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Martinsville City Profile

FIPS Code: 690 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 13,539	Geographic area: 11 square miles
Population Density: 1,230 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.5
White: 44.6%	Households with a computer: 88.8%
Black: 45.4%	Households with broadband internet: 78.9%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Other races: 3.3%	Per capita income: \$27,052
Hispanic origin: 7.0%	Median household income: \$39,127
Male: 46.9%	Below poverty level: 20.4%
Female: 53.1%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 39.9	No health insurance: 10.4%
High school graduate or above: 86.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 21.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,033 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 68.5
Crimes against persons: 186 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,092
Crimes against property: 522 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 334
Crimes against society: 325 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 758

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Martinsville City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 863
Related to new arrests: 599 (69.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 146 (16.9%)
Other excluded: 118 (13.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 709 (82.2%)

Released on summons: 281 (32.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 237 (27.5%)
Released on secured bond: 161 (18.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 30 (3.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 135 (15.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 74 (8.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 61 (7.1%)
- Drug: 55 (6.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 45 (5.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 158 (18.3%)
General district court: 595 (68.9%)
Juvenile court: 86 (10.0%)
Multiple courts: 24 (2.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 154 (17.8%)

Held without bond: 44 (5.1%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.9%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 102 (11.8%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 42 (4.9%)
- Assault: 22 (2.5%)
- Contempt Of Court: 22 (2.5%)
- Larceny: 21 (2.4%)
- Fail To Appear: 18 (2.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Martinsville City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Martinsville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 547	281	150	1	100	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	19 (6.8%)	24 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (22.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	58 (20.6%)	31 (20.7%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	55 (19.6%)	28 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (3.9%)	12 (8.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.7%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Martinsville City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 599	281	150	1	100	15	8	44
Sex							
Male	184 (65.5%)	91 (60.7%)	1 (100.0%)	75 (75.0%)	14 (93.3%)	3 (37.5%)	33 (75.0%)
Female	96 (34.2%)	59 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (25.0%)	1 (6.7%)	5 (62.5%)	11 (25.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	69 (24.6%)	31 (20.7%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (7.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
26-35 years old	84 (29.9%)	48 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (30.0%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	21 (47.7%)
36-45 years old	54 (19.2%)	33 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (33.0%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (31.8%)
46-55 years old	40 (14.2%)	17 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (16.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
56-65 years old	21 (7.5%)	18 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (2.3%)
>65 years old	12 (4.3%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	101 (35.9%)	58 (38.7%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (48.0%)	5 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	20 (45.5%)
Black	140 (49.8%)	84 (56.0%)	1 (100.0%)	49 (49.0%)	10 (66.7%)	4 (50.0%)	23 (52.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	39 (13.9%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	143 (95.3%)	1 (100.0%)	96 (96.0%)	14 (93.3%)	5 (62.5%)	39 (88.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Undetermined	281 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (4.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	23 (8.2%)	93 (62.0%)	0 (0.0%)	72 (72.0%)	12 (80.0%)	6 (75.0%)	29 (65.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	255 (90.7%)	44 (29.3%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (26.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	15 (34.1%)
Undetermined	3 (1.1%)	13 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Martinsville City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 599	281	150	1	100	15	8	44
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.0%)	1 (100.0%)	57 (57.0%)	10 (66.7%)	4 (50.0%)	32 (72.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	281 (100.0%)	126 (84.0%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (43.0%)	5 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (27.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (4.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (15.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (19.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.7%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (15.0%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (25.0%)	14 (31.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	147 (52.3%)	124 (82.7%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (42.0%)	5 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (27.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	134 (47.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Martinsville City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 599	281	150	1	100	15	8	44
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	34 (12.1%)	10 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (17.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (31.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (5.0%)	11 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (22.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (40.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (23.1%)	51 (34.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (54.0%)	8 (53.3%)	3 (37.5%)	29 (65.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	76 (27.0%)	36 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (59.0%)	7 (46.7%)	2 (25.0%)	29 (65.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	43 (15.3%)	26 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (34.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (40.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (5.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	141 (50.2%)	74 (49.3%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (78.0%)	12 (80.0%)	4 (50.0%)	36 (81.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	63 (22.4%)	22 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (29.0%)	7 (46.7%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (47.7%)
Prior FTA charge	69 (24.6%)	35 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (40.0%)	10 (66.7%)	2 (25.0%)	26 (59.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	16 (5.7%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.0%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (22.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	57 (20.3%)	27 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (37.0%)	8 (53.3%)	2 (25.0%)	23 (52.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (5.7%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (27.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Martinsville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 599	281	150	1	100	15	8	44
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	124 (44.1%)	71 (47.3%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (14.0%)	3 (20.0%)	4 (50.0%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 2	76 (27.0%)	41 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (35.0%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (20.5%)
FTA Score 3	43 (15.3%)	27 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (35.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (31.8%)
FTA Score 4	26 (9.3%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (18.2%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.8%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	87 (31.0%)	53 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.0%)	2 (13.3%)	4 (50.0%)	6 (13.6%)
NCA Score 2	94 (33.5%)	43 (28.7%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (24.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	6 (13.6%)
NCA Score 3	39 (13.9%)	28 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (23.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (20.5%)
NCA Score 4	35 (12.5%)	17 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (23.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (20.5%)
NCA Score 5	18 (6.4%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (1.1%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Martinsville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 273	149	1	100	15	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	24	1	56	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,625	\$7,500	\$3,964	\$13,200	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$7,500	\$2,000	\$5,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$7,500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$40,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	125	0	44	5	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,821	\$0	\$2,375	\$4,000	\$3,062
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (83.0%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	149 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (12.0%)	4 (26.7%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Martinsville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 266	150	1	100	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	131 (87.3%)	1 (100.0%)	49 (49.0%)	1 (6.7%)
1 day	17 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (6.7%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (6.7%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.0%)	2 (13.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (13.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (13.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Average number of days	0	0	11	16
Median number of days	0	0	0	8
Range of days	0 to 25	0 to 0	0 to 232	0 to 42
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Martinsville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 547	281	150	1	100	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	19	24	0	22	2
Average days between release and FTA date	128	69	---	148	51
Median days between release and FTA date	43	8	---	31	41
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 470	3 to 445	--- to ---	6 to 520	31 to 71
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	58	31	1	32	0
Average days between release and new offense date	83	92	75	112	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	20	75	12	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 342	1 to 475	75 to 75	1 to 486	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	55	28	0	28	0
Average days between release and new offense date	86	101	---	113	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	20	---	12	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 342	1 to 475	--- to ---	1 to 486	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	12	1	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	84	152	75	162	---
Median days between release and new offense date	46	19	75	65	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 186	1 to 588	75 to 75	2 to 441	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	5	1	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	8	202	75	148	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	16	75	11	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 8	16 to 656	75 to 75	5 to 388	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Martinsville City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 599	281	150	1	100	15	8	44
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	24	1	56	10	4	32
Average days	0	336	462	329	200	135	175
Median days	0	156	462	170	66	59	123
Range of days	0 to 0	42 to 764	462 to 462	46 to 808	37 to 489	9 to 371	30 to 487
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	281	126	0	44	5	4	12
Average days	153	195	0	198	117	18	47
Median days	51	47	0	63	49	7	13
Range of days	0 to 630	4 to 770	0 to 0	40 to 801	36 to 365	2 to 54	2 to 177
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	198 (70.5%)	57 (38.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (54.0%)	9 (60.0%)	7 (87.5%)	38 (86.4%)
Dismissed	71 (25.3%)	44 (29.3%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (10.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (2.1%)	24 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (19.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (4.5%)
Not guilty	3 (1.1%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (0.7%)	18 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Other	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	191 (96.5%)	42 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	29 (53.7%)	2 (22.2%)	3 (42.9%)	13 (34.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (3.5%)	13 (23.2%)	0 (0%)	21 (38.9%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (42.9%)	15 (39.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0%)	4 (7.4%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (26.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Mathews County Profile

FIPS Code: 115 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 8,537	Geographic area: 85 square miles
Population Density: 99 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 86.8%	Households with a computer: 90.0%
Black: 9.0%	Households with broadband internet: 74.3%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$48,173
Hispanic origin: 3.1%	Median household income: \$79,054
Male: 48.3%	Below poverty level: 3.3%
Female: 51.7%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 53.7	No health insurance: 8.4%
High school graduate or above: 94.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 151 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.3
Crimes against persons: 51 offenses	Total adult arrests: 76
Crimes against property: 81 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 41
Crimes against society: 19 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 35

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Mathews County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 241
Related to new arrests: 214 (88.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 18 (7.5%)
Other excluded: 9 (3.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 12 (5.0%)
General district court: 200 (83.0%)
Juvenile court: 28 (11.6%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 227 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 172 (71.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 39 (16.2%)
Released on secured bond: 14 (5.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 14 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 6 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (3.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 77 (32.0%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 48 (19.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 20 (8.3%)
- Assault: 8 (3.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (2.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 5 (2.1%)
- Fraud: 4 (1.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 3 (1.2%)
- Larceny: 2 (0.8%)
- Trespass: 2 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Mathews County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Mathews County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 208	172	23	2	11	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (5.2%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14 (8.1%)	5 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13 (7.6%)	5 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (3.5%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.2%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Mathews County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 214	172	23	2	11	0	0	6
Sex							
Male	116 (67.4%)	16 (69.6%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (81.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Female	56 (32.6%)	7 (30.4%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	42 (24.4%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	41 (23.8%)	4 (17.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	38 (22.1%)	8 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	27 (15.7%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	12 (7.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
>65 years old	11 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	134 (77.9%)	22 (95.7%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (54.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Black	34 (19.8%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (45.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (91.3%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (90.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	172 (100.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	18 (10.5%)	9 (39.1%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (63.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	151 (87.8%)	12 (52.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Undetermined	3 (1.7%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Mathews County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 214	172	23	2	11	0	0	6
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (45.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	172 (100.0%)	20 (87.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (54.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	144 (83.7%)	20 (87.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (54.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	28 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 214	172	23	2	11	0	0	6
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (1.7%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.7%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	40 (23.3%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	33 (19.2%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	20 (11.6%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.7%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	71 (41.3%)	7 (30.4%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (72.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	24 (14.0%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Prior FTA charge	26 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (45.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	16 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Mathews County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 214	172	23	2	11	0	0	6
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	92 (53.5%)	16 (69.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 2	49 (28.5%)	7 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	17 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	68 (39.5%)	10 (43.5%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
NCA Score 2	53 (30.8%)	9 (39.1%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	23 (13.4%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	16 (9.3%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Mathews County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 34	21	2	11	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	3	1	5	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,166	\$3,500	\$7,650	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$3,500	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$30,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	18	1	6	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,761	\$1,500	\$1,700	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,125	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (90.9%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	21 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Mathews County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 36	23	2	11	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	18.0 (78.3%)	2.0 (100.0%)	6.0 (54.5%)	---(---)
1 day	4.0 (17.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (27.3%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	0	1	---
Median number of days	0	0	0	---
Range of days	0 to 8	0 to 0	0 to 5	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 208	172	23	2	11	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	1	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	62	18	---	27	---
Median days between release and FTA date	27	18	---	26	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 227	18 to 18	--- to ---	26 to 28	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14	5	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	53	160	---	33	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	120	---	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 189	48 to 252	--- to ---	7 to 73	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13	5	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	60	160	---	40	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	120	---	23	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 189	48 to 252	--- to ---	7 to 73	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	1	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	69	212	---	55	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	212	---	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 191	212 to 212	--- to ---	21 to 89	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	58	212	---	21	---
Median days between release and new offense date	51	212	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	44 to 73	212 to 212	--- to ---	21 to 21	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 214	172	23	2	11	0	0	6
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	3	1	5	---	---	5
Average days	0	300	154	267	---	---	151
Median days	0	198	154	121	---	---	116
Range of days	0 to 0	180 to 504	154 to 154	77 to 625	--- to ---	--- to ---	14 to 280
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	172	20	1	6	---	---	1
Average days	81	232	716	126	---	---	21
Median days	40	85	716	74	---	---	21
Range of days	0 to 529	62 to 736	716 to 716	31 to 234	--- to ---	--- to ---	21 to 21
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	137 (79.7%)	17 (73.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (81.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (66.7%)
Dismissed	19 (11.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (16.7%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (2.9%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (16.7%)
Not guilty	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.6%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	130 (94.9%)	9 (52.9%)	0 (0%)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (5.1%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Mecklenburg County Profile

FIPS Code: 117 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 30,367	Geographic area: 625 square miles
Population Density: 48 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.8
White: 62.4%	Households with a computer: 77.3%
Black: 33.3%	Households with broadband internet: 70.6%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$31,010
Hispanic origin: 3.1%	Median household income: \$51,265
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 13.6%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 48.6	No health insurance: 7.4%
High school graduate or above: 86.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 906 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.3
Crimes against persons: 177 offenses	Total adult arrests: 624
Crimes against property: 594 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 271
Crimes against society: 135 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 353

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Mecklenburg County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,436
Related to new arrests: 2,261 (92.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 88 (3.6%)
Other excluded: 87 (3.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 127 (5.2%)
General district court: 2,194 (90.1%)
Juvenile court: 94 (3.9%)
Multiple courts: 21 (0.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,323 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 1,871 (76.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 249 (10.2%)
Released on secured bond: 180 (7.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 23 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 113 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 49 (2.0%)
Held with secured bond: 13 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 51 (2.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,153 (47.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 475 (19.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 96 (3.9%)
4. Supervision Violations: 43 (1.8%)
5. Assault: 38 (1.6%)

6. Drug: 38 (1.6%)
7. Larceny: 34 (1.4%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 30 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 14 (0.6%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 12 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Mecklenburg County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Mecklenburg County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,199	1,871	169	12	109	38
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	50 (2.7%)	32 (18.9%)	3 (25.0%)	15 (13.8%)	6 (15.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	107 (5.7%)	37 (21.9%)	2 (16.7%)	27 (24.8%)	11 (28.9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	104 (5.6%)	33 (19.5%)	2 (16.7%)	25 (22.9%)	10 (26.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (0.7%)	12 (7.1%)	1 (8.3%)	8 (7.3%)	6 (15.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.2%)	5 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Mecklenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,261	1,871	169	12	109	38	13	49
Sex							
Male	1,236 (66.1%)	125 (74.0%)	11 (91.7%)	90 (82.6%)	23 (60.5%)	10 (76.9%)	41 (83.7%)
Female	634 (33.9%)	44 (26.0%)	1 (8.3%)	19 (17.4%)	15 (39.5%)	3 (23.1%)	7 (14.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	573 (30.6%)	36 (21.3%)	3 (25.0%)	20 (18.3%)	11 (28.9%)	2 (15.4%)	14 (28.6%)
26-35 years old	564 (30.1%)	48 (28.4%)	3 (25.0%)	35 (32.1%)	9 (23.7%)	4 (30.8%)	13 (26.5%)
36-45 years old	310 (16.6%)	42 (24.9%)	3 (25.0%)	28 (25.7%)	9 (23.7%)	4 (30.8%)	12 (24.5%)
46-55 years old	224 (12.0%)	20 (11.8%)	2 (16.7%)	17 (15.6%)	3 (7.9%)	3 (23.1%)	8 (16.3%)
56-65 years old	122 (6.5%)	18 (10.7%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (5.5%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
>65 years old	70 (3.7%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	661 (35.3%)	65 (38.5%)	5 (41.7%)	41 (37.6%)	17 (44.7%)	7 (53.8%)	20 (40.8%)
Black	839 (44.8%)	91 (53.8%)	7 (58.3%)	63 (57.8%)	19 (50.0%)	6 (46.2%)	29 (59.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	22 (1.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	343 (18.3%)	11 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.6%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	145 (85.8%)	10 (83.3%)	87 (79.8%)	35 (92.1%)	9 (69.2%)	38 (77.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (14.2%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (19.3%)	3 (7.9%)	3 (23.1%)	7 (14.3%)
Undetermined	1,871 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (8.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	92 (4.9%)	91 (53.8%)	6 (50.0%)	55 (50.5%)	21 (55.3%)	13 (100.0%)	36 (73.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,776 (94.9%)	76 (45.0%)	6 (50.0%)	52 (47.7%)	17 (44.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Mecklenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,261	1,871	169	12	109	38	13	49
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (30.2%)	9 (75.0%)	71 (65.1%)	32 (84.2%)	7 (53.8%)	37 (75.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,871 (100.0%)	118 (69.8%)	3 (25.0%)	38 (34.9%)	6 (15.8%)	6 (46.2%)	11 (22.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.8%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.8%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (22.9%)	10 (26.3%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (4.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.3%)	2 (16.7%)	16 (14.7%)	11 (28.9%)	3 (23.1%)	8 (16.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.1%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (22.9%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (7.7%)	18 (36.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,523 (81.4%)	112 (66.3%)	3 (25.0%)	29 (26.6%)	5 (13.2%)	6 (46.2%)	10 (20.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	348 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.3%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Mecklenburg County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,261	1,871	169	12	109	38	13	49
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	55 (2.9%)	16 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (11.0%)	5 (13.2%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (14.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (0.7%)	6 (3.6%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (12.8%)	6 (15.8%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (14.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	21 (1.1%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	154 (8.2%)	34 (20.1%)	3 (25.0%)	42 (38.5%)	20 (52.6%)	5 (38.5%)	24 (49.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	172 (9.2%)	30 (17.8%)	2 (16.7%)	45 (41.3%)	18 (47.4%)	5 (38.5%)	25 (51.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	113 (6.0%)	27 (16.0%)	2 (16.7%)	20 (18.3%)	10 (26.3%)	3 (23.1%)	24 (49.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	29 (1.5%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.5%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	433 (23.1%)	71 (42.0%)	3 (25.0%)	58 (53.2%)	17 (44.7%)	7 (53.8%)	28 (57.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	149 (8.0%)	26 (15.4%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (19.3%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.4%)
Prior FTA charge	110 (5.9%)	20 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (22.9%)	11 (28.9%)	4 (30.8%)	10 (20.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (1.1%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (8.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	53 (2.8%)	11 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.9%)	7 (18.4%)	1 (7.7%)	5 (10.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (0.7%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Mecklenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,261	1,871	169	12	109	38	13	49
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,361 (72.7%)	94 (55.6%)	8 (66.7%)	44 (40.4%)	16 (42.1%)	5 (38.5%)	14 (28.6%)
FTA Score 2	370 (19.8%)	48 (28.4%)	4 (33.3%)	38 (34.9%)	11 (28.9%)	4 (30.8%)	21 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	87 (4.6%)	16 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (13.8%)	6 (15.8%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	29 (1.5%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.1%)	5 (13.2%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (6.1%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.3%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,054 (56.3%)	79 (46.7%)	6 (50.0%)	33 (30.3%)	14 (36.8%)	5 (38.5%)	11 (22.4%)
NCA Score 2	587 (31.4%)	49 (29.0%)	3 (25.0%)	24 (22.0%)	3 (7.9%)	2 (15.4%)	11 (22.4%)
NCA Score 3	126 (6.7%)	17 (10.1%)	2 (16.7%)	25 (22.9%)	10 (26.3%)	3 (23.1%)	10 (20.4%)
NCA Score 4	53 (2.8%)	11 (6.5%)	1 (8.3%)	17 (15.6%)	7 (18.4%)	1 (7.7%)	8 (16.3%)
NCA Score 5	22 (1.2%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)	3 (7.9%)	2 (15.4%)	5 (10.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (0.6%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Mecklenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 334	162	12	109	38	13
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	51	9	71	32	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,725	\$3,666	\$6,612	\$8,390	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$100,000	\$1,500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	111	3	38	6	13
Average bond amount at release	\$2,378	\$2,500	\$2,434	\$3,333	\$3,692
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (87.2%)	33 (86.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	162 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	8 (7.3%)	4 (10.5%)	13 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Mecklenburg County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 328	169	12	109	38
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	153 (90.5%)	4 (33.3%)	54 (49.5%)	6 (15.8%)
1 day	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (23.9%)	2 (5.3%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	1 (2.6%)
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	4 (10.5%)
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	2 (16.7%)	4 (3.7%)	10 (26.3%)
16-20 days	3 (1.8%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (5.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (5.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (0.9%)	3 (7.9%)
Over 30 days	4 (2.4%)	1 (8.3%)	5 (4.6%)	8 (21.1%)
Average number of days	2	12	4	21
Median number of days	0	0	0	6
Range of days	0 to 184	0 to 33	0 to 69	0 to 135
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Mecklenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,199	1,871	169	12	109	38
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	50	32	3	15	6
Average days between release and FTA date	89	83	98	157	224
Median days between release and FTA date	36	6	75	27	33
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 427	1 to 549	9 to 143	1 to 538	2 to 487
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	107	37	2	27	11
Average days between release and new offense date	68	176	247	160	173
Median days between release and new offense date	20	38	150	75	103
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	2 to 595	53 to 442	9 to 509	21 to 434
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	104	33	2	25	10
Average days between release and new offense date	67	165	247	139	222
Median days between release and new offense date	19	64	150	75	135
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	2 to 560	53 to 442	9 to 509	21 to 540
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13	12	1	8	6
Average days between release and new offense date	136	249	61	197	173
Median days between release and new offense date	77	89	61	101	115
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 370	21 to 595	61 to 61	82 to 494	77 to 311
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	96	162	61	232	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	143	61	164	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 208	25 to 273	61 to 61	107 to 368	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Mecklenburg County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,261	1,871	169	12	109	38	13	49
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	51	9	71	32	7	37
Average days	0	351	317	330	317	113	257
Median days	0	167	142	176	164	66	98
Range of days	0 to 0	26 to 712	83 to 779	21 to 788	39 to 727	27 to 243	24 to 791
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,871	118	3	38	6	6	12
Average days	105	177	183	163	148	35	47
Median days	48	57	146	33	125	21	13
Range of days	3 to 732	14 to 799	72 to 258	23 to 738	34 to 254	13 to 70	5 to 198
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,662 (88.8%)	104 (61.5%)	5 (41.7%)	65 (59.6%)	27 (71.1%)	12 (92.3%)	40 (81.6%)
Dismissed	139 (7.4%)	20 (11.8%)	2 (16.7%)	10 (9.2%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	46 (2.5%)	18 (10.7%)	2 (16.7%)	16 (14.7%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (12.2%)
Not guilty	9 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	15 (0.8%)	27 (16.0%)	3 (25.0%)	16 (14.7%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,640 (98.7%)	75 (72.1%)	4 (80.0%)	43 (67.2%)	14 (51.9%)	10 (83.3%)	18 (46.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	22 (1.3%)	27 (26.0%)	1 (20.0%)	16 (25.0%)	10 (37.0%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (15.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (38.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Middlesex County Profile

FIPS Code: 119 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 10,738	Geographic area: 130 square miles
Population Density: 82 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
White: 79.0%	Households with a computer: 90.5%
Black: 14.8%	Households with broadband internet: 77.6%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 1.9%	Per capita income: \$39,111
Hispanic origin: 3.1%	Median household income: \$69,389
Male: 49.9%	Below poverty level: 7.2%
Female: 50.1%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 54.9	No health insurance: 6.4%
High school graduate or above: 89.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 252 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.7
Crimes against persons: 55 offenses	Total adult arrests: 241
Crimes against property: 144 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 57
Crimes against society: 53 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 184

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Middlesex County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 309
Related to new arrests: 259 (83.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 30 (9.7%)
Other excluded: 20 (6.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 33 (10.7%)
General district court: 223 (72.2%)
Juvenile court: 47 (15.2%)
Multiple courts: 6 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 275 (89.0%)

Released on summons: 173 (56.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 65 (21.0%)
Released on secured bond: 33 (10.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 34 (11.0%)

Held without bond: 10 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (7.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 111 (35.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 22 (7.1%)
3. Supervision Violations: 19 (6.1%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 12 (3.9%)
5. Assault: 10 (3.2%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (3.2%)
7. Drug: 7 (2.3%)
8. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 5 (1.6%)
9. Larceny: 5 (1.6%)
10. Burglary: 4 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Middlesex County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Middlesex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 249	173	45	3	16	12
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (2.9%)	10 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14 (8.1%)	7 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13 (7.5%)	7 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (1.2%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Middlesex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 259	173	45	3	16	12	0	10
Sex							
Male	116 (67.1%)	34 (75.6%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (75.0%)	8 (66.7%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Female	57 (32.9%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (25.0%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	48 (27.7%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
26-35 years old	48 (27.7%)	16 (35.6%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (50.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
36-45 years old	34 (19.7%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
46-55 years old	14 (8.1%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	19 (11.0%)	2 (4.4%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	10 (5.8%)	5 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	102 (59.0%)	32 (71.1%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (75.0%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Black	59 (34.1%)	11 (24.4%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (18.8%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (6.9%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	42 (93.3%)	3 (100.0%)	14 (87.5%)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	173 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	13 (7.5%)	21 (46.7%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (37.5%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	155 (89.6%)	24 (53.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (56.2%)	7 (58.3%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Middlesex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 259	173	45	3	16	12	0	10
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	13 (28.9%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (75.0%)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	173 (100.0%)	32 (71.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (18.8%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	161 (93.1%)	32 (71.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	11 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Middlesex County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 259	173	45	3	16	12	0	10
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (4.0%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (1.7%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.6%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (7.5%)	13 (28.9%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (31.2%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	14 (8.1%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	7 (70.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11 (6.4%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	40 (23.1%)	20 (44.4%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (31.2%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	10 (5.8%)	9 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	8 (4.6%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.2%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (4.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Middlesex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 259	173	45	3	16	12	0	10
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	123 (71.1%)	21 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (62.5%)	7 (58.3%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 2	36 (20.8%)	19 (42.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	8 (4.6%)	3 (6.7%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (1.7%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	91 (52.6%)	16 (35.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (50.0%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 2	61 (35.3%)	13 (28.9%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 3	10 (5.8%)	12 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	6 (3.5%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	2 (1.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Middlesex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 75	44	3	16	12	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	12	2	12	12	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,666	\$1,500	\$4,500	\$2,958	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$1,375	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$13,500	\$2,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	32	1	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,896	\$4,500	\$1,625	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$4,500	\$1,000	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$4,500 to \$4,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (93.8%)	11 (91.7%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	44 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Middlesex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 76	45	3	16	12
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	41.0 (91.1%)	1.0 (33.3%)	10.0 (62.5%)	3.0 (25.0%)
1 day	4.0 (8.9%)	1.0 (33.3%)	1.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (8.3%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	1.0 (6.2%)	1.0 (8.3%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	4	4	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 11	0 to 49	0 to 24
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Middlesex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 249	173	45	3	16	12
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	10	1	0	1
Average days between release and FTA date	59	81	66	---	256
Median days between release and FTA date	26	37	66	---	256
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 210	13 to 204	66 to 66	--- to ---	256 to 256
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14	7	1	2	3
Average days between release and new offense date	50	95	71	113	111
Median days between release and new offense date	11	30	71	102	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 249	10 to 237	71 to 71	92 to 135	83 to 132
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13	7	1	2	3
Average days between release and new offense date	52	95	249	113	111
Median days between release and new offense date	10	30	249	102	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 249	10 to 237	249 to 249	92 to 135	83 to 132
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	3	1	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	72	115	71	92	---
Median days between release and new offense date	51	74	71	92	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	31 to 114	10 to 196	71 to 71	92 to 92	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	103	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	56	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	10 to 196	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Middlesex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 259	173	45	3	16	12	0	10
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	13	2	12	12	---	8
Average days	0	213	321	246	241	---	288
Median days	0	104	186	108	112	---	160
Range of days	0 to 0	45 to 537	52 to 590	32 to 610	57 to 517	--- to ---	77 to 706
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	173	32	1	4	0	---	2
Average days	80	200	190	82	0	---	50
Median days	41	76	190	61	0	---	47
Range of days	0 to 479	50 to 609	190 to 190	28 to 136	0 to 0	--- to ---	45 to 55
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	135 (78.0%)	26 (57.8%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (62.5%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	8 (80.0%)
Dismissed	12 (6.9%)	8 (17.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (8.1%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	8 (4.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (1.2%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10.0%)
Other	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	130 (96.3%)	11 (42.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (3.7%)	15 (57.7%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Montgomery County Profile

FIPS Code: 121 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 99,373
Population Density: 256 per square mile
White: 83.9%
Black: 4.1%
Asian: 6.5%
Other races: 1.5%
Hispanic origin: 3.5%
Male: 51.9%
Female: 48.1%
Median age: 29.7
High school graduate or above: 95.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 46.5%

Geographic area: 386 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
Households with a computer: 95.3%
Households with broadband internet: 90.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$32,776
Median household income: \$65,270
Below poverty level: 8.3%
Gini index: 0.49
No health insurance: 5.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,900 offenses
Crimes against persons: 907 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,242 offenses
Crimes against society: 751 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.2
Total adult arrests: 1,767
Group A adult arrests: 969
Group B adult arrest: 798

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Montgomery County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,709
Related to new arrests: 1,974 (72.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 273 (10.1%)
Other excluded: 462 (17.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 297 (11.0%)
General district court: 2,127 (78.5%)
Juvenile court: 212 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 73 (2.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,506 (92.5%)

Released on summons: 1,166 (43.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 840 (31.0%)
Released on secured bond: 454 (16.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 46 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 203 (7.5%)

Held without bond: 60 (2.2%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 139 (5.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 496 (18.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 304 (11.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 230 (8.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 191 (7.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 151 (5.6%)

- Drug: 93 (3.4%)
- Assault: 59 (2.2%)
- Larceny: 56 (2.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 32 (1.2%)
- Fail To Appear: 26 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Montgomery County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Montgomery County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,910	1,166	419	5	257	63
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	30 (2.6%)	48 (11.5%)	1 (20.0%)	52 (20.2%)	8 (12.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75 (6.4%)	72 (17.2%)	1 (20.0%)	78 (30.4%)	14 (22.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69 (5.9%)	57 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	62 (24.1%)	11 (17.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29 (2.5%)	35 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (16.0%)	8 (12.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	15 (1.3%)	13 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.7%)	3 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Montgomery County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,974	1,166	419	5	257	63	4	60
Sex							
Male	787 (67.5%)	273 (65.2%)	2 (40.0%)	181 (70.4%)	49 (77.8%)	4 (100.0%)	54 (90.0%)
Female	378 (32.4%)	146 (34.8%)	3 (60.0%)	75 (29.2%)	14 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	445 (38.2%)	154 (36.8%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (20.2%)	5 (7.9%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (11.7%)
26-35 years old	271 (23.2%)	102 (24.3%)	1 (20.0%)	88 (34.2%)	21 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (31.7%)
36-45 years old	215 (18.4%)	74 (17.7%)	3 (60.0%)	64 (24.9%)	19 (30.2%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (28.3%)
46-55 years old	126 (10.8%)	47 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (10.9%)	14 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.3%)
56-65 years old	61 (5.2%)	35 (8.4%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (7.8%)	4 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
>65 years old	29 (2.5%)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Unknown	19 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	766 (65.7%)	333 (79.5%)	5 (100.0%)	203 (79.0%)	58 (92.1%)	2 (50.0%)	43 (71.7%)
Black	179 (15.4%)	41 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (15.6%)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	42 (3.6%)	10 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	177 (15.2%)	35 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (6.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	403 (96.2%)	5 (100.0%)	229 (89.1%)	61 (96.8%)	4 (100.0%)	44 (73.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (9.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)
Undetermined	1,166 (100.0%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	120 (10.3%)	225 (53.7%)	5 (100.0%)	178 (69.3%)	42 (66.7%)	2 (50.0%)	49 (81.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,043 (89.5%)	193 (46.1%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (30.4%)	21 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (18.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Montgomery County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,974	1,166	419	5	257	63	4	60
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	82 (19.6%)	5 (100.0%)	137 (53.3%)	48 (76.2%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (81.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,166 (100.0%)	337 (80.4%)	0 (0.0%)	120 (46.7%)	15 (23.8%)	4 (100.0%)	11 (18.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.9%)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	40 (9.5%)	3 (60.0%)	69 (26.8%)	18 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	22 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (12.1%)	16 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (30.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (4.5%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (11.3%)	9 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	947 (81.2%)	332 (79.2%)	0 (0.0%)	111 (43.2%)	8 (12.7%)	3 (75.0%)	11 (18.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	218 (18.7%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.5%)	7 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Montgomery County							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,974	1,166	419	5	257	63	4	60
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	54 (4.6%)	17 (4.1%)	1 (20.0%)	34 (13.2%)	10 (15.9%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (23.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	27 (2.3%)	16 (3.8%)	2 (40.0%)	50 (19.5%)	18 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (48.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.7%)	7 (1.7%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (3.9%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	126 (10.8%)	55 (13.1%)	2 (40.0%)	98 (38.1%)	38 (60.3%)	2 (50.0%)	37 (61.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	127 (10.9%)	53 (12.6%)	2 (40.0%)	96 (37.4%)	34 (54.0%)	1 (25.0%)	37 (61.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	75 (6.4%)	43 (10.3%)	1 (20.0%)	67 (26.1%)	24 (38.1%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (45.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (1.4%)	13 (3.1%)	1 (20.0%)	26 (10.1%)	7 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	297 (25.5%)	120 (28.6%)	3 (60.0%)	157 (61.1%)	45 (71.4%)	3 (75.0%)	41 (68.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	100 (8.6%)	38 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	64 (24.9%)	17 (27.0%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (45.0%)
Prior FTA charge	85 (7.3%)	32 (7.6%)	1 (20.0%)	58 (22.6%)	10 (15.9%)	2 (50.0%)	22 (36.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (1.7%)	12 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (5.8%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (21.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	51 (4.4%)	19 (4.5%)	1 (20.0%)	29 (11.3%)	7 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)	13 (21.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.9%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.5%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Montgomery County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,974	1,166	419	5	257	63	4	60
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	816 (70.0%)	285 (68.0%)	2 (40.0%)	90 (35.0%)	12 (19.0%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (23.3%)
FTA Score 2	225 (19.3%)	91 (21.7%)	1 (20.0%)	96 (37.4%)	37 (58.7%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (31.7%)
FTA Score 3	59 (5.1%)	30 (7.2%)	2 (40.0%)	46 (17.9%)	7 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	30 (2.6%)	10 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (6.2%)	7 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (18.3%)
FTA Score 5	12 (1.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	502 (43.1%)	182 (43.4%)	2 (40.0%)	67 (26.1%)	9 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	474 (40.7%)	161 (38.4%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (29.6%)	14 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.3%)
NCA Score 3	81 (6.9%)	40 (9.5%)	1 (20.0%)	44 (17.1%)	17 (27.0%)	2 (50.0%)	10 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	47 (4.0%)	27 (6.4%)	2 (40.0%)	44 (17.1%)	15 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.3%)
NCA Score 5	33 (2.8%)	9 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (8.2%)	7 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (20.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Montgomery County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 743	414	5	257	63	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	82	5	137	48	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,009	\$3,100	\$3,697	\$4,531	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$300 to \$100,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	332	0	120	15	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,091	\$0	\$1,908	\$2,566	\$1,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	209 (81.3%)	54 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (13.2%)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	414 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	14 (5.4%)	4 (6.3%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Montgomery County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 744	419	5	257	63
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	357 (85.2%)	1 (20.0%)	112 (43.6%)	6 (9.5%)
1 day	50 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (19.1%)	1 (1.6%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.1%)	5 (7.9%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.5%)	3 (4.8%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (4.7%)	6 (9.5%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (3.5%)	5 (7.9%)
6-10 days	2 (0.5%)	1 (20.0%)	28 (10.9%)	17 (27.0%)
11-15 days	2 (0.5%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (1.9%)	9 (14.3%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (1.2%)	5 (7.9%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.3%)	2 (3.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.9%)	3 (4.8%)
Average number of days	1	8	6	9
Median number of days	0	5	0	4
Range of days	0 to 169	0 to 18	0 to 365	0 to 47
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Montgomery County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,910	1,166	419	5	257	63
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	30	48	1	52	8
Average days between release and FTA date	43	145	254	107	184
Median days between release and FTA date	20	17	254	45	52
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 117	10 to 507	254 to 254	9 to 330	34 to 542
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75	72	1	78	14
Average days between release and new offense date	71	120	78	106	157
Median days between release and new offense date	16	36	78	24	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 365	1 to 525	78 to 78	1 to 454	42 to 501
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69	57	1	62	11
Average days between release and new offense date	72	136	78	111	180
Median days between release and new offense date	17	39	78	23	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 365	2 to 525	78 to 78	1 to 573	42 to 501
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29	35	0	41	8
Average days between release and new offense date	64	141	---	119	138
Median days between release and new offense date	22	44	---	64	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 340	1 to 454	--- to ---	8 to 423	54 to 320
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12	12	0	9	2
Average days between release and new offense date	56	146	---	70	210
Median days between release and new offense date	20	40	---	32	155
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 276	2 to 454	--- to ---	8 to 191	100 to 320

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Montgomery County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,974	1,166	419	5	257	63	4	60
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	82	5	137	48	0	49
Average days	0	382	492	330	335	0	187
Median days	0	188	503	140	182	0	81
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 802	71 to 716	41 to 804	56 to 793	0 to 0	5 to 578
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,166	337	0	120	15	4	11
Average days	117	216	0	199	150	33	69
Median days	46	82	0	78	72	21	10
Range of days	0 to 740	4 to 791	0 to 0	35 to 721	31 to 409	15 to 51	5 to 407
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	870 (74.6%)	230 (54.9%)	2 (40.0%)	165 (64.2%)	40 (63.5%)	3 (75.0%)	55 (91.7%)
Dismissed	222 (19.0%)	80 (19.1%)	2 (40.0%)	22 (8.6%)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Nolle prosequi	46 (3.9%)	52 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (12.5%)	7 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (5.0%)
Not guilty	17 (1.5%)	8 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	8 (0.7%)	49 (11.7%)	1 (20.0%)	35 (13.6%)	10 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Other	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	848 (97.5%)	186 (81.2%)	0 (0.0%)	106 (64.2%)	13 (32.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	22 (2.5%)	42 (18.3%)	1 (50.0%)	51 (30.9%)	23 (57.5%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (47.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (4.8%)	4 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (34.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Nelson County Profile

FIPS Code: 125 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 14,773	Geographic area: 470 square miles
Population Density: 31 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 82.3%	Households with a computer: 89.2%
Black: 12.4%	Households with broadband internet: 78.6%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 2.5%	Per capita income: \$42,837
Hispanic origin: 4.6%	Median household income: \$64,028
Male: 50.5%	Below poverty level: 9.1%
Female: 49.5%	Gini index: 0.5
Median age: 50.7	No health insurance: 8.6%
High school graduate or above: 86.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 595 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.5
Crimes against persons: 128 offenses	Total adult arrests: 331
Crimes against property: 401 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 145
Crimes against society: 66 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 186

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Nelson County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 623
Related to new arrests: 548 (88.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 53 (8.5%)
Other excluded: 22 (3.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 45 (7.2%)
General district court: 510 (81.9%)
Juvenile court: 61 (9.8%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 568 (91.2%)

Released on summons: 398 (63.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 114 (18.3%)
Released on secured bond: 50 (8.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 55 (8.8%)

Held without bond: 17 (2.7%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 37 (5.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 254 (40.8%) | 6. Larceny: 11 (1.8%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 43 (6.9%) | 7. Drug: 10 (1.6%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 29 (4.7%) | 8. Traffic - All Others: 8 (1.3%) |
| 4. Supervision Violations: 26 (4.2%) | 9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (1.3%) |
| 5. Assault: 13 (2.1%) | 10. Contempt Of Court: 7 (1.1%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Nelson County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Nelson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 530	398	86	1	37	8
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	14 (3.5%)	8 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (5.8%)	23 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)	1 (12.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21 (5.3%)	20 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)	1 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.0%)	8 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.5%)	5 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Nelson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 548	398	86	1	37	8	1	17
Sex							
Male	283 (71.1%)	61 (70.9%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (75.7%)	6 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (94.1%)
Female	115 (28.9%)	24 (27.9%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (24.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	141 (35.4%)	20 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
26-35 years old	109 (27.4%)	28 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (45.9%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (47.1%)
36-45 years old	53 (13.3%)	13 (15.1%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (27.0%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (11.8%)
46-55 years old	43 (10.8%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
56-65 years old	30 (7.5%)	12 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
>65 years old	14 (3.5%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	197 (49.5%)	66 (76.7%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (78.4%)	6 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Black	112 (28.1%)	13 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	81 (20.4%)	7 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	80 (93.0%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (83.8%)	7 (87.5%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (82.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Undetermined	398 (100.0%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	37 (9.3%)	43 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (62.2%)	7 (87.5%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	358 (89.9%)	41 (47.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (37.8%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.8%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Nelson County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 548	398	86	1	37	8	1	17
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (67.6%)	7 (87.5%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (88.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	398 (100.0%)	71 (82.6%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (32.4%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.0%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (35.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	363 (91.2%)	66 (76.7%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	35 (8.8%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 548	398	86	1	37	8	1	17
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	18 (4.5%)	7 (8.1%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (21.6%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (0.5%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	37 (9.3%)	17 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (59.5%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (58.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	37 (9.3%)	17 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (54.1%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	30 (7.5%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (29.7%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (58.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (1.8%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (52.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	102 (25.6%)	39 (45.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (62.2%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	32 (8.0%)	13 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (35.3%)
Prior FTA charge	29 (7.3%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (24.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (2.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (3.3%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Nelson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 548	398	86	1	37	8	1	17
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	278 (69.8%)	45 (52.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (29.7%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 2	76 (19.1%)	26 (30.2%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (32.4%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (58.8%)
FTA Score 3	23 (5.8%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
FTA Score 4	7 (1.8%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.5%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	184 (46.2%)	35 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
NCA Score 2	148 (37.2%)	30 (34.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
NCA Score 3	31 (7.8%)	9 (10.5%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (24.3%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
NCA Score 4	14 (3.5%)	7 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (35.3%)
NCA Score 5	7 (1.8%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.3%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Nelson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 123	76	1	37	8	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	14	0	25	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,857	\$0	\$3,200	\$3,214	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$0	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	62	1	12	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,838	\$1,000	\$2,541	\$2,500	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$3,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (78.4%)	6 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	76 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (18.9%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Nelson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 132	86	1	37	8
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	72.0 (83.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	18.0 (48.6%)	1.0 (12.5%)
1 day	6.0 (7.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (16.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (8.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	1.0 (1.2%)	1.0 (100.0%)	2.0 (5.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	3.0 (3.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (8.1%)	4.0 (50.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (5.4%)	2.0 (25.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.7%)	1.0 (12.5%)
21-25 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	4	4	8
Median number of days	0	4	0	6
Range of days	0 to 69	4 to 4	0 to 62	0 to 19
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Nelson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 530	398	86	1	37	8
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	14	8	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	99	68	---	66	---
Median days between release and FTA date	21	43	---	65	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 336	13 to 117	--- to ---	64 to 69	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23	23	0	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	74	134	---	78	208
Median days between release and new offense date	22	47	---	33	208
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 380	6 to 440	--- to ---	1 to 146	208 to 208
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21	20	0	7	1
Average days between release and new offense date	76	142	---	68	208
Median days between release and new offense date	18	69	---	25	208
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 380	6 to 440	--- to ---	1 to 145	208 to 208
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	8	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	90	107	---	70	---
Median days between release and new offense date	41	31	---	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 223	16 to 213	--- to ---	24 to 146	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	4	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	17	208	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	102	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 17	31 to 463	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Nelson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 548	398	86	1	37	8	1	17
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	15	0	24	7	1	15
Average days	0	311	0	259	222	101	174
Median days	0	125	0	144	170	101	82
Range of days	0 to 0	61 to 736	0 to 0	63 to 720	82 to 413	101 to 101	12 to 316
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	398	71	1	12	1	0	2
Average days	135	199	46	139	213	0	21
Median days	64	79	46	86	213	0	13
Range of days	0 to 795	11 to 796	46 to 46	49 to 291	213 to 213	0 to 0	6 to 36
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	315 (79.1%)	47 (54.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (62.2%)	7 (87.5%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Dismissed	43 (10.8%)	16 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (3.5%)	11 (12.8%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Not guilty	21 (5.3%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	4 (1.0%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	306 (97.1%)	30 (63.8%)	0 (0%)	12 (52.2%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	9 (2.9%)	16 (34.0%)	0 (0%)	9 (39.1%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (53.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: New Kent County Profile

FIPS Code: 127 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 23,296
Population Density: 110 per square mile
White: 79.3%
Black: 13.1%
Asian: 1.1%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 4.0%
Male: 52.3%
Female: 47.7%
Median age: 43.2
High school graduate or above: 94.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.6%

Geographic area: 210 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 95.0%
Households with broadband internet: 89.2%
Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Per capita income: \$49,666
Median household income: \$113,120
Below poverty level: 3.4%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 3.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 856 offenses
Crimes against persons: 271 offenses
Crimes against property: 386 offenses
Crimes against society: 199 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.8
Total adult arrests: 674
Group A adult arrests: 192
Group B adult arrest: 482

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - New Kent County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,309
Related to new arrests: 2,182 (94.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 91 (3.9%)
Other excluded: 36 (1.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 36 (1.6%)
General district court: 2,196 (95.1%)
Juvenile court: 71 (3.1%)
Multiple courts: 6 (0.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,257 (97.7%)

Released on summons: 1,929 (83.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 192 (8.3%)
Released on secured bond: 127 (5.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 52 (2.3%)

Held without bond: 25 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 27 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,417 (61.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 267 (11.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 103 (4.5%)
4. Traffic - All Others: 48 (2.1%)
5. Supervision Violations: 30 (1.3%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 14 (0.6%)
7. Assault: 14 (0.6%)
8. Drug: 14 (0.6%)
9. Fail To Appear: 13 (0.6%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (New Kent County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

New Kent County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,157	1,929	115	20	53	40
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	132 (6.8%)	4 (3.5%)	2 (10.0%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (2.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	132 (6.8%)	16 (13.9%)	4 (20.0%)	14 (26.4%)	5 (12.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	127 (6.6%)	16 (13.9%)	3 (15.0%)	13 (24.5%)	4 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23 (1.2%)	4 (3.5%)	1 (5.0%)	7 (13.2%)	3 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.4%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

New Kent County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,929	115	20	53	40	0	25
Sex							
Male	1,311 (68.0%)	79 (68.7%)	14 (70.0%)	45 (84.9%)	31 (77.5%)	---(---)	22 (88.0%)
Female	618 (32.0%)	35 (30.4%)	6 (30.0%)	8 (15.1%)	9 (22.5%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	702 (36.4%)	26 (22.6%)	4 (20.0%)	8 (15.1%)	3 (7.5%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	571 (29.6%)	32 (27.8%)	8 (40.0%)	17 (32.1%)	13 (32.5%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
36-45 years old	338 (17.5%)	22 (19.1%)	6 (30.0%)	15 (28.3%)	15 (37.5%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
46-55 years old	154 (8.0%)	18 (15.7%)	2 (10.0%)	7 (13.2%)	7 (17.5%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	113 (5.9%)	10 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	2 (5.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
>65 years old	48 (2.5%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	854 (44.3%)	84 (73.0%)	14 (70.0%)	35 (66.0%)	22 (55.0%)	---(---)	17 (68.0%)
Black	818 (42.4%)	26 (22.6%)	5 (25.0%)	16 (30.2%)	17 (42.5%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	16 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Unknown	241 (12.5%)	5 (4.3%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (2.5%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	109 (94.8%)	19 (95.0%)	47 (88.7%)	39 (97.5%)	---(---)	19 (76.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (2.5%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)
Undetermined	1,929 (100.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	163 (8.4%)	34 (29.6%)	7 (35.0%)	16 (30.2%)	14 (35.0%)	---(---)	19 (76.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,764 (91.4%)	78 (67.8%)	13 (65.0%)	37 (69.8%)	26 (65.0%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

New Kent County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,929	115	20	53	40	0	25
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	22 (19.1%)	6 (30.0%)	26 (49.1%)	31 (77.5%)	---(---)	20 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,929 (100.0%)	93 (80.9%)	14 (70.0%)	27 (50.9%)	9 (22.5%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.8%)	3 (15.0%)	5 (9.4%)	13 (32.5%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	2 (10.0%)	13 (24.5%)	9 (22.5%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)	8 (20.0%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,826 (94.7%)	91 (79.1%)	13 (65.0%)	23 (43.4%)	5 (12.5%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	100 (5.2%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	4 (7.5%)	4 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

New Kent County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,929	115	20	53	40	0	25
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	86 (4.5%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	6 (15.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (0.9%)	5 (4.3%)	1 (5.0%)	6 (11.3%)	7 (17.5%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	19 (1.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	181 (9.4%)	11 (9.6%)	4 (20.0%)	13 (24.5%)	16 (40.0%)	---(---)	15 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	163 (8.4%)	10 (8.7%)	2 (10.0%)	18 (34.0%)	13 (32.5%)	---(---)	12 (48.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	120 (6.2%)	10 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.6%)	11 (27.5%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	39 (2.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (5.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	570 (29.5%)	35 (30.4%)	10 (50.0%)	30 (56.6%)	27 (67.5%)	---(---)	16 (64.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	225 (11.7%)	17 (14.8%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (17.0%)	10 (25.0%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	148 (7.7%)	5 (4.3%)	2 (10.0%)	9 (17.0%)	11 (27.5%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	36 (1.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (2.5%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	81 (4.2%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	7 (13.2%)	6 (15.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (0.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

New Kent County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,929	115	20	53	40	0	25
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,285 (66.6%)	74 (64.3%)	10 (50.0%)	19 (35.8%)	11 (27.5%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
FTA Score 2	469 (24.3%)	36 (31.3%)	8 (40.0%)	23 (43.4%)	14 (35.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	106 (5.5%)	3 (2.6%)	2 (10.0%)	7 (13.2%)	13 (32.5%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
FTA Score 4	43 (2.2%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (5.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 5	16 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	868 (45.0%)	60 (52.2%)	8 (40.0%)	17 (32.1%)	11 (27.5%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 2	773 (40.1%)	37 (32.2%)	7 (35.0%)	21 (39.6%)	12 (30.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 3	184 (9.5%)	15 (13.0%)	4 (20.0%)	6 (11.3%)	3 (7.5%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	47 (2.4%)	3 (2.6%)	1 (5.0%)	6 (11.3%)	8 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 5	29 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	6 (15.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	18 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

New Kent County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 227	114	20	53	40	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	22	6	26	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,977	\$2,583	\$2,980	\$2,870	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,625	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	92	14	27	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,004	\$3,035	\$1,755	\$2,111	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,450	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$7,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (81.1%)	32 (80.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.9%)	8 (20.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	114 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

New Kent County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 228	115	20	53	40	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	91 (79.1%)	10 (50.0%)	22 (41.5%)	5 (12.5%)	
1 day	16 (13.9%)	2 (10.0%)	13 (24.5%)	2 (5.0%)	
2 days	1 (0.9%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (5.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	1 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	15 (37.5%)	
11-15 days	2 (1.7%)	2 (10.0%)	4 (7.5%)	11 (27.5%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)	
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.8%)	3 (7.5%)	
Average number of days	1	3	6	10	
Median number of days	0	0	0	6	
Range of days	0 to 26	0 to 38	0 to 115	0 to 46	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

New Kent County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,157	1,929	115	20	53	40
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	132	4	2	6	1
Average days between release and FTA date	65	136	196	134	80
Median days between release and FTA date	15	68	108	58	80
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 481	46 to 334	20 to 373	48 to 365	80 to 80
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	132	16	4	14	5
Average days between release and new offense date	82	92	146	100	138
Median days between release and new offense date	17	23	76	29	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 552	1 to 469	36 to 364	5 to 353	29 to 309
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	127	16	3	13	4
Average days between release and new offense date	82	94	163	114	95
Median days between release and new offense date	17	26	63	59	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 552	2 to 469	36 to 364	5 to 353	29 to 196
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23	4	1	7	3
Average days between release and new offense date	139	193	95	72	178
Median days between release and new offense date	73	20	95	19	112
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 514	1 to 469	95 to 95	5 to 173	29 to 309
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	1	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	233	278	---	44	309
Median days between release and new offense date	93	278	---	31	309
Range of days between release and new offense date	71 to 514	278 to 278	--- to ---	18 to 70	309 to 309

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

New Kent County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,929	115	20	53	40	0	25
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	22	6	26	31	---	20
Average days	0	205	198	233	219	---	141
Median days	0	100	118	141	69	---	95
Range of days	0 to 0	59 to 525	55 to 329	60 to 584	29 to 792	--- to ---	48 to 288
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,929	93	14	27	9	---	5
Average days	95	148	183	187	147	---	37
Median days	39	81	94	100	75	---	21
Range of days	0 to 784	24 to 781	39 to 730	27 to 602	41 to 379	--- to ---	8 to 73
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,750 (90.7%)	67 (58.3%)	16 (80.0%)	42 (79.2%)	23 (57.5%)	0 (0%)	17 (68.0%)
Dismissed	101 (5.2%)	12 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)
Nolle prosequi	23 (1.2%)	27 (23.5%)	3 (15.0%)	5 (9.4%)	11 (27.5%)	0 (0%)	6 (24.0%)
Not guilty	22 (1.1%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	33 (1.7%)	5 (4.3%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,690 (96.6%)	49 (73.1%)	9 (56.2%)	18 (42.9%)	7 (30.4%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	60 (3.4%)	17 (25.4%)	7 (43.8%)	22 (52.4%)	12 (52.2%)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	4 (17.4%)	---(---)	10 (58.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Newport News City Profile

FIPS Code: 700 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 7 **Judicial District:** 7 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 185,118
Population Density: 2,682 per square mile
White: 44.1%
Black: 41.2%
Asian: 3.5%
Other races: 2.6%
Hispanic origin: 9.9%
Male: 48.7%
Female: 51.3%
Median age: 34.1
High school graduate or above: 91.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.7%

Geographic area: 69 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.9
Households with a computer: 94.4%
Households with broadband internet: 85.3%
Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Per capita income: \$36,135
Median household income: \$63,355
Below poverty level: 11.2%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 8.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 13,255 offenses
Crimes against persons: 3,865 offenses
Crimes against property: 7,401 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,989 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 63.0
Total adult arrests: 5,499
Group A adult arrests: 3,097
Group B adult arrest: 2,402

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Newport News City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 6,945
Related to new arrests: 6,083 (87.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 388 (5.6%)
Other excluded: 474 (6.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 192 (2.8%)
General district court: 5,343 (76.9%)
Juvenile court: 1,258 (18.1%)
Multiple courts: 152 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 6,643 (95.7%)

Released on summons: 3,774 (54.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,618 (23.3%)
Released on secured bond: 1,146 (16.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 105 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 302 (4.3%)

Held without bond: 159 (2.3%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 136 (2.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 934 (13.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 835 (12.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 467 (6.7%)
- Assault: 140 (2.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 138 (2.0%)

- Drug: 132 (1.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 117 (1.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 93 (1.3%)
- Larceny: 90 (1.3%)
- Fail To Appear: 86 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Newport News City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Newport News City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,916	3,774	1,014	163	755	210
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	438 (11.6%)	156 (15.4%)	30 (18.4%)	111 (14.7%)	28 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	390 (10.3%)	188 (18.5%)	42 (25.8%)	196 (26.0%)	66 (31.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	364 (9.6%)	176 (17.4%)	38 (23.3%)	173 (22.9%)	55 (26.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	106 (2.8%)	59 (5.8%)	21 (12.9%)	87 (11.5%)	34 (16.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	40 (1.1%)	24 (2.4%)	9 (5.5%)	45 (6.0%)	15 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Newport News City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,082	3,774	1,014	163	755	210	7	159
Sex							
Male	2,416 (64.0%)	667 (65.8%)	119 (73.0%)	577 (76.4%)	178 (84.8%)	4 (57.1%)	145 (91.2%)
Female	1,356 (35.9%)	345 (34.0%)	44 (27.0%)	178 (23.6%)	32 (15.2%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (8.8%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,126 (29.8%)	245 (24.2%)	28 (17.2%)	130 (17.2%)	47 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (18.9%)
26-35 years old	1,277 (33.8%)	354 (34.9%)	52 (31.9%)	269 (35.6%)	87 (41.4%)	3 (42.9%)	55 (34.6%)
36-45 years old	682 (18.1%)	207 (20.4%)	34 (20.9%)	207 (27.4%)	50 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (23.9%)
46-55 years old	360 (9.5%)	116 (11.4%)	25 (15.3%)	81 (10.7%)	19 (9.0%)	2 (28.6%)	17 (10.7%)
56-65 years old	233 (6.2%)	69 (6.8%)	22 (13.5%)	58 (7.7%)	5 (2.4%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (8.8%)
>65 years old	84 (2.2%)	23 (2.3%)	2 (1.2%)	10 (1.3%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)
Unknown	12 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,041 (27.6%)	324 (32.0%)	50 (30.7%)	173 (22.9%)	38 (18.1%)	1 (14.3%)	38 (23.9%)
Black	2,558 (67.8%)	667 (65.8%)	113 (69.3%)	566 (75.0%)	171 (81.4%)	5 (71.4%)	118 (74.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	25 (0.7%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	150 (4.0%)	20 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (1.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	946 (93.3%)	142 (87.1%)	702 (93.0%)	199 (94.8%)	6 (85.7%)	127 (79.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	20 (2.0%)	1 (0.6%)	16 (2.1%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)
Undetermined	3,774 (100.0%)	48 (4.7%)	20 (12.3%)	37 (4.9%)	7 (3.3%)	1 (14.3%)	28 (17.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	915 (24.2%)	569 (56.1%)	124 (76.1%)	476 (63.0%)	123 (58.6%)	6 (85.7%)	127 (79.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,772 (73.4%)	392 (38.7%)	36 (22.1%)	264 (35.0%)	83 (39.5%)	1 (14.3%)	30 (18.9%)
Undetermined	87 (2.3%)	53 (5.2%)	3 (1.8%)	15 (2.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Newport News City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 6,082	3,774	1,014	163	755	210	7	159
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	248 (24.5%)	109 (66.9%)	480 (63.6%)	173 (82.4%)	2 (28.6%)	133 (83.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,773 (100.0%)	766 (75.5%)	54 (33.1%)	275 (36.4%)	37 (17.6%)	5 (71.4%)	26 (16.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.1%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.9%)	16 (9.8%)	31 (4.1%)	24 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.5%)	4 (2.5%)	14 (1.9%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	97 (9.6%)	36 (22.1%)	172 (22.8%)	53 (25.2%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (18.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	82 (8.1%)	34 (20.9%)	157 (20.8%)	52 (24.8%)	2 (28.6%)	31 (19.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	53 (5.2%)	19 (11.7%)	98 (13.0%)	32 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (30.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,177 (84.2%)	739 (72.9%)	52 (31.9%)	252 (33.4%)	36 (17.1%)	5 (71.4%)	26 (16.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	586 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (0.3%)	27 (2.7%)	2 (1.2%)	22 (2.9%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Newport News City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,082	3,774	1,014	163	755	210	7	159
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	334 (8.9%)	85 (8.4%)	27 (16.6%)	110 (14.6%)	35 (16.7%)	3 (42.9%)	40 (25.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	95 (2.5%)	32 (3.2%)	20 (12.3%)	87 (11.5%)	31 (14.8%)	1 (14.3%)	57 (35.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	74 (2.0%)	19 (1.9%)	2 (1.2%)	24 (3.2%)	8 (3.8%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (5.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	661 (17.5%)	205 (20.2%)	65 (39.9%)	284 (37.6%)	92 (43.8%)	2 (28.6%)	102 (64.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	630 (16.7%)	172 (17.0%)	56 (34.4%)	290 (38.4%)	83 (39.5%)	2 (28.6%)	92 (57.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	3 (1.8%)	7 (0.9%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	500 (13.2%)	179 (17.7%)	49 (30.1%)	231 (30.6%)	83 (39.5%)	0 (0.0%)	87 (54.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	127 (3.4%)	40 (3.9%)	20 (12.3%)	68 (9.0%)	27 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (23.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,590 (42.1%)	438 (43.2%)	99 (60.7%)	456 (60.4%)	143 (68.1%)	6 (85.7%)	107 (67.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	575 (15.2%)	132 (13.0%)	31 (19.0%)	160 (21.2%)	60 (28.6%)	6 (85.7%)	46 (28.9%)
Prior FTA charge	620 (16.4%)	174 (17.2%)	48 (29.4%)	225 (29.8%)	79 (37.6%)	4 (57.1%)	70 (44.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	181 (4.8%)	56 (5.5%)	15 (9.2%)	56 (7.4%)	28 (13.3%)	3 (42.9%)	27 (17.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	340 (9.0%)	85 (8.4%)	24 (14.7%)	143 (18.9%)	41 (19.5%)	3 (42.9%)	41 (25.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	74 (2.0%)	22 (2.2%)	4 (2.5%)	26 (3.4%)	10 (4.8%)	3 (42.9%)	10 (6.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Newport News City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,082	3,774	1,014	163	755	210	7	159
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,915 (50.7%)	516 (50.9%)	56 (34.4%)	240 (31.8%)	50 (23.8%)	1 (14.3%)	35 (22.0%)
FTA Score 2	1,128 (29.9%)	304 (30.0%)	51 (31.3%)	255 (33.8%)	75 (35.7%)	1 (14.3%)	44 (27.7%)
FTA Score 3	400 (10.6%)	115 (11.3%)	34 (20.9%)	156 (20.7%)	46 (21.9%)	1 (14.3%)	37 (23.3%)
FTA Score 4	227 (6.0%)	59 (5.8%)	14 (8.6%)	77 (10.2%)	30 (14.3%)	2 (28.6%)	30 (18.9%)
FTA Score 5	51 (1.4%)	12 (1.2%)	6 (3.7%)	22 (2.9%)	8 (3.8%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	14 (0.4%)	8 (0.8%)	2 (1.2%)	5 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,358 (36.0%)	408 (40.2%)	40 (24.5%)	191 (25.3%)	36 (17.1%)	1 (14.3%)	22 (13.8%)
NCA Score 2	1,417 (37.5%)	346 (34.1%)	47 (28.8%)	225 (29.8%)	62 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (18.2%)
NCA Score 3	535 (14.2%)	128 (12.6%)	25 (15.3%)	149 (19.7%)	45 (21.4%)	3 (42.9%)	29 (18.2%)
NCA Score 4	255 (6.8%)	82 (8.1%)	30 (18.4%)	105 (13.9%)	41 (19.5%)	2 (28.6%)	39 (24.5%)
NCA Score 5	125 (3.3%)	37 (3.6%)	12 (7.4%)	62 (8.2%)	18 (8.6%)	1 (14.3%)	23 (14.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	45 (1.2%)	13 (1.3%)	9 (5.5%)	23 (3.0%)	8 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Newport News City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,126	994	160	755	210	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	248	107	480	173	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,363	\$3,528	\$4,155	\$7,907	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$18,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$70,000	\$1,000 to \$70,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	746	53	275	37	7
Average bond amount at release	\$2,308	\$2,179	\$2,358	\$3,527	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	735 (97.4%)	206 (98.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.2%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	994 (100.0%)	160 (100.0%)	11 (1.5%)	3 (1.4%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Newport News City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,142	1,014	163	755	210
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	914 (90.1%)	21 (12.9%)	406 (53.8%)	13 (6.2%)
1 day	37 (3.6%)	18 (11.0%)	140 (18.5%)	11 (5.2%)
2 days	8 (0.8%)	11 (6.7%)	34 (4.5%)	2 (1.0%)
3 days	4 (0.4%)	14 (8.6%)	19 (2.5%)	13 (6.2%)
4 days	6 (0.6%)	7 (4.3%)	10 (1.3%)	6 (2.9%)
5 days	1 (0.1%)	6 (3.7%)	17 (2.3%)	16 (7.6%)
6-10 days	8 (0.8%)	39 (23.9%)	36 (4.8%)	71 (33.8%)
11-15 days	4 (0.4%)	16 (9.8%)	27 (3.6%)	36 (17.1%)
16-20 days	4 (0.4%)	10 (6.1%)	16 (2.1%)	9 (4.3%)
21-25 days	4 (0.4%)	5 (3.1%)	13 (1.7%)	5 (2.4%)
26-30 days	3 (0.3%)	3 (1.8%)	7 (0.9%)	4 (1.9%)
Over 30 days	21 (2.1%)	13 (8.0%)	30 (4.0%)	24 (11.4%)
Average number of days	2	13	5	15
Median number of days	0	2	0	5
Range of days	0 to 274	0 to 281	0 to 301	0 to 158
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Newport News City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,916	3,774	1,014	163	755	210
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	438	156	30	111	28
Average days between release and FTA date	58	85	109	164	262
Median days between release and FTA date	21	14	69	24	94
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 590	3 to 708	18 to 341	1 to 750	22 to 710
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	390	188	42	196	66
Average days between release and new offense date	69	119	117	134	166
Median days between release and new offense date	15	22	39	35	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 763	1 to 616	7 to 619	1 to 629	3 to 698
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	364	176	38	173	55
Average days between release and new offense date	69	126	112	141	178
Median days between release and new offense date	14	24	36	37	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 763	1 to 616	7 to 619	1 to 629	6 to 698
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	106	59	21	87	34
Average days between release and new offense date	94	125	130	164	234
Median days between release and new offense date	21	25	86	50	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 578	1 to 707	7 to 330	3 to 572	3 to 683
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	43	22	9	48	20
Average days between release and new offense date	93	135	226	214	278
Median days between release and new offense date	35	25	157	67	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 429	1 to 708	7 to 577	3 to 572	3 to 683

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Newport News City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,082	3,774	1,014	163	755	210	7	159
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	248	108	476	173	2	132
Average days	0	260	275	286	313	53	219
Median days	0	78	97	108	108	52	79
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 817	27 to 754	3 to 818	26 to 789	52 to 54	3 to 739
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,746	764	55	275	37	5	27
Average days	98	160	180	166	217	42	48
Median days	36	66	62	71	53	21	20
Range of days	0 to 811	3 to 802	20 to 652	4 to 783	17 to 779	2 to 115	0 to 366
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,079 (55.1%)	401 (39.5%)	59 (36.2%)	347 (46.0%)	81 (38.6%)	1 (14.3%)	97 (61.0%)
Dismissed	1,144 (30.3%)	265 (26.1%)	28 (17.2%)	106 (14.0%)	22 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	25 (15.7%)
Nolle prosequi	191 (5.1%)	173 (17.1%)	45 (27.6%)	176 (23.3%)	68 (32.4%)	3 (42.9%)	24 (15.1%)
Not guilty	217 (5.7%)	67 (6.6%)	5 (3.1%)	34 (4.5%)	6 (2.9%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (3.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	137 (3.6%)	108 (10.7%)	26 (16.0%)	92 (12.2%)	33 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.0%)
Other	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,017 (97.0%)	283 (71.5%)	38 (67.9%)	184 (53.8%)	35 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	62 (3.0%)	109 (27.5%)	16 (28.6%)	137 (40.1%)	37 (45.7%)	1 (100.0%)	49 (50.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	2 (3.6%)	21 (6.1%)	9 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (38.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Norfolk City Profile

FIPS Code: 710 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 4 **Judicial District:** 4 **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 236,973
Population Density: 4,446 per square mile
White: 44.8%
Black: 40.7%
Asian: 3.8%
Other races: 3.4%
Hispanic origin: 8.7%
Male: 50.9%
Female: 49.1%
Median age: 32.2
High school graduate or above: 89.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.2%

Geographic area: 53 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.1
Households with a computer: 93.7%
Households with broadband internet: 86.3%
Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Per capita income: \$35,761
Median household income: \$60,998
Below poverty level: 12.3%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 10.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 20,895 offenses
Crimes against persons: 4,495 offenses
Crimes against property: 15,287 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,113 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 83.5
Total adult arrests: 6,959
Group A adult arrests: 3,464
Group B adult arrest: 3,495

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Norfolk City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 6,557
Related to new arrests: 5,391 (82.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 642 (9.8%)
Other excluded: 524 (8.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 374 (5.7%)
General district court: 4,825 (73.6%)
Juvenile court: 1,211 (18.5%)
Multiple courts: 147 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 5,903 (90.0%)

Released on summons: 3,204 (48.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 2,048 (31.2%)
Released on secured bond: 548 (8.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 103 (1.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 654 (10.0%)

Held without bond: 358 (5.5%)
Held with secured bond: 12 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 284 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 926 (14.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 565 (8.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 304 (4.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 225 (3.4%)
- Assault: 222 (3.4%)

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 192 (2.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 183 (2.8%)
- Larceny: 114 (1.7%)
- Drug: 79 (1.2%)
- Fail To Appear: 66 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Norfolk City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Norfolk City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,020	3,204	1,124	254	309	129
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	404 (12.6%)	143 (12.7%)	27 (10.6%)	40 (12.9%)	10 (7.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	322 (10.0%)	169 (15.0%)	62 (24.4%)	61 (19.7%)	22 (17.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	301 (9.4%)	157 (14.0%)	50 (19.7%)	56 (18.1%)	20 (15.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	76 (2.4%)	36 (3.2%)	26 (10.2%)	24 (7.8%)	9 (7.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	31 (1.0%)	15 (1.3%)	6 (2.4%)	12 (3.9%)	2 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Norfolk City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,390	3,204	1,124	254	309	129	12	358
Sex							
Male	2,034 (63.5%)	748 (66.5%)	190 (74.8%)	219 (70.9%)	94 (72.9%)	12 (100.0%)	313 (87.4%)
Female	1,157 (36.1%)	361 (32.1%)	50 (19.7%)	68 (22.0%)	27 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (11.5%)
Undetermined	13 (0.4%)	15 (1.3%)	14 (5.5%)	22 (7.1%)	8 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,171 (36.5%)	307 (27.3%)	60 (23.6%)	69 (22.3%)	34 (26.4%)	1 (8.3%)	74 (20.7%)
26-35 years old	904 (28.2%)	349 (31.0%)	83 (32.7%)	104 (33.7%)	47 (36.4%)	3 (25.0%)	125 (34.9%)
36-45 years old	491 (15.3%)	234 (20.8%)	60 (23.6%)	81 (26.2%)	33 (25.6%)	6 (50.0%)	85 (23.7%)
46-55 years old	254 (7.9%)	108 (9.6%)	33 (13.0%)	27 (8.7%)	8 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	50 (14.0%)
56-65 years old	167 (5.2%)	97 (8.6%)	17 (6.7%)	23 (7.4%)	6 (4.7%)	1 (8.3%)	22 (6.1%)
>65 years old	54 (1.7%)	29 (2.6%)	1 (0.4%)	5 (1.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)
Unknown	163 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	922 (28.8%)	305 (27.1%)	65 (25.6%)	78 (25.2%)	28 (21.7%)	2 (16.7%)	74 (20.7%)
Black	1,971 (61.5%)	771 (68.6%)	182 (71.7%)	217 (70.2%)	99 (76.7%)	10 (83.3%)	271 (75.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	37 (1.2%)	10 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	272 (8.5%)	37 (3.3%)	6 (2.4%)	13 (4.2%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	883 (78.6%)	201 (79.1%)	247 (79.9%)	99 (76.7%)	8 (66.7%)	230 (64.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	29 (2.6%)	1 (0.4%)	6 (1.9%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.5%)
Undetermined	3,204 (100.0%)	212 (18.9%)	52 (20.5%)	56 (18.1%)	29 (22.5%)	4 (33.3%)	119 (33.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	748 (23.3%)	581 (51.7%)	165 (65.0%)	162 (52.4%)	60 (46.5%)	10 (83.3%)	284 (79.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,335 (72.9%)	456 (40.6%)	87 (34.3%)	137 (44.3%)	69 (53.5%)	2 (16.7%)	69 (19.3%)
Undetermined	121 (3.8%)	87 (7.7%)	2 (0.8%)	10 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Norfolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,390	3,204	1,124	254	309	129	12	358
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	293 (26.1%)	154 (60.6%)	161 (52.1%)	100 (77.5%)	4 (33.3%)	272 (76.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,204 (100.0%)	831 (73.9%)	100 (39.4%)	148 (47.9%)	29 (22.5%)	8 (66.7%)	86 (24.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	7 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (3.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	20 (1.8%)	35 (13.8%)	22 (7.1%)	18 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (9.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.3%)	7 (2.8%)	5 (1.6%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	115 (10.2%)	29 (11.4%)	32 (10.4%)	11 (8.5%)	1 (8.3%)	44 (12.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	69 (6.1%)	26 (10.2%)	53 (17.2%)	26 (20.2%)	3 (25.0%)	65 (18.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	84 (7.5%)	56 (22.0%)	48 (15.5%)	35 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	111 (31.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,765 (86.3%)	820 (73.0%)	96 (37.8%)	145 (46.9%)	26 (20.2%)	8 (66.7%)	86 (24.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	434 (13.5%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.2%)	10 (0.9%)	4 (1.6%)	3 (1.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Norfolk City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,390	3,204	1,124	254	309	129	12	358
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	265 (8.3%)	121 (10.8%)	50 (19.7%)	58 (18.8%)	21 (16.3%)	2 (16.7%)	101 (28.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	66 (2.1%)	51 (4.5%)	35 (13.8%)	41 (13.3%)	20 (15.5%)	1 (8.3%)	137 (38.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	17 (0.5%)	6 (0.5%)	5 (2.0%)	4 (1.3%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	554 (17.3%)	276 (24.6%)	117 (46.1%)	131 (42.4%)	57 (44.2%)	5 (41.7%)	250 (69.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	512 (16.0%)	247 (22.0%)	106 (41.7%)	111 (35.9%)	56 (43.4%)	5 (41.7%)	229 (64.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.2%)	3 (0.3%)	5 (2.0%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	371 (11.6%)	209 (18.6%)	89 (35.0%)	96 (31.1%)	44 (34.1%)	5 (41.7%)	197 (55.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	92 (2.9%)	59 (5.2%)	29 (11.4%)	28 (9.1%)	12 (9.3%)	1 (8.3%)	93 (26.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,141 (35.6%)	502 (44.7%)	155 (61.0%)	186 (60.2%)	72 (55.8%)	6 (50.0%)	274 (76.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	422 (13.2%)	170 (15.1%)	74 (29.1%)	79 (25.6%)	28 (21.7%)	1 (8.3%)	139 (38.8%)
Prior FTA charge	544 (17.0%)	237 (21.1%)	99 (39.0%)	111 (35.9%)	45 (34.9%)	6 (50.0%)	188 (52.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	143 (4.5%)	63 (5.6%)	32 (12.6%)	38 (12.3%)	12 (9.3%)	3 (25.0%)	72 (20.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	316 (9.9%)	135 (12.0%)	63 (24.8%)	66 (21.4%)	28 (21.7%)	3 (25.0%)	129 (36.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	77 (2.4%)	24 (2.1%)	20 (7.9%)	18 (5.8%)	8 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (12.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Norfolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,390	3,204	1,124	254	309	129	12	358
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,761 (55.0%)	556 (49.5%)	76 (29.9%)	103 (33.3%)	41 (31.8%)	3 (25.0%)	58 (16.2%)
FTA Score 2	666 (20.8%)	302 (26.9%)	68 (26.8%)	84 (27.2%)	40 (31.0%)	3 (25.0%)	83 (23.2%)
FTA Score 3	335 (10.5%)	157 (14.0%)	54 (21.3%)	55 (17.8%)	29 (22.5%)	4 (33.3%)	104 (29.1%)
FTA Score 4	211 (6.6%)	81 (7.2%)	43 (16.9%)	55 (17.8%)	13 (10.1%)	1 (8.3%)	72 (20.1%)
FTA Score 5	42 (1.3%)	22 (2.0%)	11 (4.3%)	8 (2.6%)	4 (3.1%)	1 (8.3%)	35 (9.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	12 (0.4%)	6 (0.5%)	2 (0.8%)	4 (1.3%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,126 (35.1%)	410 (36.5%)	47 (18.5%)	73 (23.6%)	28 (21.7%)	3 (25.0%)	39 (10.9%)
NCA Score 2	1,152 (36.0%)	356 (31.7%)	74 (29.1%)	82 (26.5%)	37 (28.7%)	4 (33.3%)	44 (12.3%)
NCA Score 3	350 (10.9%)	169 (15.0%)	44 (17.3%)	62 (20.1%)	23 (17.8%)	1 (8.3%)	73 (20.4%)
NCA Score 4	220 (6.9%)	98 (8.7%)	45 (17.7%)	38 (12.3%)	24 (18.6%)	2 (16.7%)	99 (27.7%)
NCA Score 5	137 (4.3%)	67 (6.0%)	34 (13.4%)	34 (11.0%)	11 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (13.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	42 (1.3%)	24 (2.1%)	10 (3.9%)	20 (6.5%)	6 (4.7%)	2 (16.7%)	55 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Norfolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,813	1,110	253	309	129	12
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	290	152	161	100	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,336	\$4,985	\$2,922	\$6,505	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	820	101	148	29	12
Average bond amount at release	\$2,022	\$2,683	\$1,844	\$2,482	\$1,562
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	289 (93.5%)	126 (97.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,110 (100.0%)	253 (100.0%)	6 (1.9%)	3 (2.3%)	12 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Norfolk City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,816	1,124	254	309	129
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	897 (79.8%)	43 (16.9%)	184 (59.5%)	20 (15.5%)
1 day	39 (3.5%)	6 (2.4%)	42 (13.6%)	5 (3.9%)
2 days	18 (1.6%)	13 (5.1%)	9 (2.9%)	3 (2.3%)
3 days	25 (2.2%)	19 (7.5%)	12 (3.9%)	6 (4.7%)
4 days	13 (1.2%)	19 (7.5%)	5 (1.6%)	2 (1.6%)
5 days	10 (0.9%)	13 (5.1%)	7 (2.3%)	4 (3.1%)
6-10 days	50 (4.4%)	55 (21.7%)	22 (7.1%)	31 (24.0%)
11-15 days	24 (2.1%)	35 (13.8%)	7 (2.3%)	14 (10.9%)
16-20 days	10 (0.9%)	12 (4.7%)	9 (2.9%)	14 (10.9%)
21-25 days	9 (0.8%)	7 (2.8%)	3 (1.0%)	5 (3.9%)
26-30 days	2 (0.2%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (0.3%)	5 (3.9%)
Over 30 days	27 (2.4%)	29 (11.4%)	8 (2.6%)	20 (15.5%)
Average number of days	3	16	4	17
Median number of days	0	3	0	3
Range of days	0 to 525	0 to 227	0 to 164	0 to 142
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Norfolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,020	3,204	1,124	254	309	129
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	404	143	27	40	10
Average days between release and FTA date	58	51	113	72	81
Median days between release and FTA date	23	9	43	19	25
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 474	5 to 341	7 to 462	7 to 416	10 to 469
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	322	169	62	61	22
Average days between release and new offense date	80	87	133	85	123
Median days between release and new offense date	17	19	43	21	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 649	1 to 498	8 to 468	1 to 581	10 to 393
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	301	157	50	56	20
Average days between release and new offense date	80	86	135	91	127
Median days between release and new offense date	16	20	41	28	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 649	1 to 498	8 to 556	4 to 581	10 to 393
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	76	36	26	24	9
Average days between release and new offense date	85	103	154	117	117
Median days between release and new offense date	27	27	65	20	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 403	2 to 402	28 to 442	1 to 349	22 to 385
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	36	15	9	10	3
Average days between release and new offense date	92	91	166	127	71
Median days between release and new offense date	24	32	80	23	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 382	2 to 286	32 to 442	1 to 280	50 to 114

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Norfolk City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,390	3,204	1,124	254	309	129	12	358
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	292	153	161	100	4	272
Average days	0	205	245	230	277	67	197
Median days	0	66	79	89	110	16	81
Range of days	0 to 0	12 to 815	28 to 762	36 to 768	29 to 744	3 to 191	8 to 804
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,194	832	101	148	29	8	86
Average days	115	160	145	167	198	59	50
Median days	51	58	59	60	67	46	33
Range of days	0 to 804	3 to 792	20 to 560	0 to 810	36 to 808	1 to 135	6 to 292
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,743 (54.4%)	386 (34.3%)	118 (46.5%)	127 (41.1%)	48 (37.2%)	9 (75.0%)	253 (70.7%)
Dismissed	1,055 (32.9%)	323 (28.7%)	40 (15.7%)	60 (19.4%)	14 (10.9%)	1 (8.3%)	22 (6.1%)
Nolle prosequi	157 (4.9%)	252 (22.4%)	64 (25.2%)	77 (24.9%)	44 (34.1%)	2 (16.7%)	55 (15.4%)
Not guilty	131 (4.1%)	64 (5.7%)	8 (3.1%)	20 (6.5%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	91 (2.8%)	98 (8.7%)	24 (9.4%)	25 (8.1%)	20 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.5%)
Other	27 (0.8%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,581 (90.7%)	285 (74.4%)	62 (53.0%)	69 (55.6%)	18 (39.1%)	2 (22.2%)	40 (15.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	162 (9.3%)	92 (24.0%)	44 (37.6%)	46 (37.1%)	19 (41.3%)	6 (66.7%)	118 (46.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.6%)	11 (9.4%)	9 (7.3%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (11.1%)	95 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Northampton County Profile

FIPS Code: 131 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2A **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 12,132	Geographic area: 211 square miles
Population Density: 57 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.4
White: 58.3%	Households with a computer: 88.9%
Black: 31.7%	Households with broadband internet: 81.8%
Asian: 1.1%	Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Other races: 2.5%	Per capita income: \$37,321
Hispanic origin: 9.4%	Median household income: \$54,693
Male: 47.2%	Below poverty level: 10.4%
Female: 52.8%	Gini index: 0.5
Median age: 51.3	No health insurance: 10.3%
High school graduate or above: 86.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 345 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.3
Crimes against persons: 67 offenses	Total adult arrests: 172
Crimes against property: 252 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 72
Crimes against society: 26 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 100

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Northampton County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,318
Related to new arrests: 4,195 (97.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 65 (1.5%)
Other excluded: 58 (1.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 42 (1.0%)
General district court: 4,213 (97.6%)
Juvenile court: 52 (1.2%)
Multiple courts: 11 (0.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,259 (98.6%)

Released on summons: 3,976 (92.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 168 (3.9%)
Released on secured bond: 92 (2.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 23 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 59 (1.4%)

Held without bond: 13 (0.3%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 43 (1.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,192 (73.9%)	6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (0.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 408 (9.4%)	7. Assault: 15 (0.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 75 (1.7%)	8. Traffic - All Others: 15 (0.3%)
4. Fail To Appear: 32 (0.7%)	9. Supervision Violations: 15 (0.3%)
5. Larceny: 16 (0.4%)	10. Fraud: 10 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Northampton County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Northampton County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,179	3,976	119	7	56	21
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	73 (1.8%)	11 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.2%)	2 (9.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	58 (1.5%)	14 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	56 (1.4%)	13 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)	3 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (0.2%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)	2 (9.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Northampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,195	3,976	119	7	56	21	3	13
Sex							
Male	2,521 (63.4%)	79 (66.4%)	5 (71.4%)	42 (75.0%)	19 (90.5%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (92.3%)
Female	1,454 (36.6%)	37 (31.1%)	2 (28.6%)	11 (19.6%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,024 (25.8%)	29 (24.4%)	2 (28.6%)	13 (23.2%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
26-35 years old	1,091 (27.4%)	27 (22.7%)	1 (14.3%)	21 (37.5%)	8 (38.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)
36-45 years old	760 (19.1%)	29 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.2%)	6 (28.6%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	546 (13.7%)	16 (13.4%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (5.4%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
56-65 years old	377 (9.5%)	18 (15.1%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (8.9%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	173 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,776 (44.7%)	67 (56.3%)	3 (42.9%)	17 (30.4%)	8 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Black	1,359 (34.2%)	45 (37.8%)	4 (57.1%)	31 (55.4%)	10 (47.6%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (46.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	61 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	779 (19.6%)	7 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.5%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	105 (88.2%)	7 (100.0%)	45 (80.4%)	14 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Undetermined	3,976 (100.0%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.9%)	2 (9.5%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	115 (2.9%)	55 (46.2%)	5 (71.4%)	38 (67.9%)	12 (57.1%)	3 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,848 (96.8%)	61 (51.3%)	2 (28.6%)	18 (32.1%)	9 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	13 (0.3%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Northampton County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 4,195	3,976	119	7	56	21	3	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	26 (21.8%)	4 (57.1%)	33 (58.9%)	19 (90.5%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (61.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,976 (100.0%)	93 (78.2%)	3 (42.9%)	23 (41.1%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (38.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	4 (7.1%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.1%)	6 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.0%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (25.0%)	8 (38.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	5 (8.9%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,593 (90.4%)	90 (75.6%)	3 (42.9%)	23 (41.1%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (38.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	382 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Northampton County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,195	3,976	119	7	56	21	3	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	50 (1.3%)	8 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (14.3%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (0.4%)	5 (4.2%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (17.9%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	100 (2.5%)	26 (21.8%)	2 (28.6%)	15 (26.8%)	9 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	102 (2.6%)	15 (12.6%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (25.0%)	7 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	65 (1.6%)	14 (11.8%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (10.7%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (0.5%)	7 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	406 (10.2%)	41 (34.5%)	2 (28.6%)	22 (39.3%)	13 (61.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	131 (3.3%)	12 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)	9 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge	97 (2.4%)	13 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.2%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (0.5%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.9%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	52 (1.3%)	7 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.9%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Northampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,195	3,976	119	7	56	21	3	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,483 (87.6%)	71 (59.7%)	4 (57.1%)	30 (53.6%)	6 (28.6%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (46.2%)
FTA Score 2	353 (8.9%)	32 (26.9%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (17.9%)	11 (52.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
FTA Score 3	69 (1.7%)	9 (7.6%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (12.5%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 4	31 (0.8%)	5 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.3%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.1%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,916 (73.3%)	61 (51.3%)	3 (42.9%)	24 (42.9%)	4 (19.0%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	871 (21.9%)	29 (24.4%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (23.2%)	8 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 3	96 (2.4%)	16 (13.4%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (17.9%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	36 (0.9%)	8 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (7.1%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
NCA Score 5	16 (0.4%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.2%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Northampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 203	116	7	56	21	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	25	4	33	19	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,300	\$4,500	\$1,939	\$5,592	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,375	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	91	3	23	2	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,486	\$1,833	\$2,119	\$1,375	\$2,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$1,062	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$750 to \$5,500	\$750 to \$2,000	\$1,500 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (92.9%)	21 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	116 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Northampton County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 203	119	7	56	21
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	102.0 (85.7%)	2.0 (28.6%)	26.0 (46.4%)	1.0 (4.8%)
1 day	13.0 (10.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (14.3%)	4.0 (19.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.1%)	2.0 (9.5%)
3 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	1.0 (1.8%)	1.0 (4.8%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (28.6%)	1.0 (1.8%)	2.0 (9.5%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.8%)	1.0 (14.3%)	4.0 (7.1%)	7.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)	4.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.4%)	4.0 (19.0%)
Average number of days	1	5	6	14
Median number of days	0	2	0	2
Range of days	0 to 112	0 to 12	0 to 64	0 to 107
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Northampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,179	3,976	119	7	56	21
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	73	11	0	13	2
Average days between release and FTA date	102	51	---	128	281
Median days between release and FTA date	37	20	---	31	178
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 456	18 to 281	--- to ---	13 to 457	76 to 487
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	58	14	0	14	5
Average days between release and new offense date	49	152	---	94	95
Median days between release and new offense date	17	20	---	7	25
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 195	9 to 496	--- to ---	1 to 463	9 to 191
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	56	13	0	11	3
Average days between release and new offense date	49	152	---	73	123
Median days between release and new offense date	17	16	---	4	90
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 195	9 to 496	--- to ---	1 to 303	9 to 191
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	3	0	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	63	231	---	119	53
Median days between release and new offense date	34	89	---	19	39
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 162	32 to 516	--- to ---	1 to 463	25 to 81
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	0	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	34	52	---	79	81
Median days between release and new offense date	17	52	---	31	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 67	52 to 52	--- to ---	30 to 175	81 to 81

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Northampton County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,195	3,976	119	7	56	21	3	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	26	4	33	19	1	8
Average days	0	307	172	323	348	515	390
Median days	0	99	69	125	173	515	292
Range of days	0 to 0	20 to 812	69 to 428	62 to 658	60 to 767	515 to 515	287 to 592
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,976	93	3	23	2	2	5
Average days	73	149	182	156	126	14	57
Median days	42	80	82	66	92	14	18
Range of days	0 to 713	46 to 807	52 to 383	39 to 652	59 to 194	14 to 14	1 to 191
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,629 (91.3%)	79 (66.4%)	3 (42.9%)	33 (58.9%)	11 (52.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Dismissed	286 (7.2%)	15 (12.6%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (7.1%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	29 (0.7%)	12 (10.1%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (16.1%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (7.7%)
Not guilty	19 (0.5%)	5 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	13 (0.3%)	8 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.9%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	3,576 (98.5%)	52 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (48.5%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	53 (1.5%)	26 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (45.5%)	5 (45.5%)	0 (0%)	2 (16.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0%)	6 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Northumberland County Profile

FIPS Code: 133 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 12,007	Geographic area: 191 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
White: 70.4%	Households with a computer: 89.2%
Black: 20.9%	Households with broadband internet: 79.9%
Asian: 0.9%	Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$45,156
Hispanic origin: 4.1%	Median household income: \$64,655
Male: 46.3%	Below poverty level: 8.6%
Female: 53.7%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 59.0	No health insurance: 7.6%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 213 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.3
Crimes against persons: 61 offenses	Total adult arrests: 152
Crimes against property: 111 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 59
Crimes against society: 41 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 93

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Northumberland County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 310 Related to new arrests: 274 (88.4%) Related to prior conviction: 17 (5.5%) Other excluded: 19 (6.1%)	Court type: Circuit court: 20 (6.5%) General district court: 250 (80.6%) Juvenile court: 31 (10.0%) Multiple courts: 9 (2.9%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 293 (94.5%) Released on summons: 181 (58.4%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 93 (30.0%) Released on secured bond: 16 (5.2%) Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.0%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 17 (5.5%) Held without bond: 10 (3.2%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 7 (2.3%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 63 (20.3%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 44 (14.2%) 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 21 (6.8%) 4. Assault: 11 (3.5%) 5. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.9%)	6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 4 (1.3%) 7. Animals: 4 (1.3%) 8. Drug: 3 (1.0%) 9. Larceny: 2 (0.6%) 10. Supervision Violations: 2 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Northumberland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Northumberland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 264	181	57	15	10	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	11 (6.1%)	2 (3.5%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26 (14.4%)	18 (31.6%)	4 (26.7%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	23 (12.7%)	16 (28.1%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (5.5%)	6 (10.5%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (2.8%)	4 (7.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Northumberland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 274	181	57	15	10	1	0	10
Sex							
Male	112 (61.9%)	45 (78.9%)	15 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Female	69 (38.1%)	12 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	35 (19.3%)	8 (14.0%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	52 (28.7%)	23 (40.4%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	35 (19.3%)	10 (17.5%)	6 (40.0%)	6 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
46-55 years old	24 (13.3%)	7 (12.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	16 (8.8%)	6 (10.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
>65 years old	19 (10.5%)	3 (5.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	105 (58.0%)	30 (52.6%)	10 (66.7%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Black	72 (39.8%)	26 (45.6%)	4 (26.7%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	54 (94.7%)	15 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	181 (100.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	34 (18.8%)	29 (50.9%)	10 (66.7%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (70.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	144 (79.6%)	26 (45.6%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Undetermined	3 (1.7%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Northumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 274	181	57	15	10	1	0	10
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.6%)	10 (66.7%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	180 (99.4%)	43 (75.4%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)	4 (26.7%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	139 (76.8%)	42 (73.7%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	40 (22.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Northumberland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 274	181	57	15	10	1	0	10
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (8.8%)	5 (8.8%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	5 (2.8%)	5 (8.8%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	35 (19.3%)	16 (28.1%)	9 (60.0%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	30 (16.6%)	12 (21.1%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (14.9%)	12 (21.1%)	8 (53.3%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (2.2%)	4 (7.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	69 (38.1%)	27 (47.4%)	10 (66.7%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	24 (13.3%)	10 (17.5%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	27 (14.9%)	5 (8.8%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	10 (5.5%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (7.2%)	2 (3.5%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Northumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 274	181	57	15	10	1	0	10
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	103 (56.9%)	30 (52.6%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	45 (24.9%)	19 (33.3%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	19 (10.5%)	5 (8.8%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	10 (5.5%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	87 (48.1%)	27 (47.4%)	2 (13.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
NCA Score 2	49 (27.1%)	13 (22.8%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 3	21 (11.6%)	7 (12.3%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	12 (6.6%)	5 (8.8%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 5	9 (5.0%)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (1.7%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Northumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 77	52	14	10	1	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	13	10	5	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,307	\$4,100	\$2,900	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	39	4	5	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,839	\$1,500	\$1,600	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	52 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Northumberland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 83	57	15	10	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	42.0 (73.7%)	5.0 (33.3%)	7.0 (70.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	8.0 (14.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)	2.0 (20.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
2 days	2.0 (3.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	2.0 (3.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (3.5%)	2.0 (13.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	19	0	1
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 12	0 to 139	0 to 2	1 to 1
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Northumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 264	181	57	15	10	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	11	2	3	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	58	27	184	47	---
Median days between release and FTA date	12	24	163	46	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 231	21 to 33	147 to 226	46 to 49	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26	18	4	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	93	75	161	123	---
Median days between release and new offense date	31	12	112	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 390	1 to 607	85 to 262	2 to 297	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	23	16	2	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	101	81	103	123	---
Median days between release and new offense date	30	14	94	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 390	1 to 607	85 to 122	2 to 297	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	6	4	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	44	49	161	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	31	15	112	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 125	7 to 149	85 to 262	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	2	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	64	29	173	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	8	129	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	34 to 125	7 to 53	85 to 262	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Northumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 274	181	57	15	10	1	0	10
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	14	10	5	1	---	9
Average days	0	299	294	336	56	---	170
Median days	0	96	184	162	56	---	80
Range of days	0 to 0	18 to 812	14 to 617	75 to 776	56 to 56	--- to ---	51 to 312
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	180	43	5	5	0	---	1
Average days	105	166	181	199	0	---	78
Median days	38	72	78	119	0	---	78
Range of days	3 to 518	21 to 565	66 to 447	25 to 335	0 to 0	--- to ---	78 to 78
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	119 (65.7%)	24 (42.1%)	9 (60.0%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	8 (80.0%)
Dismissed	37 (20.4%)	12 (21.1%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	23 (12.7%)	18 (31.6%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.6%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	118 (99.2%)	23 (100.0%)	6 (66.7%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Wise County Profile

FIPS Code: 195 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 39,773	Geographic area: 137 square miles
Population Density: 289 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 8.2
White: 91.4%	Households with a computer: 88.1%
Black: 4.5%	Households with broadband internet: 73.3%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$27,666
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$47,541
Male: 51.6%	Below poverty level: 22.3%
Female: 48.4%	Gini index: 0.52
Median age: 43.6	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 81.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,047 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 75.6
Crimes against persons: 425 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,398
Crimes against property: 1,267 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 614
Crimes against society: 355 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,784

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wise County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,897
Related to new arrests: 1,389 (73.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 253 (13.3%)
Other excluded: 255 (13.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 326 (17.2%)
General district court: 1,264 (66.6%)
Juvenile court: 218 (11.5%)
Multiple courts: 89 (4.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,672 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 702 (37.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 629 (33.2%)
Released on secured bond: 301 (15.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 40 (2.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 225 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 96 (5.1%)
Held with secured bond: 18 (0.9%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 111 (5.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 148 (7.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 128 (6.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 115 (6.1%)
- Drug: 108 (5.7%)
- Larceny: 104 (5.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 96 (5.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 92 (4.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 35 (1.8%)
- Assault: 35 (1.8%)
- Trespass: 25 (1.3%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 195 includes Wise County and Norton City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wise County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,274	702	364	19	176	13
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	123 (17.5%)	80 (22.0%)	3 (15.8%)	49 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	115 (16.4%)	75 (20.6%)	4 (21.1%)	71 (40.3%)	2 (15.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	106 (15.1%)	67 (18.4%)	4 (21.1%)	56 (31.8%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41 (5.8%)	26 (7.1%)	2 (10.5%)	31 (17.6%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	14 (2.0%)	6 (1.6%)	1 (5.3%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Wise County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Sex							
Male	416 (59.3%)	241 (66.2%)	11 (57.9%)	116 (65.9%)	10 (76.9%)	11 (61.1%)	79 (82.3%)
Female	284 (40.5%)	120 (33.0%)	8 (42.1%)	59 (33.5%)	3 (23.1%)	7 (38.9%)	17 (17.7%)
Undetermined	2 (0.3%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	113 (16.1%)	62 (17.0%)	6 (31.6%)	23 (13.1%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	7 (7.3%)
26-35 years old	166 (23.6%)	95 (26.1%)	8 (42.1%)	46 (26.1%)	5 (38.5%)	5 (27.8%)	35 (36.5%)
36-45 years old	187 (26.6%)	89 (24.5%)	2 (10.5%)	59 (33.5%)	3 (23.1%)	5 (27.8%)	31 (32.3%)
46-55 years old	101 (14.4%)	75 (20.6%)	2 (10.5%)	36 (20.5%)	4 (30.8%)	3 (16.7%)	16 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	62 (8.8%)	33 (9.1%)	1 (5.3%)	11 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	6 (6.2%)
>65 years old	27 (3.8%)	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	46 (6.6%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Race							
White	659 (93.9%)	334 (91.8%)	18 (94.7%)	162 (92.0%)	12 (92.3%)	15 (83.3%)	68 (70.8%)
Black	26 (3.7%)	15 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.8%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (2.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (2.3%)	14 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	26 (27.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	321 (88.2%)	18 (94.7%)	159 (90.3%)	12 (92.3%)	14 (77.8%)	58 (60.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.5%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	8 (8.3%)
Undetermined	702 (100.0%)	22 (6.0%)	1 (5.3%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	30 (31.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	260 (37.0%)	209 (57.4%)	16 (84.2%)	119 (67.6%)	9 (69.2%)	17 (94.4%)	85 (88.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	430 (61.3%)	135 (37.1%)	3 (15.8%)	55 (31.2%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (5.6%)	10 (10.4%)
Undetermined	12 (1.7%)	20 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Wise County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	93 (25.5%)	13 (68.4%)	131 (74.4%)	10 (76.9%)	5 (27.8%)	87 (90.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	702 (100.0%)	271 (74.5%)	6 (31.6%)	45 (25.6%)	3 (23.1%)	13 (72.2%)	9 (9.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.8%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (8.8%)	3 (15.8%)	50 (28.4%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (11.1%)	36 (37.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	31 (8.5%)	2 (10.5%)	34 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	15 (15.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (7.4%)	7 (36.8%)	39 (22.2%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (11.1%)	27 (28.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	588 (83.8%)	264 (72.5%)	6 (31.6%)	36 (20.5%)	3 (23.1%)	13 (72.2%)	9 (9.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	113 (16.1%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	108 (15.4%)	52 (14.3%)	2 (10.5%)	47 (26.7%)	5 (38.5%)	8 (44.4%)	30 (31.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (3.4%)	16 (4.4%)	1 (5.3%)	49 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	23 (24.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (1.1%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	161 (22.9%)	81 (22.3%)	5 (26.3%)	86 (48.9%)	6 (46.2%)	11 (61.1%)	63 (65.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	175 (24.9%)	75 (20.6%)	4 (21.1%)	100 (56.8%)	7 (53.8%)	9 (50.0%)	64 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (1.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (2.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	101 (14.4%)	58 (15.9%)	1 (5.3%)	69 (39.2%)	4 (30.8%)	8 (44.4%)	44 (45.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (2.6%)	12 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (12.5%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	14 (14.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	278 (39.6%)	138 (37.9%)	7 (36.8%)	126 (71.6%)	7 (53.8%)	14 (77.8%)	60 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	104 (14.8%)	52 (14.3%)	2 (10.5%)	64 (36.4%)	2 (15.4%)	8 (44.4%)	23 (24.0%)
Prior FTA charge	110 (15.7%)	54 (14.8%)	4 (21.1%)	57 (32.4%)	4 (30.8%)	9 (50.0%)	35 (36.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	34 (4.8%)	21 (5.8%)	1 (5.3%)	23 (13.1%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	15 (15.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	38 (5.4%)	20 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (12.5%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (33.3%)	16 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.9%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	4 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	323 (46.0%)	194 (53.3%)	9 (47.4%)	29 (16.5%)	4 (30.8%)	4 (22.2%)	24 (25.0%)	
FTA Score 2	188 (26.8%)	94 (25.8%)	5 (26.3%)	75 (42.6%)	3 (23.1%)	4 (22.2%)	28 (29.2%)	
FTA Score 3	77 (11.0%)	42 (11.5%)	4 (21.1%)	31 (17.6%)	3 (23.1%)	3 (16.7%)	18 (18.8%)	
FTA Score 4	59 (8.4%)	23 (6.3%)	1 (5.3%)	30 (17.0%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (33.3%)	17 (17.7%)	
FTA Score 5	8 (1.1%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (6.2%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	267 (38.0%)	168 (46.2%)	7 (36.8%)	24 (13.6%)	3 (23.1%)	4 (22.2%)	23 (24.0%)	
NCA Score 2	169 (24.1%)	92 (25.3%)	6 (31.6%)	41 (23.3%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (11.1%)	6 (6.2%)	
NCA Score 3	105 (15.0%)	45 (12.4%)	5 (26.3%)	49 (27.8%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (11.1%)	12 (12.5%)	
NCA Score 4	56 (8.0%)	33 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (17.6%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (16.7%)	26 (27.1%)	
NCA Score 5	49 (7.0%)	16 (4.4%)	1 (5.3%)	19 (10.8%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (33.3%)	18 (18.8%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (1.7%)	10 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (5.6%)	11 (11.5%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Wise County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 571	346	18	176	13	18
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	88	12	131	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,692	\$3,916	\$2,522	\$3,400	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,375	\$1,200	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	258	6	45	3	18
Average bond amount at release	\$3,395	\$4,083	\$2,071	\$1,833	\$2,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$75,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	159 (90.3%)	12 (92.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	346 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)	14 (8.0%)	1 (7.7%)	18 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Wise County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 572	364	19	176	13
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	310 (85.2%)	11 (57.9%)	73 (41.5%)	4 (30.8%)
1 day	31 (8.5%)	3 (15.8%)	45 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	6 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (5.3%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Over 30 days	10 (2.7%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (1.7%)	7 (53.8%)
Average number of days	2	12	4	39
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 222	0 to 83	0 to 170	0 to 125
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,274	702	364	19	176	13
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	123	80	3	49	0
Average days between release and FTA date	75	72	149	93	---
Median days between release and FTA date	16	11	94	21	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 475	1 to 401	50 to 260	5 to 454	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	115	75	4	71	2
Average days between release and new offense date	81	80	229	103	321
Median days between release and new offense date	23	20	77	31	279
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 452	1 to 251	6 to 705	1 to 458	238 to 405
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	106	67	4	56	1
Average days between release and new offense date	89	81	229	114	238
Median days between release and new offense date	25	20	77	35	238
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 452	1 to 251	6 to 705	1 to 458	238 to 238
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41	26	2	31	1
Average days between release and new offense date	79	87	55	122	405
Median days between release and new offense date	34	41	30	30	405
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 452	9 to 271	6 to 105	1 to 455	405 to 405
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	15	8	2	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	77	65	86	139	---
Median days between release and new offense date	38	30	46	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 214	9 to 177	6 to 166	1 to 301	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	93	13	131	10	5	86
Average days	0	271	239	250	266	65	125
Median days	0	112	136	102	150	42	56
Range of days	0 to 0	14 to 778	19 to 712	33 to 728	71 to 614	33 to 121	5 to 494
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	702	271	6	45	3	13	9
Average days	140	156	166	188	179	34	38
Median days	56	56	58	94	147	25	29
Range of days	2 to 788	0 to 818	50 to 389	5 to 677	73 to 244	11 to 71	6 to 83
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	334 (47.6%)	149 (40.9%)	11 (57.9%)	108 (61.4%)	9 (69.2%)	15 (83.3%)	72 (75.0%)
Dismissed	266 (37.9%)	82 (22.5%)	1 (5.3%)	17 (9.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)
Nolle prosequi	86 (12.3%)	103 (28.3%)	6 (31.6%)	37 (21.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (16.7%)	19 (19.8%)
Not guilty	7 (1.0%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	9 (1.3%)	23 (6.3%)	1 (5.3%)	14 (8.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	326 (97.6%)	122 (83.0%)	6 (54.5%)	61 (57.0%)	4 (44.4%)	5 (33.3%)	15 (20.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (2.4%)	17 (11.6%)	5 (45.5%)	26 (24.3%)	3 (33.3%)	10 (66.7%)	30 (41.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (18.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Nottoway County Profile

FIPS Code: 135 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 15,638
Population Density: 49 per square mile
White: 56.1%
Black: 38.1%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 5.0%
Male: 53.0%
Female: 47.0%
Median age: 41.3
High school graduate or above: 83.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.1%

Geographic area: 314 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 78.8%
Households with broadband internet: 71.6%
Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Per capita income: \$27,223
Median household income: \$62,366
Below poverty level: 12.4%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 13.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 621 offenses
Crimes against persons: 113 offenses
Crimes against property: 425 offenses
Crimes against society: 83 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.9
Total adult arrests: 315
Group A adult arrests: 195
Group B adult arrest: 120

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Nottoway County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 669
Related to new arrests: 573 (85.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 57 (8.5%)
Other excluded: 39 (5.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 52 (7.8%)
General district court: 509 (76.1%)
Juvenile court: 94 (14.1%)
Multiple courts: 14 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 603 (90.1%)

Released on summons: 397 (59.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 137 (20.5%)
Released on secured bond: 60 (9.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (9.9%)

Held without bond: 39 (5.8%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.7%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 22 (3.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 131 (19.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 75 (11.2%)
- Larceny: 26 (3.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 21 (3.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (2.8%)

- Assault: 19 (2.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 16 (2.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 15 (2.2%)
- Drug: 14 (2.1%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 7 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Nottoway County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Nottoway County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 529	397	91	0	41	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	35 (8.8%)	8 (8.8%)	---(---)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	49 (12.3%)	16 (17.6%)	---(---)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	46 (11.6%)	16 (17.6%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (2.8%)	4 (4.4%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.5%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	397	91	0	41	0	5	39
Sex							
Male	260 (65.5%)	63 (69.2%)	---(---)	30 (73.2%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	38 (97.4%)
Female	137 (34.5%)	28 (30.8%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	92 (23.2%)	16 (17.6%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	4 (10.3%)
26-35 years old	108 (27.2%)	26 (28.6%)	---(---)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	11 (28.2%)
36-45 years old	86 (21.7%)	21 (23.1%)	---(---)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	11 (28.2%)
46-55 years old	60 (15.1%)	13 (14.3%)	---(---)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	8 (20.5%)
56-65 years old	31 (7.8%)	9 (9.9%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	5 (12.8%)
>65 years old	16 (4.0%)	6 (6.6%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	183 (46.1%)	36 (39.6%)	---(---)	20 (48.8%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	15 (38.5%)
Black	166 (41.8%)	48 (52.7%)	---(---)	19 (46.3%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	21 (53.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	46 (11.6%)	6 (6.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	87 (95.6%)	---(---)	41 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	36 (92.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	397 (100.0%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	73 (18.4%)	59 (64.8%)	---(---)	30 (73.2%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)	35 (89.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	295 (74.3%)	26 (28.6%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	4 (10.3%)
Undetermined	29 (7.3%)	6 (6.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	397	91	0	41	0	5	39
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (30.8%)	---(---)	25 (61.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	30 (76.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	397 (100.0%)	63 (69.2%)	---(---)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.9%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	4 (10.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.8%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	11 (28.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.9%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	296 (74.6%)	60 (65.9%)	---(---)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	101 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	397	91	0	41	0	5	39
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (7.1%)	8 (8.8%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	8 (20.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (3.8%)	8 (8.8%)	---(---)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	17 (43.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	94 (23.7%)	25 (27.5%)	---(---)	24 (58.5%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	29 (74.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	87 (21.9%)	21 (23.1%)	---(---)	29 (70.7%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	24 (61.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	45 (11.3%)	19 (20.9%)	---(---)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	21 (53.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	13 (3.3%)	4 (4.4%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	7 (17.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	172 (43.3%)	48 (52.7%)	---(---)	29 (70.7%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)	28 (71.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	68 (17.1%)	16 (17.6%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	21 (53.8%)
Prior FTA charge	65 (16.4%)	17 (18.7%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	10 (25.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	12 (3.0%)	3 (3.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	35 (8.8%)	8 (8.8%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	397	91	0	41	0	5	39
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	189 (47.6%)	36 (39.6%)	---(---)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)
FTA Score 2	129 (32.5%)	35 (38.5%)	---(---)	18 (43.9%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	19 (48.7%)
FTA Score 3	44 (11.1%)	14 (15.4%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	9 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	19 (4.8%)	5 (5.5%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)	5 (12.8%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	152 (38.3%)	30 (33.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
NCA Score 2	124 (31.2%)	32 (35.2%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
NCA Score 3	57 (14.4%)	13 (14.3%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	9 (23.1%)
NCA Score 4	32 (8.1%)	10 (11.0%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)	17 (43.6%)
NCA Score 5	16 (4.0%)	6 (6.6%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)	3 (7.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Nottoway County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 136	90	0	41	0	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	0	25	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,950	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$250 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	62	0	16	0	5
Average bond amount at release	\$1,572	---(---)	\$1,443	---(---)	\$2,200
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$50 to \$3,300	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	41 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	90 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Nottoway County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 132	91	0	41	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	79.0 (86.8%)	---(---)	18.0 (43.9%)	---(---)
1 day	4.0 (4.4%)	---(---)	5.0 (12.2%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.9%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (9.8%)	---(---)
4 days	2.0 (2.2%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.9%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.4%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.3%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.3%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	3.0 (3.3%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.3%)	---(---)
Average number of days	2	---	9	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 83	--- to ---	0 to 138	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Nottoway County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 529	397	91	0	41	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	35	8	0	13	0
Average days between release and FTA date	53	66	---	140	---
Median days between release and FTA date	24	27	---	63	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 142	15 to 238	--- to ---	7 to 350	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	49	16	0	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	70	102	---	124	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	32	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 441	1 to 364	--- to ---	2 to 434	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	46	16	0	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	72	106	---	144	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	42	---	60	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 441	6 to 364	--- to ---	6 to 434	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	4	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	99	118	---	95	---
Median days between release and new offense date	9	54	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 275	1 to 236	--- to ---	2 to 211	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	128	36	---	79	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	18	---	52	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 275	1 to 72	--- to ---	32 to 132	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	397	91	0	41	0	5	39
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	28	---	25	---	3	30
Average days	0	213	---	306	---	161	250
Median days	0	109	---	181	---	121	121
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 681	--- to ---	34 to 798	--- to ---	36 to 243	23 to 468
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	397	63	---	16	---	2	9
Average days	112	206	---	167	---	46	67
Median days	44	61	---	93	---	43	43
Range of days	0 to 651	4 to 711	--- to ---	23 to 534	--- to ---	41 to 52	30 to 175
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	237 (59.7%)	38 (41.8%)	0 (0%)	24 (58.5%)	0 (0%)	4 (80.0%)	34 (87.2%)
Dismissed	96 (24.2%)	21 (23.1%)	0 (0%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Nolle prosequi	21 (5.3%)	16 (17.6%)	0 (0%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Not guilty	12 (3.0%)	6 (6.6%)	0 (0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	8 (2.0%)	10 (11.0%)	0 (0%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Other	23 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	217 (91.6%)	19 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (29.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	20 (8.4%)	15 (39.5%)	---(---)	13 (54.2%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	17 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)	---(---)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	15 (44.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Orange County Profile

FIPS Code: 137 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 36,593
Population Density: 107 per square mile
White: 78.1%
Black: 12.3%
Asian: 1.5%
Other races: 1.4%
Hispanic origin: 6.0%
Male: 49.7%
Female: 50.3%
Median age: 42.8
High school graduate or above: 89.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.3%

Geographic area: 341 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 92.8%
Households with broadband internet: 88.4%
Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Per capita income: \$41,650
Median household income: \$87,309
Below poverty level: 10.0%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 6.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 871 offenses
Crimes against persons: 239 offenses
Crimes against property: 484 offenses
Crimes against society: 148 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.1
Total adult arrests: 328
Group A adult arrests: 152
Group B adult arrest: 176

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Orange County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 987
Related to new arrests: 830 (84.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 76 (7.7%)
Other excluded: 81 (8.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 104 (10.5%)
General district court: 749 (75.9%)
Juvenile court: 119 (12.1%)
Multiple courts: 15 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 916 (92.8%)

Released on summons: 477 (48.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 301 (30.5%)
Released on secured bond: 128 (13.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 71 (7.2%)

Held without bond: 36 (3.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 33 (3.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 197 (20.0%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 155 (15.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 86 (8.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 38 (3.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 31 (3.1%)

- Larceny: 29 (2.9%)
- Drug: 15 (1.5%)
- Assault: 13 (1.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 12 (1.2%)
- Trespass: 10 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Orange County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Orange County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 791	477	193	22	50	49
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (2.5%)	29 (15.0%)	2 (9.1%)	9 (18.0%)	7 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	32 (6.7%)	38 (19.7%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (32.0%)	6 (12.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29 (6.1%)	30 (15.5%)	1 (4.5%)	14 (28.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (2.3%)	14 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.4%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Orange County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 829	477	193	22	50	49	2	36
Sex							
Male	342 (71.7%)	136 (70.5%)	10 (45.5%)	41 (82.0%)	35 (71.4%)	1 (50.0%)	28 (77.8%)
Female	135 (28.3%)	50 (25.9%)	11 (50.0%)	7 (14.0%)	12 (24.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (4.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)
Age							
18-25 years old	152 (31.9%)	39 (20.2%)	2 (9.1%)	7 (14.0%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
26-35 years old	133 (27.9%)	44 (22.8%)	8 (36.4%)	12 (24.0%)	14 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	84 (17.6%)	48 (24.9%)	8 (36.4%)	20 (40.0%)	14 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (30.6%)
46-55 years old	50 (10.5%)	27 (14.0%)	3 (13.6%)	6 (12.0%)	12 (24.5%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	30 (6.3%)	23 (11.9%)	1 (4.5%)	4 (8.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
>65 years old	19 (4.0%)	12 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	3 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Unknown	9 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	326 (68.3%)	135 (69.9%)	14 (63.6%)	32 (64.0%)	24 (49.0%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (61.1%)
Black	101 (21.2%)	38 (19.7%)	4 (18.2%)	9 (18.0%)	15 (30.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	48 (10.1%)	20 (10.4%)	3 (13.6%)	7 (14.0%)	10 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (22.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	182 (94.3%)	21 (95.5%)	48 (96.0%)	46 (93.9%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (77.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
Undetermined	477 (100.0%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	28 (5.9%)	78 (40.4%)	17 (77.3%)	35 (70.0%)	23 (46.9%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (83.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	446 (93.5%)	105 (54.4%)	4 (18.2%)	14 (28.0%)	23 (46.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)
Undetermined	3 (0.6%)	10 (5.2%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (2.0%)	3 (6.1%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Orange County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 829	477	193	22	50	49	2	36
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (17.1%)	13 (59.1%)	28 (56.0%)	32 (65.3%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (80.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	477 (100.0%)	160 (82.9%)	8 (36.4%)	22 (44.0%)	17 (34.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (13.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.3%)	3 (13.6%)	4 (8.0%)	8 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)	7 (31.8%)	9 (18.0%)	12 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (36.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	3 (13.6%)	15 (30.0%)	7 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (30.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	359 (75.3%)	155 (80.3%)	8 (36.4%)	17 (34.0%)	11 (22.4%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (13.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	115 (24.1%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.6%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	6 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Orange County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 829	477	193	22	50	49	2	36
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (5.9%)	19 (9.8%)	3 (13.6%)	5 (10.0%)	9 (18.4%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (36.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (2.1%)	10 (5.2%)	1 (4.5%)	7 (14.0%)	7 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	63 (13.2%)	35 (18.1%)	5 (22.7%)	21 (42.0%)	22 (44.9%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	55 (11.5%)	37 (19.2%)	6 (27.3%)	22 (44.0%)	17 (34.7%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (61.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	37 (7.8%)	23 (11.9%)	4 (18.2%)	9 (18.0%)	15 (30.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (55.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (0.8%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (2.0%)	7 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	161 (33.8%)	73 (37.8%)	11 (50.0%)	33 (66.0%)	34 (69.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	47 (9.9%)	17 (8.8%)	2 (9.1%)	12 (24.0%)	16 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (52.8%)
Prior FTA charge	45 (9.4%)	22 (11.4%)	3 (13.6%)	14 (28.0%)	15 (30.6%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (36.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (1.7%)	7 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	27 (5.7%)	14 (7.3%)	1 (4.5%)	9 (18.0%)	6 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.0%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Orange County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 829	477	193	22	50	49	2	36
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	288 (60.4%)	112 (58.0%)	7 (31.8%)	13 (26.0%)	12 (24.5%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	132 (27.7%)	53 (27.5%)	12 (54.5%)	22 (44.0%)	19 (38.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)
FTA Score 3	24 (5.0%)	14 (7.3%)	2 (9.1%)	8 (16.0%)	12 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)
FTA Score 4	17 (3.6%)	11 (5.7%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (6.0%)	6 (12.2%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.8%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	202 (42.3%)	93 (48.2%)	7 (31.8%)	9 (18.0%)	12 (24.5%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	177 (37.1%)	55 (28.5%)	9 (40.9%)	17 (34.0%)	13 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	57 (11.9%)	19 (9.8%)	2 (9.1%)	11 (22.0%)	12 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	11 (2.3%)	13 (6.7%)	2 (9.1%)	6 (12.0%)	5 (10.2%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (27.8%)
NCA Score 5	15 (3.1%)	10 (5.2%)	2 (9.1%)	5 (10.0%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.8%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	3 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (19.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Orange County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 313	191	21	50	49	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	32	12	28	32	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,062	\$4,333	\$2,078	\$4,578	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$6,000	\$700 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	159	9	22	17	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,833	\$3,277	\$2,581	\$3,323	\$3,375
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,625	\$2,000	\$3,187
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$3,000 to \$3,750
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (80.0%)	45 (91.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	191 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Orange County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 314	193	22	50	49
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	148 (76.7%)	8 (36.4%)	32 (64.0%)	17 (34.7%)
1 day	31 (16.1%)	4 (18.2%)	9 (18.0%)	9 (18.4%)
2 days	3 (1.6%)	4 (18.2%)	2 (4.0%)	4 (8.2%)
3 days	2 (1.0%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
4 days	2 (1.0%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	8 (16.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.5%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
16-20 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	2	1	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 113	0 to 14	0 to 9	0 to 29
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Orange County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 791	477	193	22	50	49
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	12	29	2	9	7
Average days between release and FTA date	102	80	14	75	245
Median days between release and FTA date	19	18	12	28	100
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 431	8 to 301	10 to 19	5 to 156	33 to 723
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	32	38	1	16	6
Average days between release and new offense date	60	91	243	64	159
Median days between release and new offense date	15	17	243	7	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 338	1 to 321	243 to 243	2 to 215	30 to 379
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29	30	1	14	3
Average days between release and new offense date	64	97	243	71	226
Median days between release and new offense date	15	17	243	5	150
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 338	1 to 321	243 to 243	2 to 215	45 to 379
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	14	0	7	3
Average days between release and new offense date	109	82	---	119	93
Median days between release and new offense date	28	13	---	16	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 413	7 to 286	--- to ---	8 to 466	30 to 145
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	6	0	1	3
Average days between release and new offense date	50	169	---	502	153
Median days between release and new offense date	32	42	---	502	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 85	7 to 299	--- to ---	502 to 502	30 to 326

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Orange County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 829	477	193	22	50	49	2	36
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	33	13	28	32	1	29
Average days	0	329	219	305	263	231	124
Median days	0	81	77	161	99	231	45
Range of days	0 to 0	24 to 786	33 to 440	55 to 811	37 to 792	231 to 231	2 to 368
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	477	160	9	22	17	1	7
Average days	81	157	165	145	157	4	42
Median days	42	68	37	51	73	4	7
Range of days	8 to 521	9 to 713	24 to 509	36 to 637	26 to 658	4 to 4	1 to 123
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	379 (79.5%)	93 (48.2%)	14 (63.6%)	27 (54.0%)	32 (65.3%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (61.1%)
Dismissed	45 (9.4%)	22 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)	7 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Nolle prosequi	41 (8.6%)	59 (30.6%)	6 (27.3%)	15 (30.0%)	6 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)
Not guilty	9 (1.9%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	3 (0.6%)	16 (8.3%)	2 (9.1%)	5 (10.0%)	4 (8.2%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (8.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	371 (97.9%)	79 (84.9%)	11 (78.6%)	18 (66.7%)	16 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (2.1%)	13 (14.0%)	2 (14.3%)	8 (29.6%)	14 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (3.7%)	2 (6.2%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (45.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Page County Profile

FIPS Code: 139 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 23,753
Population Density: 76 per square mile
White: 92.9%
Black: 1.8%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 2.4%
Male: 50.5%
Female: 49.5%
Median age: 45.3
High school graduate or above: 82.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.7%

Geographic area: 310 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.9
Households with a computer: 81.2%
Households with broadband internet: 77.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Per capita income: \$30,146
Median household income: \$56,760
Below poverty level: 5.9%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 10.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,078 offenses
Crimes against persons: 161 offenses
Crimes against property: 494 offenses
Crimes against society: 423 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 42.4
Total adult arrests: 588
Group A adult arrests: 392
Group B adult arrest: 196

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Page County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,046
Related to new arrests: 828 (79.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 120 (11.5%)
Other excluded: 98 (9.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 98 (9.4%)
General district court: 818 (78.2%)
Juvenile court: 101 (9.7%)
Multiple courts: 29 (2.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 933 (89.2%)

Released on summons: 504 (48.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 236 (22.6%)
Released on secured bond: 155 (14.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 38 (3.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 113 (10.8%)

Held without bond: 46 (4.4%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 59 (5.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 173 (16.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 142 (13.6%)
3. Drug: 109 (10.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 37 (3.5%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (3.4%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (3.4%)
7. Assault: 27 (2.6%)
8. Larceny: 22 (2.1%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 21 (2.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 15 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Page County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Page County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 774	504	131	13	115	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	46 (9.1%)	28 (21.4%)	2 (15.4%)	19 (16.5%)	2 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75 (14.9%)	38 (29.0%)	2 (15.4%)	41 (35.7%)	4 (36.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	64 (12.7%)	30 (22.9%)	2 (15.4%)	29 (25.2%)	3 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	30 (6.0%)	21 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (18.3%)	2 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (1.2%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Page County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 828	504	131	13	115	11	8	46
Sex							
Male	334 (66.3%)	73 (55.7%)	9 (69.2%)	83 (72.2%)	8 (72.7%)	8 (100.0%)	38 (82.6%)
Female	170 (33.7%)	57 (43.5%)	4 (30.8%)	32 (27.8%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	123 (24.4%)	22 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (6.5%)
26-35 years old	138 (27.4%)	42 (32.1%)	7 (53.8%)	41 (35.7%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (23.9%)
36-45 years old	120 (23.8%)	35 (26.7%)	2 (15.4%)	31 (27.0%)	6 (54.5%)	5 (62.5%)	20 (43.5%)
46-55 years old	65 (12.9%)	22 (16.8%)	1 (7.7%)	21 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.6%)
56-65 years old	39 (7.7%)	9 (6.9%)	3 (23.1%)	12 (10.4%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
>65 years old	15 (3.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	440 (87.3%)	119 (90.8%)	13 (100.0%)	110 (95.7%)	9 (81.8%)	8 (100.0%)	40 (87.0%)
Black	22 (4.4%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.8%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (7.5%)	6 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	128 (97.7%)	13 (100.0%)	113 (98.3%)	11 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	41 (89.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Undetermined	504 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	77 (15.3%)	84 (64.1%)	7 (53.8%)	72 (62.6%)	7 (63.6%)	7 (87.5%)	35 (76.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	422 (83.7%)	43 (32.8%)	6 (46.2%)	39 (33.9%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (23.9%)
Undetermined	5 (1.0%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 828	504	131	13	115	11	8	46
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	48 (36.6%)	10 (76.9%)	86 (74.8%)	9 (81.8%)	7 (87.5%)	39 (84.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	504 (100.0%)	83 (63.4%)	3 (23.1%)	29 (25.2%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (15.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	37 (28.2%)	6 (46.2%)	58 (50.4%)	3 (27.3%)	6 (75.0%)	21 (45.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	1 (7.7%)	12 (10.4%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)	2 (15.4%)	15 (13.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (17.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	390 (77.4%)	80 (61.1%)	3 (23.1%)	26 (22.6%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (15.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	114 (22.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 828	504	131	13	115	11	8	46
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	36 (7.1%)	11 (8.4%)	2 (15.4%)	24 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	16 (34.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	32 (6.3%)	8 (6.1%)	4 (30.8%)	44 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	31 (67.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	106 (21.0%)	24 (18.3%)	5 (38.5%)	64 (55.7%)	5 (45.5%)	4 (50.0%)	39 (84.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	120 (23.8%)	22 (16.8%)	5 (38.5%)	72 (62.6%)	4 (36.4%)	5 (62.5%)	38 (82.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	46 (9.1%)	14 (10.7%)	4 (30.8%)	25 (21.7%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (25.0%)	19 (41.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (1.6%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (7.7%)	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (10.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	207 (41.1%)	62 (47.3%)	6 (46.2%)	89 (77.4%)	8 (72.7%)	6 (75.0%)	37 (80.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	85 (16.9%)	21 (16.0%)	2 (15.4%)	31 (27.0%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (37.5%)	22 (47.8%)
Prior FTA charge	83 (16.5%)	20 (15.3%)	1 (7.7%)	36 (31.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	26 (56.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (4.8%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (21.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	32 (6.3%)	10 (7.6%)	1 (7.7%)	16 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (26.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (1.8%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 828	504	131	13	115	11	8	46
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	268 (53.2%)	61 (46.6%)	7 (53.8%)	18 (15.7%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
FTA Score 2	140 (27.8%)	50 (38.2%)	4 (30.8%)	50 (43.5%)	9 (81.8%)	6 (75.0%)	16 (34.8%)
FTA Score 3	52 (10.3%)	9 (6.9%)	1 (7.7%)	28 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.6%)
FTA Score 4	30 (6.0%)	9 (6.9%)	1 (7.7%)	15 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (26.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (1.2%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (10.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.8%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	204 (40.5%)	56 (42.7%)	7 (53.8%)	16 (13.9%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
NCA Score 2	163 (32.3%)	43 (32.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (19.1%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (6.5%)
NCA Score 3	61 (12.1%)	20 (15.3%)	3 (23.1%)	37 (32.2%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (23.9%)
NCA Score 4	51 (10.1%)	6 (4.6%)	2 (15.4%)	19 (16.5%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (30.4%)
NCA Score 5	15 (3.0%)	4 (3.1%)	1 (7.7%)	16 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (17.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.2%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Page County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 272	125	13	115	11	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	48	10	86	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,135	\$2,200	\$2,651	\$8,166	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	77	3	29	2	8
Average bond amount at release	\$3,038	\$2,000	\$2,655	\$1,750	\$2,875
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$1,500 to \$4,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	113 (98.3%)	10 (90.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	125 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Page County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 270	131	13	115	11
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	101 (77.1%)	1 (7.7%)	63 (54.8%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	17 (13.0%)	2 (15.4%)	26 (22.6%)	2 (18.2%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	3 (2.3%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.8%)	3 (23.1%)	8 (7.0%)	3 (27.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	1 (9.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (18.2%)
21-25 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3 (2.3%)	2 (15.4%)	4 (3.5%)	3 (27.3%)
Average number of days	2	15	5	23
Median number of days	0	3	0	6
Range of days	0 to 152	0 to 77	0 to 210	1 to 93
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 774	504	131	13	115	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	46	28	2	19	2
Average days between release and FTA date	70	88	238	89	275
Median days between release and FTA date	31	33	155	44	264
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 229	4 to 536	72 to 405	13 to 282	253 to 297
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75	38	2	41	4
Average days between release and new offense date	61	83	81	131	185
Median days between release and new offense date	18	19	55	26	132
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 441	1 to 302	29 to 133	1 to 571	23 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	64	30	2	29	3
Average days between release and new offense date	57	81	81	124	239
Median days between release and new offense date	17	21	55	40	189
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 269	1 to 302	29 to 133	1 to 377	169 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	30	21	0	21	2
Average days between release and new offense date	107	85	---	158	116
Median days between release and new offense date	34	18	---	24	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 540	3 to 287	--- to ---	1 to 571	23 to 210
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	13	112	---	238	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	77	---	169	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 19	43 to 182	--- to ---	92 to 377	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 828	504	131	13	115	11	8	46
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	48	10	86	9	7	39
Average days	0	353	229	326	271	126	202
Median days	0	139	115	174	127	87	134
Range of days	0 to 0	42 to 774	44 to 614	26 to 815	88 to 475	49 to 230	10 to 521
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	504	83	3	29	2	1	7
Average days	107	220	203	209	105	29	73
Median days	37	85	158	96	95	29	35
Range of days	0 to 791	25 to 762	73 to 294	28 to 685	85 to 125	29 to 29	23 to 217
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	359 (71.2%)	68 (51.9%)	8 (61.5%)	71 (61.7%)	8 (72.7%)	7 (87.5%)	39 (84.8%)
Dismissed	88 (17.5%)	17 (13.0%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (5.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	49 (9.7%)	22 (16.8%)	3 (23.1%)	16 (13.9%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (6.5%)
Not guilty	4 (0.8%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	4 (0.8%)	21 (16.0%)	1 (7.7%)	19 (16.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	348 (96.9%)	48 (72.7%)	5 (62.5%)	31 (43.7%)	4 (57.1%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (20.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (3.1%)	13 (19.7%)	1 (12.5%)	26 (36.6%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (71.4%)	17 (43.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.6%)	2 (25.0%)	14 (19.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (35.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Patrick County Profile

FIPS Code: 141 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 17,660
Population Density: 36 per square mile
White: 91.1%
Black: 5.6%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 0.9%
Hispanic origin: 3.3%
Male: 50.6%
Female: 49.4%
Median age: 50.9
High school graduate or above: 83.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.3%

Geographic area: 482 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.3
Households with a computer: 83.3%
Households with broadband internet: 75.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$32,883
Median household income: \$49,180
Below poverty level: 8.2%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 6.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 730 offenses
Crimes against persons: 148 offenses
Crimes against property: 397 offenses
Crimes against society: 185 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.4
Total adult arrests: 521
Group A adult arrests: 241
Group B adult arrest: 280

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Patrick County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 559
Related to new arrests: 418 (74.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 83 (14.8%)
Other excluded: 58 (10.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 124 (22.2%)
General district court: 361 (64.6%)
Juvenile court: 64 (11.4%)
Multiple courts: 10 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 451 (80.7%)

Released on summons: 226 (40.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 144 (25.8%)
Released on secured bond: 67 (12.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 108 (19.3%)

Held without bond: 28 (5.0%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.9%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 75 (13.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 104 (18.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 66 (11.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 46 (8.2%)
- Contempt Of Court: 24 (4.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 18 (3.2%)

- Assault: 17 (3.0%)
- Drug: 16 (2.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 16 (2.9%)
- Larceny: 11 (2.0%)
- Trespass: 9 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Patrick County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Patrick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 385	226	101	3	44	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (3.1%)	19 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	3 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30 (13.3%)	28 (27.7%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (27.3%)	4 (36.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (11.9%)	22 (21.8%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (25.0%)	4 (36.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (2.2%)	14 (13.9%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (6.8%)	3 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	5 (5.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (18.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Patrick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	226	101	3	44	11	5	28
Sex							
Male	160 (70.8%)	71 (70.3%)	1 (33.3%)	31 (70.5%)	11 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	24 (85.7%)
Female	66 (29.2%)	30 (29.7%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	45 (19.9%)	12 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	71 (31.4%)	22 (21.8%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (43.2%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (39.3%)
36-45 years old	43 (19.0%)	28 (27.7%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	34 (15.0%)	20 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (10.7%)
56-65 years old	20 (8.8%)	11 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
>65 years old	10 (4.4%)	8 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	184 (81.4%)	90 (89.1%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (90.9%)	10 (90.9%)	3 (60.0%)	24 (85.7%)
Black	26 (11.5%)	10 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (6.6%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	88 (87.1%)	3 (100.0%)	38 (86.4%)	8 (72.7%)	4 (80.0%)	24 (85.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Undetermined	226 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	10 (4.4%)	60 (59.4%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (77.3%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	20 (71.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	215 (95.1%)	30 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	6 (54.5%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (25.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	11 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Patrick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	226	101	3	44	11	5	28
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	21 (20.8%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (65.9%)	10 (90.9%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (71.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	226 (100.0%)	80 (79.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.9%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (27.3%)	6 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	131 (58.0%)	79 (78.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	94 (41.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	226	101	3	44	11	5	28
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (4.4%)	3 (3.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (3.1%)	6 (5.9%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (25.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (17.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	36 (15.9%)	24 (23.8%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (34.1%)	5 (45.5%)	4 (80.0%)	13 (46.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	40 (17.7%)	22 (21.8%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (36.4%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (39.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	21 (9.3%)	19 (18.8%)	3 (100.0%)	12 (27.3%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (39.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.8%)	3 (3.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (28.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	86 (38.1%)	42 (41.6%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (52.3%)	5 (45.5%)	4 (80.0%)	14 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	27 (11.9%)	11 (10.9%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (27.3%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (35.7%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (11.1%)	14 (13.9%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (20.5%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (39.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (1.8%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	18 (8.0%)	9 (8.9%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (6.8%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (32.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.8%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Patrick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	226	101	3	44	11	5	28
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	127 (56.2%)	54 (53.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (43.2%)	6 (54.5%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (39.3%)
FTA Score 2	67 (29.6%)	33 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (17.9%)
FTA Score 3	22 (9.7%)	8 (7.9%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (17.9%)
FTA Score 4	5 (2.2%)	6 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (10.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	104 (46.0%)	47 (46.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	5 (45.5%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (39.3%)
NCA Score 2	73 (32.3%)	27 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
NCA Score 3	27 (11.9%)	16 (15.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (7.1%)
NCA Score 4	12 (5.3%)	9 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
NCA Score 5	6 (2.7%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Patrick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 161	99	2	44	11	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	20	2	29	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,525	\$10,000	\$5,043	\$19,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$10,000	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$5,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	79	0	15	1	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,848	\$0	\$2,000	\$3,500	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (81.8%)	7 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	99 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (15.9%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Patrick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 159	101	3	44	11	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	82.0 (81.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	25.0 (56.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
1 day	9.0 (8.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
3 days	3.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	3.0 (27.3%)	
11-15 days	2.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (9.1%)	2.0 (18.2%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (66.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
Over 30 days	4.0 (4.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	3.0 (6.8%)	4.0 (36.4%)	
Average number of days	8	51	8	29	
Median number of days	0	21	0	12	
Range of days	0 to 529	21 to 112	0 to 131	6 to 78	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Patrick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 385	226	101	3	44	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	7	19	0	10	3
Average days between release and FTA date	81	187	---	210	344
Median days between release and FTA date	32	29	---	81	274
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 184	11 to 695	--- to ---	13 to 566	181 to 484
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30	28	2	12	4
Average days between release and new offense date	77	128	70	199	118
Median days between release and new offense date	32	11	63	27	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 412	1 to 682	56 to 85	7 to 435	45 to 181
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27	22	2	11	4
Average days between release and new offense date	76	136	70	187	118
Median days between release and new offense date	32	14	63	22	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 412	2 to 682	56 to 85	7 to 435	45 to 181
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	14	1	3	3
Average days between release and new offense date	78	107	373	252	168
Median days between release and new offense date	36	12	373	216	158
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 228	1 to 452	373 to 373	190 to 325	128 to 189
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	4	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	---	122	---	243	189
Median days between release and new offense date	---	43	---	243	189
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 290	--- to ---	243 to 243	189 to 189

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Patrick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	226	101	3	44	11	5	28
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	21	3	29	10	1	20
Average days	0	534	371	389	471	149	214
Median days	0	442	337	211	356	149	130
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 781	235 to 440	41 to 754	169 to 725	149 to 149	9 to 538
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	225	80	0	15	1	4	8
Average days	112	248	0	172	571	31	91
Median days	45	79	0	62	571	20	22
Range of days	1 to 623	17 to 797	0 to 0	7 to 505	571 to 571	6 to 52	9 to 281
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	176 (77.9%)	42 (41.6%)	3 (100.0%)	25 (56.8%)	5 (45.5%)	5 (100.0%)	25 (89.3%)
Dismissed	43 (19.0%)	26 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (1.8%)	5 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Not guilty	2 (0.9%)	5 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.4%)	23 (22.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	5 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	172 (97.7%)	27 (64.3%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (52.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (2.3%)	15 (35.7%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (30.4%)	3 (60.0%)	5 (100.0%)	10 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Petersburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 730 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 33,261
Population Density: 1,465 per square mile
White: 16.6%
Black: 77.3%
Asian: 1.3%
Other races: 0.5%
Hispanic origin: 5.3%
Male: 45.6%
Female: 54.4%
Median age: 36.6
High school graduate or above: 86.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.8%

Geographic area: 22 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
Households with a computer: 88.9%
Households with broadband internet: 80.5%
Unemployment rate: 7.2%
Per capita income: \$28,146
Median household income: \$46,930
Below poverty level: 19.1%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 10.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,321 offenses
Crimes against persons: 605 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,421 offenses
Crimes against society: 295 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 61.8
Total adult arrests: 1,375
Group A adult arrests: 610
Group B adult arrest: 765

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Petersburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,466
Related to new arrests: 2,132 (86.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 203 (8.2%)
Other excluded: 131 (5.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 128 (5.2%)
General district court: 1,979 (80.3%)
Juvenile court: 300 (12.2%)
Multiple courts: 59 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,335 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 1,573 (63.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 428 (17.4%)
Released on secured bond: 297 (12.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 37 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 131 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 44 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 84 (3.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 697 (28.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 458 (18.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 65 (2.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 49 (2.0%)
- Contempt Of Court: 49 (2.0%)

- Assault: 46 (1.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 39 (1.6%)
- Larceny: 30 (1.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 25 (1.0%)
- Drug: 20 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Petersburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Petersburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,083	1,573	269	21	166	54
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	89 (5.7%)	45 (16.7%)	2 (9.5%)	39 (23.5%)	8 (14.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	148 (9.4%)	55 (20.4%)	1 (4.8%)	43 (25.9%)	18 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	138 (8.8%)	53 (19.7%)	1 (4.8%)	33 (19.9%)	16 (29.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	30 (1.9%)	9 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.6%)	7 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.5%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.2%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Petersburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,130	1,573	269	21	166	54	3	44
Sex							
Male	920 (58.5%)	168 (62.5%)	10 (47.6%)	132 (79.5%)	42 (77.8%)	2 (66.7%)	40 (90.9%)
Female	649 (41.3%)	101 (37.5%)	11 (52.4%)	33 (19.9%)	12 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (9.1%)
Undetermined	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	411 (26.1%)	54 (20.1%)	3 (14.3%)	30 (18.1%)	8 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
26-35 years old	450 (28.6%)	104 (38.7%)	7 (33.3%)	55 (33.1%)	15 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
36-45 years old	328 (20.9%)	62 (23.0%)	7 (33.3%)	36 (21.7%)	14 (25.9%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (31.8%)
46-55 years old	168 (10.7%)	29 (10.8%)	3 (14.3%)	27 (16.3%)	10 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (11.4%)
56-65 years old	128 (8.1%)	16 (5.9%)	1 (4.8%)	16 (9.6%)	6 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (4.5%)
>65 years old	48 (3.1%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Unknown	40 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	366 (23.3%)	43 (16.0%)	4 (19.0%)	18 (10.8%)	14 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Black	1,060 (67.4%)	218 (81.0%)	16 (76.2%)	141 (84.9%)	39 (72.2%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (84.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	134 (8.5%)	7 (2.6%)	1 (4.8%)	6 (3.6%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	261 (97.0%)	21 (100.0%)	158 (95.2%)	52 (96.3%)	3 (100.0%)	41 (93.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1,573 (100.0%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	200 (12.7%)	179 (66.5%)	15 (71.4%)	121 (72.9%)	35 (64.8%)	1 (33.3%)	36 (81.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,340 (85.2%)	71 (26.4%)	5 (23.8%)	40 (24.1%)	19 (35.2%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (15.9%)
Undetermined	33 (2.1%)	19 (7.1%)	1 (4.8%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Petersburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,130	1,573	269	21	166	54	3	44
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	63 (23.4%)	11 (52.4%)	110 (66.3%)	39 (72.2%)	1 (33.3%)	39 (88.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,573 (100.0%)	206 (76.6%)	10 (47.6%)	56 (33.7%)	15 (27.8%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (11.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.8%)	13 (7.8%)	4 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (4.8%)	4 (2.4%)	2 (3.7%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (4.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.1%)	3 (14.3%)	23 (13.9%)	10 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.7%)	3 (14.3%)	44 (26.5%)	12 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.4%)	3 (14.3%)	25 (15.1%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,277 (81.2%)	202 (75.1%)	10 (47.6%)	53 (31.9%)	13 (24.1%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (11.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	271 (17.2%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	25 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Petersburg City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,130	1,573	269	21	166	54	3	44
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	137 (8.7%)	40 (14.9%)	5 (23.8%)	37 (22.3%)	21 (38.9%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (38.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	18 (1.1%)	8 (3.0%)	1 (4.8%)	33 (19.9%)	6 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (45.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (1.0%)	9 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	293 (18.6%)	88 (32.7%)	7 (33.3%)	95 (57.2%)	35 (64.8%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (75.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	264 (16.8%)	68 (25.3%)	7 (33.3%)	88 (53.0%)	33 (61.1%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (65.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	215 (13.7%)	68 (25.3%)	6 (28.6%)	71 (42.8%)	24 (44.4%)	3 (100.0%)	31 (70.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	44 (2.8%)	17 (6.3%)	1 (4.8%)	18 (10.8%)	6 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (40.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	622 (39.5%)	163 (60.6%)	13 (61.9%)	112 (67.5%)	43 (79.6%)	3 (100.0%)	35 (79.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	202 (12.8%)	55 (20.4%)	4 (19.0%)	38 (22.9%)	9 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (40.9%)
Prior FTA charge	253 (16.1%)	93 (34.6%)	7 (33.3%)	69 (41.6%)	23 (42.6%)	3 (100.0%)	25 (56.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	43 (2.7%)	16 (5.9%)	2 (9.5%)	17 (10.2%)	5 (9.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	147 (9.3%)	63 (23.4%)	4 (19.0%)	46 (27.7%)	18 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (40.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	24 (1.5%)	8 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.4%)	3 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Petersburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,130	1,573	269	21	166	54	3	44
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	830 (52.8%)	94 (34.9%)	7 (33.3%)	35 (21.1%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
FTA Score 2	414 (26.3%)	76 (28.3%)	6 (28.6%)	54 (32.5%)	14 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	176 (11.2%)	60 (22.3%)	4 (19.0%)	39 (23.5%)	18 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (29.5%)
FTA Score 4	85 (5.4%)	31 (11.5%)	2 (9.5%)	29 (17.5%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)
FTA Score 5	16 (1.0%)	7 (2.6%)	1 (4.8%)	9 (5.4%)	4 (7.4%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	645 (41.0%)	78 (29.0%)	7 (33.3%)	26 (15.7%)	5 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
NCA Score 2	492 (31.3%)	81 (30.1%)	6 (28.6%)	38 (22.9%)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
NCA Score 3	187 (11.9%)	46 (17.1%)	2 (9.5%)	28 (16.9%)	11 (20.4%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)
NCA Score 4	112 (7.1%)	38 (14.1%)	1 (4.8%)	40 (24.1%)	8 (14.8%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	67 (4.3%)	17 (6.3%)	3 (14.3%)	26 (15.7%)	16 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	20 (1.3%)	9 (3.3%)	2 (9.5%)	8 (4.8%)	3 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Petersburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 504	260	21	166	54	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	62	11	110	39	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,437	\$2,272	\$5,393	\$5,413	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$35 to \$75,000	\$40 to \$35,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	198	10	56	15	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,756	\$1,450	\$1,900	\$1,733	\$48,516
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,525
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$70,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$400 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$50 to \$140,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	147 (88.6%)	45 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (10.8%)	8 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	260 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.9%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Petersburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 510	269	21	166	54
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	251 (93.3%)	15 (71.4%)	80 (48.2%)	16 (29.6%)
1 day	7 (2.6%)	2 (9.5%)	21 (12.7%)	3 (5.6%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	4 (7.4%)
3 days	2 (0.7%)	1 (4.8%)	5 (3.0%)	5 (9.3%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	6 (3.6%)	1 (1.9%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	4 (7.4%)
6-10 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.0%)	10 (18.5%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.0%)	1 (1.9%)
16-20 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.2%)	2 (3.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (1.9%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (1.5%)	2 (9.5%)	14 (8.4%)	7 (13.0%)
Average number of days	1	7	12	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 173	0 to 124	0 to 303	0 to 178
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Petersburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,083	1,573	269	21	166	54
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	89	45	2	39	8
Average days between release and FTA date	62	52	53	105	251
Median days between release and FTA date	21	10	46	38	124
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 342	1 to 346	39 to 67	3 to 372	49 to 647
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	148	55	1	43	18
Average days between release and new offense date	65	74	43	102	183
Median days between release and new offense date	14	10	43	17	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 415	1 to 531	43 to 43	1 to 416	29 to 568
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	138	53	1	33	16
Average days between release and new offense date	69	76	43	121	178
Median days between release and new offense date	14	10	43	19	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 415	1 to 531	43 to 43	2 to 416	29 to 516
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	30	9	0	16	7
Average days between release and new offense date	63	60	---	175	184
Median days between release and new offense date	20	23	---	25	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 291	1 to 199	--- to ---	1 to 642	63 to 568
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	4	0	7	2
Average days between release and new offense date	38	74	---	175	74
Median days between release and new offense date	23	25	---	63	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 65	20 to 199	--- to ---	2 to 471	73 to 75

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Petersburg City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,130	1,573	269	21	166	54	3	44
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	63	11	110	39	1	39
Average days	0	237	113	272	301	48	268
Median days	0	80	63	123	115	48	93
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 772	43 to 257	10 to 740	50 to 709	48 to 48	23 to 676
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,550	206	10	56	15	2	5
Average days	75	123	98	136	110	28	51
Median days	34	46	61	52	56	23	14
Range of days	0 to 719	5 to 767	45 to 312	24 to 722	23 to 280	19 to 37	8 to 105
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,232 (78.3%)	79 (29.4%)	10 (47.6%)	81 (48.8%)	33 (61.1%)	2 (66.7%)	31 (70.5%)
Dismissed	182 (11.6%)	80 (29.7%)	6 (28.6%)	29 (17.5%)	7 (13.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (9.1%)
Nolle prosequi	66 (4.2%)	68 (25.3%)	3 (14.3%)	37 (22.3%)	8 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Not guilty	69 (4.4%)	23 (8.6%)	2 (9.5%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	23 (1.5%)	19 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.6%)	6 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,217 (98.8%)	62 (79.5%)	6 (60.0%)	45 (56.2%)	17 (51.5%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (1.2%)	16 (20.5%)	3 (30.0%)	28 (35.0%)	12 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (45.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (8.8%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (41.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Pittsylvania County Profile

FIPS Code: 143 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 60,541	Geographic area: 969 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.2
White: 74.6%	Households with a computer: 85.4%
Black: 19.6%	Households with broadband internet: 74.3%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 1.4%	Per capita income: \$28,428
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$52,619
Male: 49.8%	Below poverty level: 11.9%
Female: 50.2%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 48.0	No health insurance: 6.7%
High school graduate or above: 84.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 8.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,242 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.4
Crimes against persons: 342 offenses	Total adult arrests: 767
Crimes against property: 738 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 237
Crimes against society: 162 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 530

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Pittsylvania County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,155
Related to new arrests: 942 (81.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 142 (12.3%)
Other excluded: 71 (6.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 180 (15.6%)
General district court: 764 (66.1%)
Juvenile court: 185 (16.0%)
Multiple courts: 26 (2.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,009 (87.4%)

Released on summons: 581 (50.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 276 (23.9%)
Released on secured bond: 130 (11.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 146 (12.6%)

Held without bond: 61 (5.3%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 79 (6.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 206 (17.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 149 (12.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 55 (4.8%)
- Assault: 38 (3.3%)
- Contempt Of Court: 31 (2.7%)
- Drug: 28 (2.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 26 (2.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 25 (2.2%)
- Prisoner Offenses: 24 (2.1%)
- Larceny: 22 (1.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Pittsylvania County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Pittsylvania County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 875	581	176	4	92	22
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	34 (5.9%)	22 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (27.2%)	1 (4.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	56 (9.6%)	40 (22.7%)	1 (25.0%)	35 (38.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50 (8.6%)	33 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	30 (32.6%)	3 (13.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (1.9%)	14 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.2%)	1 (4.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.7%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 942	581	176	4	92	22	6	61
Sex							
Male	370 (63.7%)	104 (59.1%)	3 (75.0%)	61 (66.3%)	15 (68.2%)	3 (50.0%)	36 (59.0%)
Female	210 (36.1%)	59 (33.5%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (20.7%)	4 (18.2%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (4.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	13 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.0%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (16.7%)	22 (36.1%)
Age							
18-25 years old	163 (28.1%)	21 (11.9%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (15.2%)	8 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (8.2%)
26-35 years old	148 (25.5%)	62 (35.2%)	1 (25.0%)	30 (32.6%)	6 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)	25 (41.0%)
36-45 years old	109 (18.8%)	42 (23.9%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (28.3%)	4 (18.2%)	2 (33.3%)	20 (32.8%)
46-55 years old	75 (12.9%)	24 (13.6%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (14.1%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (14.8%)
56-65 years old	48 (8.3%)	21 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.6%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
>65 years old	35 (6.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	309 (53.2%)	95 (54.0%)	2 (50.0%)	41 (44.6%)	9 (40.9%)	3 (50.0%)	22 (36.1%)
Black	220 (37.9%)	56 (31.8%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (27.2%)	6 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (13.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	51 (8.8%)	24 (13.6%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (28.3%)	7 (31.8%)	2 (33.3%)	31 (50.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	166 (94.3%)	3 (75.0%)	86 (93.5%)	19 (86.4%)	6 (100.0%)	44 (72.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (4.3%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
Undetermined	581 (100.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (24.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	85 (14.6%)	90 (51.1%)	2 (50.0%)	59 (64.1%)	7 (31.8%)	6 (100.0%)	50 (82.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	493 (84.9%)	68 (38.6%)	2 (50.0%)	30 (32.6%)	15 (68.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.0%)
Undetermined	3 (0.5%)	18 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 942	581	176	4	92	22	6	61
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	45 (25.6%)	2 (50.0%)	61 (66.3%)	19 (86.4%)	4 (66.7%)	55 (90.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	581 (100.0%)	131 (74.4%)	2 (50.0%)	31 (33.7%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (33.3%)	6 (9.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.5%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (15.2%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (16.7%)	22 (36.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (25.0%)	5 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (23.9%)	8 (36.4%)	3 (50.0%)	14 (23.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	359 (61.8%)	130 (73.9%)	2 (50.0%)	26 (28.3%)	2 (9.1%)	2 (33.3%)	6 (9.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	222 (38.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Pittsylvania County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 942	581	176	4	92	22	6	61
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	43 (7.4%)	17 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.7%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (18.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (1.7%)	9 (5.1%)	2 (50.0%)	12 (13.0%)	2 (9.1%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (21.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	109 (18.8%)	40 (22.7%)	3 (75.0%)	38 (41.3%)	10 (45.5%)	4 (66.7%)	44 (72.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	104 (17.9%)	34 (19.3%)	2 (50.0%)	37 (40.2%)	8 (36.4%)	5 (83.3%)	45 (73.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	53 (9.1%)	36 (20.5%)	1 (25.0%)	34 (37.0%)	6 (27.3%)	3 (50.0%)	42 (68.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (2.1%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.2%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (29.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	242 (41.7%)	93 (52.8%)	4 (100.0%)	59 (64.1%)	12 (54.5%)	4 (66.7%)	42 (68.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	83 (14.3%)	37 (21.0%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (28.3%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (33.3%)	23 (37.7%)
Prior FTA charge	75 (12.9%)	25 (14.2%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (30.4%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (34.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	31 (5.3%)	9 (5.1%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (13.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	36 (6.2%)	14 (8.0%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (15.2%)	4 (18.2%)	2 (33.3%)	15 (24.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (2.4%)	6 (3.4%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (8.7%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 942	581	176	4	92	22	6	61
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	307 (52.8%)	75 (42.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (28.3%)	7 (31.8%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (18.0%)
FTA Score 2	180 (31.0%)	70 (39.8%)	3 (75.0%)	30 (32.6%)	9 (40.9%)	3 (50.0%)	22 (36.1%)
FTA Score 3	47 (8.1%)	17 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (22.8%)	5 (22.7%)	2 (33.3%)	17 (27.9%)
FTA Score 4	32 (5.5%)	12 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.9%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.1%)
FTA Score 5	12 (2.1%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	227 (39.1%)	64 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (21.7%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (16.4%)
NCA Score 2	211 (36.3%)	59 (33.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (22.8%)	9 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)
NCA Score 3	72 (12.4%)	26 (14.8%)	3 (75.0%)	19 (20.7%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (16.4%)
NCA Score 4	41 (7.1%)	21 (11.9%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (20.7%)	6 (27.3%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (36.1%)
NCA Score 5	22 (3.8%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.8%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (14.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.9%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Pittsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 297	173	4	92	22	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	45	2	61	19	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,355	\$6,000	\$4,901	\$24,052	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,000	\$2,000	\$3,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$10 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$200,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	128	2	31	3	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,056	\$1,500	\$2,241	\$2,833	\$3,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (92.4%)	22 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	173 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Pittsylvania County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 294	176	4	92	22
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	165 (93.8%)	2 (50.0%)	51 (55.4%)	3 (13.6%)
1 day	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.9%)	1 (4.5%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	1 (4.5%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (4.5%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (7.6%)	5 (22.7%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (5.4%)	4 (18.2%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (18.2%)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (9.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	1 (4.5%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	4	8	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	4
Range of days	0 to 23	0 to 11	0 to 341	0 to 26
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Pittsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 875	581	176	4	92	22
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	34	22	1	25	1
Average days between release and FTA date	101	75	208	89	342
Median days between release and FTA date	14	7	208	20	342
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 529	1 to 482	208 to 208	5 to 601	342 to 342
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	56	40	1	35	4
Average days between release and new offense date	79	83	137	138	86
Median days between release and new offense date	22	19	137	28	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 537	1 to 313	137 to 137	1 to 613	44 to 136
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50	33	1	30	3
Average days between release and new offense date	80	58	137	144	76
Median days between release and new offense date	25	15	137	21	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 537	1 to 292	137 to 137	1 to 613	44 to 136
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	14	0	14	1
Average days between release and new offense date	114	162	---	138	118
Median days between release and new offense date	21	63	---	77	118
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 537	14 to 313	--- to ---	1 to 442	118 to 118
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	5	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	231	121	---	174	---
Median days between release and new offense date	128	23	---	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	47 to 537	14 to 258	--- to ---	8 to 442	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 942	581	176	4	92	22	6	61
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	45	2	61	19	4	55
Average days	0	343	348	310	223	103	200
Median days	0	188	322	166	138	74	99
Range of days	0 to 0	63 to 724	297 to 400	37 to 810	28 to 696	71 to 140	31 to 584
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	581	131	2	31	3	2	6
Average days	90	174	191	195	222	61	63
Median days	41	49	147	114	129	51	42
Range of days	13 to 706	3 to 792	104 to 279	56 to 516	63 to 408	41 to 81	15 to 182
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	406 (69.9%)	66 (37.5%)	3 (75.0%)	52 (56.5%)	13 (59.1%)	5 (83.3%)	47 (77.0%)
Dismissed	112 (19.3%)	41 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.7%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.6%)
Nolle prosequi	24 (4.1%)	11 (6.2%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (13.0%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (11.5%)
Not guilty	26 (4.5%)	36 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	13 (2.2%)	22 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	395 (97.3%)	40 (62.5%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (39.2%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (2.7%)	23 (35.9%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (41.2%)	5 (41.7%)	4 (80.0%)	25 (53.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (19.6%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (42.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: York County Profile

FIPS Code: 199 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 82,717
Population Density: 740 per square mile
White: 74.1%
Black: 11.4%
Asian: 5.0%
Other races: 1.3%
Hispanic origin: 6.7%
Male: 49.7%
Female: 50.3%
Median age: 42.4
High school graduate or above: 95.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 47.8%

Geographic area: 111 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.6
Households with a computer: 95.7%
Households with broadband internet: 92.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$47,722
Median household income: \$114,503
Below poverty level: 3.0%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 3.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,463 offenses
Crimes against persons: 869 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,296 offenses
Crimes against society: 298 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.2
Total adult arrests: 1,226
Group A adult arrests: 763
Group B adult arrest: 463

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - York County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,230
Related to new arrests: 1,996 (89.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 133 (6.0%)
Other excluded: 101 (4.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (4.5%)
General district court: 1,919 (86.1%)
Juvenile court: 171 (7.7%)
Multiple courts: 40 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,089 (93.7%)

Released on summons: 1,485 (66.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 427 (19.1%)
Released on secured bond: 161 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 141 (6.3%)

Held without bond: 43 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 97 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 845 (37.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 262 (11.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 133 (6.0%)
4. Supervision Violations: 77 (3.5%)
5. Larceny: 55 (2.5%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 41 (1.8%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 36 (1.6%)
8. Assault: 34 (1.5%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 27 (1.2%)
10. Drug: 15 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 199 includes York County and Poquoson City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (York County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,952	1,485	268	64	82	53
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	78 (5.3%)	27 (10.1%)	3 (4.7%)	15 (18.3%)	2 (3.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93 (6.3%)	40 (14.9%)	9 (14.1%)	18 (22.0%)	8 (15.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	87 (5.9%)	38 (14.2%)	8 (12.5%)	15 (18.3%)	7 (13.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (1.1%)	8 (3.0%)	4 (6.2%)	10 (12.2%)	4 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.1%)	2 (3.1%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

York County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Sex							
Male	971 (65.4%)	169 (63.1%)	46 (71.9%)	62 (75.6%)	41 (77.4%)	1 (100.0%)	38 (88.4%)
Female	511 (34.4%)	99 (36.9%)	18 (28.1%)	20 (24.4%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	571 (38.5%)	54 (20.1%)	14 (21.9%)	15 (18.3%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
26-35 years old	430 (29.0%)	87 (32.5%)	24 (37.5%)	28 (34.1%)	11 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (30.2%)
36-45 years old	248 (16.7%)	60 (22.4%)	18 (28.1%)	30 (36.6%)	16 (30.2%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (25.6%)
46-55 years old	123 (8.3%)	31 (11.6%)	5 (7.8%)	6 (7.3%)	11 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)
56-65 years old	59 (4.0%)	23 (8.6%)	2 (3.1%)	3 (3.7%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
>65 years old	39 (2.6%)	13 (4.9%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Unknown	15 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	700 (47.1%)	165 (61.6%)	44 (68.8%)	48 (58.5%)	32 (60.4%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (55.8%)
Black	617 (41.5%)	96 (35.8%)	19 (29.7%)	34 (41.5%)	20 (37.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (37.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (1.3%)	4 (1.5%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	147 (9.9%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	258 (96.3%)	63 (98.4%)	70 (85.4%)	53 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (86.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.2%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)
Undetermined	1,485 (100.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	166 (11.2%)	94 (35.1%)	31 (48.4%)	43 (52.4%)	22 (41.5%)	1 (100.0%)	34 (79.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,316 (88.6%)	166 (61.9%)	31 (48.4%)	39 (47.6%)	31 (58.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	8 (3.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

York County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	57 (21.3%)	29 (45.3%)	47 (57.3%)	32 (60.4%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (83.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,485 (100.0%)	211 (78.7%)	35 (54.7%)	35 (42.7%)	21 (39.6%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (16.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.2%)	8 (12.5%)	13 (15.9%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.5%)	14 (21.9%)	15 (18.3%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.8%)	6 (9.4%)	13 (15.9%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,247 (84.0%)	209 (78.0%)	30 (46.9%)	33 (40.2%)	14 (26.4%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (14.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	227 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (0.7%)	2 (0.7%)	5 (7.8%)	2 (2.4%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

York County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	72 (4.8%)	11 (4.1%)	3 (4.7%)	13 (15.9%)	7 (13.2%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (25.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	26 (1.8%)	9 (3.4%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (11.0%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (37.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	21 (1.4%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	161 (10.8%)	37 (13.8%)	11 (17.2%)	32 (39.0%)	16 (30.2%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (62.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	156 (10.5%)	30 (11.2%)	11 (17.2%)	26 (31.7%)	15 (28.3%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (55.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	111 (7.5%)	22 (8.2%)	7 (10.9%)	25 (30.5%)	13 (24.5%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (46.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	29 (2.0%)	7 (2.6%)	2 (3.1%)	10 (12.2%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	462 (31.1%)	76 (28.4%)	26 (40.6%)	42 (51.2%)	31 (58.5%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (72.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	163 (11.0%)	26 (9.7%)	7 (10.9%)	16 (19.5%)	15 (28.3%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (41.9%)
Prior FTA charge	138 (9.3%)	29 (10.8%)	7 (10.9%)	19 (23.2%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (30.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	35 (2.4%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	74 (5.0%)	15 (5.6%)	3 (4.7%)	12 (14.6%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	15 (1.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	934 (62.9%)	182 (67.9%)	36 (56.2%)	38 (46.3%)	21 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.3%)
FTA Score 2	367 (24.7%)	57 (21.3%)	21 (32.8%)	21 (25.6%)	21 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (39.5%)
FTA Score 3	110 (7.4%)	19 (7.1%)	4 (6.2%)	12 (14.6%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (14.0%)
FTA Score 4	43 (2.9%)	10 (3.7%)	3 (4.7%)	9 (11.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.6%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	619 (41.7%)	161 (60.1%)	27 (42.2%)	31 (37.8%)	19 (35.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
NCA Score 2	601 (40.5%)	66 (24.6%)	26 (40.6%)	15 (18.3%)	15 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
NCA Score 3	137 (9.2%)	18 (6.7%)	6 (9.4%)	10 (12.2%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
NCA Score 4	68 (4.6%)	17 (6.3%)	2 (3.1%)	15 (18.3%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.9%)
NCA Score 5	27 (1.8%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (11.0%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (18.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.7%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (3.1%)	2 (2.4%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 463	263	64	82	53	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	56	29	47	32	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,660	\$2,741	\$2,611	\$5,804	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	207	35	35	21	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,828	\$2,357	\$1,891	\$3,200	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (90.2%)	49 (92.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	263 (100.0%)	64 (100.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 467	268	64	82	53	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	227.0 (84.7%)	24.0 (37.5%)	52.0 (63.4%)	20.0 (37.7%)	
1 day	28.0 (10.4%)	19.0 (29.7%)	11.0 (13.4%)	12.0 (22.6%)	
2 days	1.0 (0.4%)	1.0 (1.6%)	4.0 (4.9%)	4.0 (7.5%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.7%)	2.0 (2.4%)	1.0 (1.9%)	
4 days	2.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	2.0 (3.8%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.1%)	2.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (0.7%)	10.0 (15.6%)	3.0 (3.7%)	6.0 (11.3%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	3.0 (5.7%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	3.0 (5.7%)	
21-25 days	1.0 (0.4%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	6.0 (2.2%)	4.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (2.4%)	2.0 (3.8%)	
Average number of days	3	6	3	5	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 351	0 to 137	0 to 144	0 to 79	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

York County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,952	1,485	268	64	82	53
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	78	27	3	15	2
Average days between release and FTA date	53	170	69	117	45
Median days between release and FTA date	11	27	54	62	33
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 427	6 to 720	17 to 98	8 to 301	22 to 68
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93	40	9	18	8
Average days between release and new offense date	64	107	218	123	76
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	59	19	15
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 361	1 to 444	30 to 635	1 to 259	13 to 211
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	87	38	8	15	7
Average days between release and new offense date	65	109	233	172	106
Median days between release and new offense date	20	13	52	103	15
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 361	1 to 597	30 to 635	1 to 447	13 to 362
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	8	4	10	4
Average days between release and new offense date	96	174	108	153	151
Median days between release and new offense date	30	89	81	44	118
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 510	75 to 329	30 to 181	8 to 415	16 to 227
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	3	2	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	72	160	77	87	84
Median days between release and new offense date	33	76	53	15	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 129	75 to 329	30 to 124	8 to 169	16 to 153

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	57	29	47	32	0	36
Average days	0	303	293	320	299	0	219
Median days	0	121	92	154	129	0	114
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 794	36 to 748	42 to 763	57 to 757	0 to 0	40 to 544
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,485	211	35	35	21	1	7
Average days	79	194	252	206	171	127	56
Median days	26	76	91	89	77	127	44
Range of days	0 to 727	10 to 803	64 to 748	23 to 742	44 to 583	127 to 127	38 to 88
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,196 (80.5%)	132 (49.3%)	35 (54.7%)	42 (51.2%)	34 (64.2%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (69.8%)
Dismissed	209 (14.1%)	46 (17.2%)	2 (3.1%)	11 (13.4%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.3%)
Nolle prosequi	28 (1.9%)	41 (15.3%)	11 (17.2%)	14 (17.1%)	8 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
Not guilty	29 (2.0%)	16 (6.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	22 (1.5%)	33 (12.3%)	15 (23.4%)	14 (17.1%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,127 (94.2%)	77 (58.3%)	12 (35.3%)	19 (45.2%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	69 (5.8%)	54 (40.9%)	22 (64.7%)	22 (52.4%)	24 (70.6%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (36.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (56.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Portsmouth City Profile

FIPS Code: 740 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 3 **Judicial District:** 3 **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 97,384
Population Density: 2,924 per square mile
White: 37.7%
Black: 51.4%
Asian: 1.4%
Other races: 2.0%
Hispanic origin: 5.0%
Male: 48.1%
Female: 51.9%
Median age: 35.6
High school graduate or above: 89.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.2%

Geographic area: 33 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
Households with a computer: 93.2%
Households with broadband internet: 86.5%
Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Per capita income: \$31,457
Median household income: \$57,154
Below poverty level: 14.6%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,928 offenses
Crimes against persons: 2,098 offenses
Crimes against property: 7,362 offenses
Crimes against society: 468 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 93.9
Total adult arrests: 1,696
Group A adult arrests: 894
Group B adult arrest: 802

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Portsmouth City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,989
Related to new arrests: 2,444 (81.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 335 (11.2%)
Other excluded: 210 (7.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 148 (5.0%)
General district court: 1,982 (66.3%)
Juvenile court: 743 (24.9%)
Multiple courts: 116 (3.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,811 (94.0%)

Released on summons: 1,525 (51.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 766 (25.6%)
Released on secured bond: 408 (13.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 112 (3.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 178 (6.0%)

Held without bond: 91 (3.0%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 82 (2.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 309 (10.3%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 173 (5.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 95 (3.2%)
4. Supervision Violations: 69 (2.3%)
5. Assault: 54 (1.8%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 52 (1.7%)
7. Drug: 40 (1.3%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 29 (1.0%)
9. Larceny: 23 (0.8%)
10. Vandalism, Damage Property: 21 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Portsmouth City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Portsmouth City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,347	1,525	422	68	281	51
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	277 (18.2%)	77 (18.2%)	12 (17.6%)	33 (11.7%)	10 (19.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	190 (12.5%)	76 (18.0%)	18 (26.5%)	55 (19.6%)	12 (23.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	179 (11.7%)	66 (15.6%)	15 (22.1%)	51 (18.1%)	12 (23.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	48 (3.1%)	39 (9.2%)	11 (16.2%)	19 (6.8%)	6 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	17 (1.1%)	18 (4.3%)	5 (7.4%)	8 (2.8%)	4 (7.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Portsmouth City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,443	1,525	422	68	281	51	5	91
Sex							
Male	883 (57.9%)	284 (67.3%)	53 (77.9%)	200 (71.2%)	44 (86.3%)	3 (60.0%)	87 (95.6%)
Female	642 (42.1%)	135 (32.0%)	15 (22.1%)	80 (28.5%)	7 (13.7%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (4.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	334 (21.9%)	77 (18.2%)	13 (19.1%)	49 (17.4%)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (23.1%)
26-35 years old	492 (32.3%)	144 (34.1%)	21 (30.9%)	95 (33.8%)	19 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	27 (29.7%)
36-45 years old	325 (21.3%)	104 (24.6%)	21 (30.9%)	68 (24.2%)	11 (21.6%)	3 (60.0%)	29 (31.9%)
46-55 years old	159 (10.4%)	46 (10.9%)	6 (8.8%)	41 (14.6%)	6 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (5.5%)
56-65 years old	141 (9.2%)	39 (9.2%)	5 (7.4%)	20 (7.1%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.8%)
>65 years old	46 (3.0%)	12 (2.8%)	2 (2.9%)	8 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	28 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	332 (21.8%)	99 (23.5%)	11 (16.2%)	69 (24.6%)	8 (15.7%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (18.7%)
Black	1,127 (73.9%)	313 (74.2%)	57 (83.8%)	203 (72.2%)	42 (82.4%)	4 (80.0%)	72 (79.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	9 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	56 (3.7%)	10 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.8%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	335 (79.4%)	60 (88.2%)	245 (87.2%)	44 (86.3%)	2 (40.0%)	66 (72.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Undetermined	1,525 (100.0%)	80 (19.0%)	8 (11.8%)	31 (11.0%)	7 (13.7%)	2 (40.0%)	23 (25.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	795 (52.1%)	292 (69.2%)	57 (83.8%)	180 (64.1%)	35 (68.6%)	5 (100.0%)	83 (91.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	621 (40.7%)	92 (21.8%)	11 (16.2%)	95 (33.8%)	16 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.7%)
Undetermined	109 (7.1%)	38 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Portsmouth City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,443	1,525	422	68	281	51	5	91
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	136 (32.2%)	43 (63.2%)	160 (56.9%)	42 (82.4%)	2 (40.0%)	76 (83.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,525 (100.0%)	286 (67.8%)	25 (36.8%)	121 (43.1%)	9 (17.6%)	3 (60.0%)	15 (16.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	2 (2.9%)	5 (1.8%)	7 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.6%)	7 (10.3%)	20 (7.1%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (1.5%)	7 (2.5%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	28 (6.6%)	11 (16.2%)	29 (10.3%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	46 (10.9%)	11 (16.2%)	42 (14.9%)	8 (15.7%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (16.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	47 (11.1%)	11 (16.2%)	57 (20.3%)	18 (35.3%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (22.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,436 (94.2%)	283 (67.1%)	23 (33.8%)	108 (38.4%)	7 (13.7%)	3 (60.0%)	15 (16.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	88 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	3 (0.7%)	2 (2.9%)	13 (4.6%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Portsmouth City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,443	1,525	422	68	281	51	5	91
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	147 (9.6%)	43 (10.2%)	10 (14.7%)	39 (13.9%)	10 (19.6%)	1 (20.0%)	18 (19.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	49 (3.2%)	24 (5.7%)	13 (19.1%)	46 (16.4%)	9 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (39.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	19 (1.2%)	5 (1.2%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	349 (22.9%)	122 (28.9%)	31 (45.6%)	121 (43.1%)	25 (49.0%)	4 (80.0%)	66 (72.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	351 (23.0%)	123 (29.1%)	34 (50.0%)	124 (44.1%)	25 (49.0%)	3 (60.0%)	64 (70.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.7%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (1.5%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	256 (16.8%)	94 (22.3%)	22 (32.4%)	102 (36.3%)	19 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	60 (65.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	56 (3.7%)	32 (7.6%)	2 (2.9%)	27 (9.6%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (20.0%)	28 (30.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	722 (47.3%)	217 (51.4%)	46 (67.6%)	185 (65.8%)	33 (64.7%)	3 (60.0%)	69 (75.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	205 (13.4%)	59 (14.0%)	18 (26.5%)	54 (19.2%)	12 (23.5%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (31.9%)
Prior FTA charge	315 (20.7%)	96 (22.7%)	20 (29.4%)	91 (32.4%)	16 (31.4%)	1 (20.0%)	34 (37.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	42 (2.8%)	16 (3.8%)	6 (8.8%)	15 (5.3%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	162 (10.6%)	51 (12.1%)	19 (27.9%)	47 (16.7%)	10 (19.6%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (27.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	28 (1.8%)	6 (1.4%)	5 (7.4%)	9 (3.2%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Portsmouth City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,443	1,525	422	68	281	51	5	91
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	665 (43.6%)	176 (41.7%)	16 (23.5%)	75 (26.7%)	14 (27.5%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (15.4%)
FTA Score 2	475 (31.1%)	143 (33.9%)	27 (39.7%)	109 (38.8%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (41.8%)
FTA Score 3	249 (16.3%)	64 (15.2%)	17 (25.0%)	58 (20.6%)	14 (27.5%)	2 (40.0%)	23 (25.3%)
FTA Score 4	89 (5.8%)	31 (7.3%)	6 (8.8%)	35 (12.5%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.2%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.7%)	8 (1.9%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	511 (33.5%)	140 (33.2%)	11 (16.2%)	60 (21.4%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (7.7%)
NCA Score 2	528 (34.6%)	132 (31.3%)	18 (26.5%)	88 (31.3%)	15 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	231 (15.1%)	70 (16.6%)	24 (35.3%)	56 (19.9%)	13 (25.5%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	135 (8.9%)	50 (11.8%)	10 (14.7%)	46 (16.4%)	9 (17.6%)	2 (40.0%)	42 (46.2%)
NCA Score 5	73 (4.8%)	23 (5.5%)	4 (5.9%)	21 (7.5%)	5 (9.8%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (9.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (0.8%)	7 (1.7%)	1 (1.5%)	10 (3.6%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Portsmouth City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 819	414	68	281	51	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	135	43	160	42	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,604	\$4,313	\$6,527	\$9,916	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,250	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$288,731	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	279	25	121	9	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,281	\$3,060	\$2,814	\$2,888	\$2,300
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	273 (97.2%)	50 (98.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.8%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	414 (100.0%)	68 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Portsmouth City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 822	422	68	281	51
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	312 (73.9%)	11 (16.2%)	190 (67.6%)	7 (13.7%)
1 day	43 (10.2%)	23 (33.8%)	45 (16.0%)	9 (17.6%)
2 days	9 (2.1%)	9 (13.2%)	7 (2.5%)	7 (13.7%)
3 days	12 (2.8%)	7 (10.3%)	4 (1.4%)	2 (3.9%)
4 days	5 (1.2%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (0.7%)	3 (5.9%)
5 days	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (3.9%)
6-10 days	7 (1.7%)	4 (5.9%)	11 (3.9%)	4 (7.8%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (2.9%)	7 (2.5%)	3 (5.9%)
16-20 days	5 (1.2%)	2 (2.9%)	5 (1.8%)	1 (2.0%)
21-25 days	3 (0.7%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	4 (0.9%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Over 30 days	18 (4.3%)	5 (7.4%)	8 (2.8%)	12 (23.5%)
Average number of days	4	7	3	31
Median number of days	0	1	0	1
Range of days	0 to 190	0 to 134	0 to 201	0 to 365
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Portsmouth City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,347	1,525	422	68	281	51
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	277	77	12	33	10
Average days between release and FTA date	39	89	72	84	305
Median days between release and FTA date	7	13	35	19	109
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 322	1 to 639	26 to 204	2 to 482	31 to 691
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	190	76	18	55	12
Average days between release and new offense date	97	89	91	98	254
Median days between release and new offense date	21	9	29	43	32
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 507	1 to 590	8 to 246	2 to 400	15 to 664
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	179	66	15	51	12
Average days between release and new offense date	96	88	112	98	262
Median days between release and new offense date	18	8	31	40	32
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 439	1 to 590	8 to 490	2 to 400	15 to 664
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	48	39	11	19	6
Average days between release and new offense date	125	96	94	136	397
Median days between release and new offense date	41	36	39	63	320
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 507	1 to 434	8 to 245	8 to 395	62 to 664
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	14	15	4	13	4
Average days between release and new offense date	131	105	98	135	511
Median days between release and new offense date	37	40	84	67	453
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 471	8 to 339	36 to 146	22 to 395	298 to 664

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Portsmouth City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,443	1,525	422	68	281	51	5	91
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	136	43	159	42	2	76
Average days	0	219	204	226	350	44	166
Median days	0	62	64	82	117	40	57
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 791	22 to 724	22 to 767	36 to 790	37 to 52	0 to 676
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,525	286	25	120	9	3	15
Average days	134	148	132	153	178	66	35
Median days	58	51	47	70	58	35	25
Range of days	0 to 720	7 to 756	25 to 506	22 to 678	43 to 723	31 to 128	15 to 59
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	538 (35.3%)	94 (22.3%)	24 (35.3%)	98 (34.9%)	15 (29.4%)	3 (60.0%)	40 (44.0%)
Dismissed	608 (39.9%)	140 (33.2%)	14 (20.6%)	67 (23.8%)	10 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.7%)
Nolle prosequi	272 (17.8%)	149 (35.3%)	23 (33.8%)	95 (33.8%)	13 (25.5%)	2 (40.0%)	30 (33.0%)
Not guilty	32 (2.1%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	71 (4.7%)	36 (8.5%)	7 (10.3%)	21 (7.5%)	13 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)
Other	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	517 (96.1%)	64 (68.1%)	14 (60.9%)	66 (68.0%)	9 (60.0%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (30.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	21 (3.9%)	29 (30.9%)	9 (39.1%)	28 (28.9%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (35.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (35.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Powhatan County Profile

FIPS Code: 145 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 30,503	Geographic area: 260 square miles
Population Density: 117 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 86.0%	Households with a computer: 96.2%
Black: 8.8%	Households with broadband internet: 91.8%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$47,268
Hispanic origin: 2.5%	Median household income: \$108,089
Male: 52.5%	Below poverty level: 3.4%
Female: 47.5%	Gini index: 0.37
Median age: 45.6	No health insurance: 3.8%
High school graduate or above: 91.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 945 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.8
Crimes against persons: 280 offenses	Total adult arrests: 424
Crimes against property: 582 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 288
Crimes against society: 83 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 136

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Powhatan County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 651
Related to new arrests: 563 (86.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 57 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 31 (4.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 33 (5.1%)
General district court: 515 (79.1%)
Juvenile court: 94 (14.4%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 620 (95.2%)

Released on summons: 414 (63.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 134 (20.6%)
Released on secured bond: 63 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 31 (4.8%)

Held without bond: 9 (1.4%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 20 (3.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 118 (18.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 47 (7.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 37 (5.7%)
- Larceny: 32 (4.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 12 (1.8%)
- Assault: 12 (1.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (1.4%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 6 (0.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 6 (0.9%)
- Family Offense: 5 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Powhatan County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Powhatan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 552	414	93	0	44	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (7.5%)	10 (10.8%)	---(---)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37 (8.9%)	20 (21.5%)	---(---)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	35 (8.5%)	19 (20.4%)	---(---)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (1.4%)	5 (5.4%)	---(---)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Powhatan County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 563	414	93	0	44	1	2	9
Sex							
Male	257 (62.1%)	72 (77.4%)	---(---)	32 (72.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Female	157 (37.9%)	21 (22.6%)	---(---)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	143 (34.5%)	18 (19.4%)	---(---)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
26-35 years old	111 (26.8%)	31 (33.3%)	---(---)	11 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
36-45 years old	64 (15.5%)	17 (18.3%)	---(---)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
46-55 years old	43 (10.4%)	16 (17.2%)	---(---)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
56-65 years old	33 (8.0%)	9 (9.7%)	---(---)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
>65 years old	18 (4.3%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	305 (73.7%)	77 (82.8%)	---(---)	34 (77.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Black	70 (16.9%)	13 (14.0%)	---(---)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (9.2%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	92 (98.9%)	---(---)	41 (93.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	414 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	81 (19.6%)	44 (47.3%)	---(---)	21 (47.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	329 (79.5%)	42 (45.2%)	---(---)	22 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Undetermined	4 (1.0%)	7 (7.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 563	414	93	0	44	1	2	9
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	20 (21.5%)	---(---)	29 (65.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	414 (100.0%)	73 (78.5%)	---(---)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)	---(---)	3 (6.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)	---(---)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	---(---)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	364 (87.9%)	72 (77.4%)	---(---)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	48 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.5%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 563	414	93	0	44	1	2	9	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (3.1%)	8 (8.6%)	---(---)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	10 (2.4%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	3 (6.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (1.9%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	49 (11.8%)	18 (19.4%)	---(---)	15 (34.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (55.6%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	39 (9.4%)	15 (16.1%)	---(---)	14 (31.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	24 (5.8%)	8 (8.6%)	---(---)	8 (18.2%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	133 (32.1%)	30 (32.3%)	---(---)	23 (52.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (55.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	44 (10.6%)	9 (9.7%)	---(---)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	
Prior FTA charge	43 (10.4%)	5 (5.4%)	---(---)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (1.7%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction	16 (3.9%)	2 (2.2%)	---(---)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Powhatan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 563	414	93	0	44	1	2	9
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	262 (63.3%)	59 (63.4%)	---(---)	18 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (44.4%)
FTA Score 2	106 (25.6%)	25 (26.9%)	---(---)	16 (36.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
FTA Score 3	30 (7.2%)	6 (6.5%)	---(---)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 4	12 (2.9%)	3 (3.2%)	---(---)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	174 (42.0%)	46 (49.5%)	---(---)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (44.4%)
NCA Score 2	171 (41.3%)	23 (24.7%)	---(---)	16 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	46 (11.1%)	17 (18.3%)	---(---)	5 (11.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
NCA Score 4	12 (2.9%)	3 (3.2%)	---(---)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
NCA Score 5	7 (1.7%)	4 (4.3%)	---(---)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Powhatan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 138	91	0	44	1	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	19	0	29	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,473	---(---)	\$3,777	\$5,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	---(---)	\$50 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	72	0	15	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,576	---(---)	\$1,966	\$0	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	40 (90.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	91 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Powhatan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 138	93	0	44	1	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	84.0 (90.3%)	---(---)	21.0 (47.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
1 day	2.0 (2.2%)	---(---)	8.0 (18.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
4 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	2.0 (2.2%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	2.0 (2.2%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.5%)	1.0 (100.0%)	
Average number of days	0	---	6	54	
Median number of days	0	---	0	54	
Range of days	0 to 22	--- to ---	0 to 77	54 to 54	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 552	414	93	0	44	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	31	10	0	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	86	109	---	143	---
Median days between release and FTA date	15	17	---	29	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 300	7 to 336	--- to ---	11 to 488	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37	20	0	14	0
Average days between release and new offense date	94	133	---	131	---
Median days between release and new offense date	28	24	---	31	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 435	1 to 563	--- to ---	1 to 505	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	35	19	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	98	141	---	167	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	33	---	52	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 435	3 to 563	--- to ---	1 to 505	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	5	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	45	127	---	115	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	12	---	30	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 93	1 to 563	--- to ---	2 to 273	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	1	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	71	12	---	240	---
Median days between release and new offense date	60	12	---	155	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 93	12 to 12	--- to ---	37 to 412	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Powhatan County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 563	414	93	0	44	1	2	9
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	20	---	29	1	1	7
Average days	0	259	---	287	101	54	117
Median days	0	113	---	90	101	54	18
Range of days	0 to 0	31 to 629	--- to ---	31 to 699	101 to 101	54 to 54	2 to 364
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	413	73	---	15	0	1	1
Average days	142	191	---	169	0	31	246
Median days	58	60	---	55	0	31	246
Range of days	3 to 789	23 to 768	--- to ---	19 to 487	0 to 0	31 to 31	246 to 246
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	197 (47.6%)	43 (46.2%)	0 (0%)	29 (65.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Dismissed	174 (42.0%)	14 (15.1%)	0 (0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	24 (5.8%)	19 (20.4%)	0 (0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	7 (1.7%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	12 (2.9%)	13 (14.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	177 (89.8%)	32 (74.4%)	---(---)	17 (58.6%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	20 (10.2%)	9 (20.9%)	---(---)	11 (37.9%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince Edward County Profile

FIPS Code: 147 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 21,922	Geographic area: 349 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 62.7%	Households with a computer: 81.9%
Black: 29.9%	Households with broadband internet: 75.5%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$25,205
Hispanic origin: 3.6%	Median household income: \$57,304
Male: 52.2%	Below poverty level: 8.7%
Female: 47.8%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 32.0	No health insurance: 6.9%
High school graduate or above: 88.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 778 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.1
Crimes against persons: 191 offenses	Total adult arrests: 374
Crimes against property: 517 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 193
Crimes against society: 70 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 181

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince Edward County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 989
Related to new arrests: 840 (84.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 75 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 74 (7.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 98 (9.9%)
General district court: 826 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 50 (5.1%)
Multiple courts: 15 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 919 (92.9%)

Released on summons: 607 (61.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 200 (20.2%)
Released on secured bond: 98 (9.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 70 (7.1%)

Held without bond: 27 (2.7%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 41 (4.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 206 (20.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 192 (19.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 56 (5.7%)
- Larceny: 31 (3.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 28 (2.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 27 (2.7%)
- Drug: 24 (2.4%)
- Assault: 23 (2.3%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 13 (1.3%)
- Contempt Of Court: 11 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince Edward County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince Edward County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 811	607	128	4	64	8
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	41 (6.8%)	14 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)	1 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	71 (11.7%)	17 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (45.3%)	2 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	66 (10.9%)	16 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (35.9%)	2 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (2.5%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	607	128	4	64	8	2	27
Sex							
Male	378 (62.3%)	79 (61.7%)	3 (75.0%)	49 (76.6%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Female	229 (37.7%)	45 (35.2%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (23.4%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	183 (30.1%)	35 (27.3%)	3 (75.0%)	13 (20.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
26-35 years old	169 (27.8%)	38 (29.7%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (29.7%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (40.7%)
36-45 years old	114 (18.8%)	25 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (31.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
46-55 years old	71 (11.7%)	18 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
56-65 years old	42 (6.9%)	10 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (3.7%)
>65 years old	24 (4.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	263 (43.3%)	59 (46.1%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (29.7%)	4 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (37.0%)
Black	288 (47.4%)	50 (39.1%)	2 (50.0%)	31 (48.4%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (51.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (1.2%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	49 (8.1%)	18 (14.1%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	122 (95.3%)	4 (100.0%)	61 (95.3%)	8 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (88.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Undetermined	607 (100.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	99 (16.3%)	52 (40.6%)	3 (75.0%)	43 (67.2%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (81.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	507 (83.5%)	69 (53.9%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (32.8%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (18.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	7 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	607	128	4	64	8	2	27
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (25.8%)	3 (75.0%)	37 (57.8%)	8 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (74.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	607 (100.0%)	95 (74.2%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (42.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (10.2%)	3 (75.0%)	14 (21.9%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	548 (90.3%)	95 (74.2%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	57 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	607	128	4	64	8	2	27
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (8.6%)	8 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (2.6%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (18.8%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	119 (19.6%)	14 (10.9%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (40.6%)	6 (75.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (77.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	115 (18.9%)	19 (14.8%)	1 (25.0%)	29 (45.3%)	5 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (55.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.7%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	65 (10.7%)	11 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.4%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (1.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	240 (39.5%)	44 (34.4%)	1 (25.0%)	42 (65.6%)	8 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	86 (14.2%)	14 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (28.1%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (48.1%)
Prior FTA charge	87 (14.3%)	12 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (28.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (48.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (2.5%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	53 (8.7%)	8 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince Edward County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	607	128	4	64	8	2	27
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	332 (54.7%)	79 (61.7%)	3 (75.0%)	17 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
FTA Score 2	168 (27.7%)	32 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (39.1%)	5 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	62 (10.2%)	12 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.3%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (18.5%)
FTA Score 4	32 (5.3%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
FTA Score 5	6 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	222 (36.6%)	60 (46.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
NCA Score 2	226 (37.2%)	45 (35.2%)	3 (75.0%)	24 (37.5%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	73 (12.0%)	11 (8.6%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (23.4%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (25.9%)
NCA Score 4	48 (7.9%)	10 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (37.0%)
NCA Score 5	26 (4.3%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (7.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince Edward County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 205	127	4	64	8	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	31	3	37	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,854	\$2,833	\$4,000	\$5,812	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,750	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	96	1	27	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,489	\$5,000	\$2,537	\$0	\$8,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$0	\$4,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$15,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (92.2%)	8 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	127 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince Edward County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 204	128	4	64	8
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	115.0 (89.8%)	3.0 (75.0%)	33.0 (51.6%)	3.0 (37.5%)
1 day	12.0 (9.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	12.0 (18.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)	3.0 (4.7%)	1.0 (12.5%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.1%)	1.0 (12.5%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (12.5%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (25.0%)
Average number of days	0	2	9	21
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 5	0 to 9	0 to 223	0 to 78
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince Edward County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 811	607	128	4	64	8
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	41	14	0	12	1
Average days between release and FTA date	148	150	---	191	88
Median days between release and FTA date	19	48	---	48	88
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 608	4 to 486	--- to ---	39 to 575	88 to 88
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	71	17	0	29	2
Average days between release and new offense date	69	89	---	165	53
Median days between release and new offense date	15	26	---	31	37
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 526	2 to 258	--- to ---	2 to 585	22 to 84
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	66	16	0	23	2
Average days between release and new offense date	71	89	---	143	53
Median days between release and new offense date	14	23	---	29	37
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 526	2 to 258	--- to ---	2 to 585	22 to 84
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15	5	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	75	291	---	225	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	102	---	105	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 367	88 to 599	--- to ---	3 to 498	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	113	238	---	264	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	170	---	201	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 400	102 to 375	--- to ---	113 to 391	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	607	128	4	64	8	2	27
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	32	3	37	8	1	20
Average days	0	259	308	329	327	39	179
Median days	0	114	272	197	172	39	99
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 767	167 to 381	61 to 780	112 to 642	39 to 39	45 to 354
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	607	96	1	27	0	1	7
Average days	130	171	58	235	0	42	53
Median days	40	65	58	84	0	42	33
Range of days	0 to 789	14 to 764	58 to 58	28 to 637	0 to 0	42 to 42	15 to 143
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	440 (72.5%)	70 (54.7%)	2 (50.0%)	40 (62.5%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (81.5%)
Dismissed	79 (13.0%)	26 (20.3%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (9.4%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Nolle prosequi	37 (6.1%)	24 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Not guilty	36 (5.9%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	15 (2.5%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	427 (97.0%)	60 (85.7%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (60.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (3.0%)	10 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (25.0%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (54.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince George County Profile

FIPS Code: 149 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 42,634
Population Density: 160 per square mile
White: 55.8%
Black: 31.1%
Asian: 1.8%
Other races: 1.9%
Hispanic origin: 9.7%
Male: 56.2%
Female: 43.8%
Median age: 34.2
High school graduate or above: 89.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.1%

Geographic area: 265 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
Households with a computer: 93.6%
Households with broadband internet: 88.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$31,801
Median household income: \$80,318
Below poverty level: 6.2%
Gini index: 0.37
No health insurance: 4.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,786 offenses
Crimes against persons: 429 offenses
Crimes against property: 986 offenses
Crimes against society: 371 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.5
Total adult arrests: 909
Group A adult arrests: 511
Group B adult arrest: 398

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince George County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,753
Related to new arrests: 1,516 (86.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 164 (9.4%)
Other excluded: 73 (4.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (6.0%)
General district court: 1,523 (86.9%)
Juvenile court: 107 (6.1%)
Multiple courts: 17 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,617 (92.2%)

Released on summons: 1,217 (69.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 187 (10.7%)
Released on secured bond: 192 (11.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 21 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 136 (7.8%)

Held without bond: 47 (2.7%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 86 (4.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 528 (30.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 382 (21.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 52 (3.0%)
4. Fail To Appear: 52 (3.0%)
5. Supervision Violations: 50 (2.9%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 46 (2.6%)
7. Drug: 30 (1.7%)
8. Larceny: 24 (1.4%)
9. Assault: 18 (1.0%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 9 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince George County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,466	1,217	113	12	90	34
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	96 (7.9%)	26 (23.0%)	2 (16.7%)	20 (22.2%)	2 (5.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	120 (9.9%)	23 (20.4%)	4 (33.3%)	35 (38.9%)	10 (29.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	115 (9.4%)	22 (19.5%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (34.4%)	8 (23.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19 (1.6%)	8 (7.1%)	3 (25.0%)	20 (22.2%)	3 (8.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (0.9%)	3 (2.7%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,516	1,217	113	12	90	34	3	47
Sex							
Male	794 (65.2%)	71 (62.8%)	6 (50.0%)	56 (62.2%)	29 (85.3%)	3 (100.0%)	41 (87.2%)
Female	422 (34.7%)	41 (36.3%)	6 (50.0%)	34 (37.8%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	377 (31.0%)	17 (15.0%)	2 (16.7%)	20 (22.2%)	6 (17.6%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (23.4%)
26-35 years old	366 (30.1%)	35 (31.0%)	1 (8.3%)	32 (35.6%)	11 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.7%)
36-45 years old	208 (17.1%)	31 (27.4%)	3 (25.0%)	18 (20.0%)	8 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (25.5%)
46-55 years old	141 (11.6%)	17 (15.0%)	4 (33.3%)	13 (14.4%)	9 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (21.3%)
56-65 years old	79 (6.5%)	11 (9.7%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
>65 years old	41 (3.4%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	446 (36.6%)	55 (48.7%)	10 (83.3%)	44 (48.9%)	16 (47.1%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (42.6%)
Black	651 (53.5%)	54 (47.8%)	2 (16.7%)	43 (47.8%)	18 (52.9%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (53.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	107 (8.8%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	100 (88.5%)	12 (100.0%)	72 (80.0%)	31 (91.2%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (72.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.2%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)
Undetermined	1,217 (100.0%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.8%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	167 (13.7%)	62 (54.9%)	6 (50.0%)	57 (63.3%)	22 (64.7%)	3 (100.0%)	36 (76.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,046 (85.9%)	48 (42.5%)	6 (50.0%)	33 (36.7%)	12 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.4%)
Undetermined	4 (0.3%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,516	1,217	113	12	90	34	3	47
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	49 (43.4%)	10 (83.3%)	66 (73.3%)	29 (85.3%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (85.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,217 (100.0%)	64 (56.6%)	2 (16.7%)	24 (26.7%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	21 (18.6%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (27.8%)	12 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.5%)	3 (25.0%)	19 (21.1%)	6 (17.6%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (12.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.5%)	3 (25.0%)	20 (22.2%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,190 (97.8%)	63 (55.8%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (23.3%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	25 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,516	1,217	113	12	90	34	3	47
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	69 (5.7%)	17 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.8%)	3 (8.8%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (36.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	25 (2.1%)	2 (1.8%)	1 (8.3%)	17 (18.9%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (19.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	17 (1.4%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	188 (15.4%)	31 (27.4%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (34.4%)	15 (44.1%)	3 (100.0%)	22 (46.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	166 (13.6%)	22 (19.5%)	3 (25.0%)	33 (36.7%)	11 (32.4%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (44.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	126 (10.4%)	23 (20.4%)	4 (33.3%)	25 (27.8%)	10 (29.4%)	3 (100.0%)	22 (46.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (2.2%)	5 (4.4%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (31.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	464 (38.1%)	51 (45.1%)	5 (41.7%)	48 (53.3%)	23 (67.6%)	2 (66.7%)	28 (59.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	188 (15.4%)	17 (15.0%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (20.0%)	7 (20.6%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (29.8%)
Prior FTA charge	181 (14.9%)	20 (17.7%)	3 (25.0%)	27 (30.0%)	9 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (42.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	42 (3.5%)	7 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (6.7%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	110 (9.0%)	10 (8.8%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (15.6%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	23 (1.9%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,516	1,217	113	12	90	34	3	47
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	700 (57.5%)	55 (48.7%)	7 (58.3%)	32 (35.6%)	10 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (36.2%)
FTA Score 2	314 (25.8%)	33 (29.2%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (31.1%)	15 (44.1%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (12.8%)
FTA Score 3	124 (10.2%)	14 (12.4%)	2 (16.7%)	17 (18.9%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (21.3%)
FTA Score 4	57 (4.7%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.2%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.7%)	2 (1.8%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	516 (42.4%)	48 (42.5%)	5 (41.7%)	22 (24.4%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)
NCA Score 2	437 (35.9%)	26 (23.0%)	3 (25.0%)	30 (33.3%)	9 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)
NCA Score 3	144 (11.8%)	20 (17.7%)	1 (8.3%)	19 (21.1%)	12 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)
NCA Score 4	62 (5.1%)	6 (5.3%)	2 (16.7%)	7 (7.8%)	3 (8.8%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (17.0%)
NCA Score 5	37 (3.0%)	9 (8.0%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (4.4%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (0.9%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 241	103	11	90	34	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	47	9	66	29	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,968	\$3,416	\$3,276	\$3,448	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	56	2	24	5	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,026	\$2,000	\$2,987	\$3,300	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (85.6%)	29 (85.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	103 (100.0%)	11 (100.0%)	9 (10.0%)	5 (14.7%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince George County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 249	113	12	90	34
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	95 (84.1%)	6 (50.0%)	50 (55.6%)	14 (41.2%)
1 day	10 (8.8%)	2 (16.7%)	19 (21.1%)	2 (5.9%)
2 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)	2 (5.9%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.9%)
6-10 days	1 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (4.4%)	5 (14.7%)
11-15 days	1 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (8.8%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.9%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	2 (5.9%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (3.5%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (3.3%)	3 (8.8%)
Average number of days	7	10	3	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 320	0 to 64	0 to 61	0 to 165
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince George County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,466	1,217	113	12	90	34
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	96	26	2	20	2
Average days between release and FTA date	72	63	148	97	86
Median days between release and FTA date	20	9	142	42	80
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 308	1 to 322	137 to 160	7 to 272	75 to 98
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	120	23	4	35	10
Average days between release and new offense date	79	164	120	166	122
Median days between release and new offense date	23	28	74	66	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 525	1 to 514	11 to 268	3 to 473	9 to 232
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	115	22	4	31	8
Average days between release and new offense date	77	170	131	181	122
Median days between release and new offense date	23	30	84	69	29
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 525	1 to 514	11 to 268	3 to 473	9 to 232
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19	8	3	20	3
Average days between release and new offense date	95	136	82	180	150
Median days between release and new offense date	17	43	53	73	122
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 371	22 to 342	11 to 141	4 to 565	116 to 205
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	2	2	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	113	68	87	204	---
Median days between release and new offense date	63	58	49	94	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 371	48 to 89	11 to 164	27 to 565	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,516	1,217	113	12	90	34	3	47
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	48	10	66	29	3	40
Average days	0	336	291	357	366	243	263
Median days	0	148	124	185	182	210	143
Range of days	0 to 0	34 to 801	36 to 658	27 to 783	68 to 763	186 to 310	2 to 648
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,216	64	2	24	5	0	7
Average days	110	211	82	217	200	0	54
Median days	29	102	64	76	147	0	17
Range of days	0 to 795	3 to 757	46 to 118	26 to 681	88 to 433	0 to 0	11 to 155
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	990 (81.3%)	42 (37.2%)	9 (75.0%)	42 (46.7%)	14 (41.2%)	2 (66.7%)	35 (74.5%)
Dismissed	153 (12.6%)	15 (13.3%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (11.1%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Nolle prosequi	38 (3.1%)	30 (26.5%)	2 (16.7%)	16 (17.8%)	6 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (19.1%)
Not guilty	16 (1.3%)	7 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	19 (1.6%)	19 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.2%)	10 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	971 (98.1%)	34 (82.9%)	3 (33.3%)	24 (57.1%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (1.9%)	7 (17.1%)	4 (44.4%)	13 (31.0%)	10 (71.4%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (42.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (48.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

FIPS Code: 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 540,857	Geographic area: 128 square miles
Population Density: 4,210 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.5
White: 50.3%	Households with a computer: 98.2%
Black: 19.9%	Households with broadband internet: 96.2%
Asian: 9.4%	Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Other races: 8.1%	Per capita income: \$48,958
Hispanic origin: 26.6%	Median household income: \$123,193
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.4%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 35.8	No health insurance: 11.4%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 21,814 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.0
Crimes against persons: 5,772 offenses	Total adult arrests: 10,669
Crimes against property: 13,613 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,581
Crimes against society: 2,429 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 5,088

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

Adult Defendants:	Court type:
Total: 12,790	Circuit court: 207 (1.6%)
Related to new arrests: 11,351 (88.7%)	General district court: 10,674 (83.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 427 (3.3%)	Juvenile court: 1,662 (13.0%)
Other excluded: 1,012 (7.9%)	Multiple courts: 247 (1.9%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 12,454 (97.4%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 336 (2.6%)
Released on summons: 7,510 (58.7%)	Held without bond: 168 (1.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 4,010 (31.4%)	Held with secured bond: 10 (0.1%)
Released on secured bond: 851 (6.7%)	Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 83 (0.6%)	Detained - bond type undetermined: 158 (1.2%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge	
1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,450 (19.2%)	6. Drug: 185 (1.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,757 (13.7%)	7. Assault: 150 (1.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 833 (6.5%)	8. Larceny: 125 (1.0%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 499 (3.9%)	9. Supervision Violations: 91 (0.7%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 228 (1.8%)	10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 86 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,167	7,510	2,332	619	594	112
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	267 (3.6%)	399 (17.1%)	118 (19.1%)	105 (17.7%)	18 (16.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	520 (6.9%)	450 (19.3%)	157 (25.4%)	117 (19.7%)	26 (23.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	477 (6.4%)	395 (16.9%)	139 (22.5%)	108 (18.2%)	25 (22.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	146 (1.9%)	218 (9.3%)	87 (14.1%)	54 (9.1%)	10 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	48 (0.6%)	69 (3.0%)	29 (4.7%)	21 (3.5%)	4 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Sex							
Male	5,226 (69.6%)	1,634 (70.1%)	490 (79.2%)	464 (78.1%)	104 (92.9%)	9 (90.0%)	161 (95.8%)
Female	2,272 (30.3%)	694 (29.8%)	129 (20.8%)	128 (21.5%)	8 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (4.2%)
Undetermined	12 (0.2%)	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,673 (35.6%)	599 (25.7%)	148 (23.9%)	128 (21.5%)	23 (20.5%)	3 (30.0%)	46 (27.4%)
26-35 years old	2,103 (28.0%)	774 (33.2%)	236 (38.1%)	215 (36.2%)	42 (37.5%)	5 (50.0%)	63 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	1,430 (19.0%)	520 (22.3%)	144 (23.3%)	165 (27.8%)	28 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	721 (9.6%)	264 (11.3%)	59 (9.5%)	58 (9.8%)	15 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	387 (5.2%)	129 (5.5%)	25 (4.0%)	26 (4.4%)	4 (3.6%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (2.4%)
>65 years old	162 (2.2%)	46 (2.0%)	7 (1.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	34 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	5,131 (68.3%)	1,518 (65.1%)	370 (59.8%)	365 (61.4%)	56 (50.0%)	3 (30.0%)	88 (52.4%)
Black	1,894 (25.2%)	712 (30.5%)	236 (38.1%)	213 (35.9%)	52 (46.4%)	6 (60.0%)	75 (44.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	186 (2.5%)	59 (2.5%)	8 (1.3%)	9 (1.5%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	26 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	273 (3.6%)	43 (1.8%)	5 (0.8%)	7 (1.2%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (1.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,056 (88.2%)	519 (83.8%)	504 (84.8%)	98 (87.5%)	7 (70.0%)	122 (72.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	153 (6.6%)	38 (6.1%)	49 (8.2%)	10 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Undetermined	7,510 (100.0%)	123 (5.3%)	62 (10.0%)	41 (6.9%)	4 (3.6%)	3 (30.0%)	26 (15.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	488 (6.5%)	1,055 (45.2%)	406 (65.6%)	259 (43.6%)	50 (44.6%)	8 (80.0%)	121 (72.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,939 (92.4%)	1,048 (44.9%)	203 (32.8%)	314 (52.9%)	61 (54.5%)	2 (20.0%)	44 (26.2%)
Undetermined	83 (1.1%)	229 (9.8%)	10 (1.6%)	21 (3.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	514 (22.0%)	391 (63.2%)	302 (50.8%)	92 (82.1%)	6 (60.0%)	150 (89.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,510 (100.0%)	1,818 (78.0%)	227 (36.7%)	292 (49.2%)	20 (17.9%)	4 (40.0%)	18 (10.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.1%)	9 (1.5%)	5 (0.8%)	12 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	12 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	18 (0.8%)	40 (6.5%)	19 (3.2%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	8 (1.3%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	226 (9.7%)	123 (19.9%)	98 (16.5%)	21 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	119 (5.1%)	118 (19.1%)	90 (15.2%)	18 (16.1%)	2 (20.0%)	32 (19.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	143 (6.1%)	93 (15.0%)	85 (14.3%)	35 (31.2%)	3 (30.0%)	65 (38.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,235 (69.7%)	1,781 (76.4%)	196 (31.7%)	266 (44.8%)	12 (10.7%)	4 (40.0%)	15 (8.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,258 (30.1%)	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	17 (0.2%)	32 (1.4%)	31 (5.0%)	26 (4.4%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince William County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	277 (3.7%)	146 (6.3%)	92 (14.9%)	58 (9.8%)	16 (14.3%)	2 (20.0%)	34 (20.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	58 (0.8%)	78 (3.3%)	56 (9.0%)	55 (9.3%)	8 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	29 (17.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	33 (0.4%)	34 (1.5%)	26 (4.2%)	14 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	479 (6.4%)	300 (12.9%)	191 (30.9%)	149 (25.1%)	36 (32.1%)	5 (50.0%)	69 (41.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	496 (6.6%)	263 (11.3%)	148 (23.9%)	140 (23.6%)	30 (26.8%)	3 (30.0%)	64 (38.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	366 (4.9%)	252 (10.8%)	154 (24.9%)	115 (19.4%)	27 (24.1%)	4 (40.0%)	71 (42.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	107 (1.4%)	86 (3.7%)	67 (10.8%)	42 (7.1%)	7 (6.2%)	3 (30.0%)	41 (24.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,180 (29.0%)	779 (33.4%)	345 (55.7%)	271 (45.6%)	53 (47.3%)	7 (70.0%)	87 (51.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	811 (10.8%)	252 (10.8%)	170 (27.5%)	103 (17.3%)	20 (17.9%)	6 (60.0%)	51 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge	499 (6.6%)	249 (10.7%)	138 (22.3%)	110 (18.5%)	19 (17.0%)	2 (20.0%)	51 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	116 (1.5%)	54 (2.3%)	43 (6.9%)	31 (5.2%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (10.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	135 (1.8%)	86 (3.7%)	50 (8.1%)	41 (6.9%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	32 (0.4%)	21 (0.9%)	19 (3.1%)	12 (2.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5,029 (67.0%)	1,472 (63.1%)	250 (40.4%)	294 (49.5%)	51 (45.5%)	3 (30.0%)	68 (40.5%)
FTA Score 2	1,834 (24.4%)	590 (25.3%)	210 (33.9%)	181 (30.5%)	38 (33.9%)	4 (40.0%)	45 (26.8%)
FTA Score 3	327 (4.4%)	150 (6.4%)	75 (12.1%)	62 (10.4%)	12 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	19 (11.3%)
FTA Score 4	177 (2.4%)	98 (4.2%)	65 (10.5%)	44 (7.4%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (20.0%)	22 (13.1%)
FTA Score 5	34 (0.5%)	18 (0.8%)	15 (2.4%)	10 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.6%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,536 (47.1%)	1,174 (50.3%)	186 (30.0%)	237 (39.9%)	40 (35.7%)	1 (10.0%)	50 (29.8%)
NCA Score 2	2,983 (39.7%)	735 (31.5%)	191 (30.9%)	168 (28.3%)	26 (23.2%)	4 (40.0%)	41 (24.4%)
NCA Score 3	592 (7.9%)	235 (10.1%)	112 (18.1%)	93 (15.7%)	23 (20.5%)	1 (10.0%)	22 (13.1%)
NCA Score 4	172 (2.3%)	105 (4.5%)	64 (10.3%)	61 (10.3%)	12 (10.7%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	100 (1.3%)	61 (2.6%)	44 (7.1%)	24 (4.0%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (20.0%)	26 (15.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	25 (0.3%)	22 (0.9%)	22 (3.6%)	11 (1.9%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,108	1,914	478	594	112	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	451	302	302	91	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,079	\$3,407	\$3,515	\$5,329	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$250,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$5 to \$20,000	\$750 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,463	176	292	21	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,760	\$2,521	\$3,285	\$2,333	\$3,950
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	535 (90.1%)	111 (99.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,914 (100.0%)	478 (100.0%)	48 (8.1%)	1 (0.9%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 3,657	2,332	619	594	112	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	1,955 (83.8%)	154 (24.9%)	396 (66.7%)	21 (18.8%)	
1 day	237 (10.2%)	188 (30.4%)	154 (25.9%)	10 (8.9%)	
2 days	39 (1.7%)	46 (7.4%)	8 (1.3%)	8 (7.1%)	
3 days	24 (1.0%)	50 (8.1%)	3 (0.5%)	6 (5.4%)	
4 days	12 (0.5%)	26 (4.2%)	5 (0.8%)	10 (8.9%)	
5 days	6 (0.3%)	20 (3.2%)	4 (0.7%)	8 (7.1%)	
6-10 days	19 (0.8%)	53 (8.6%)	12 (2.0%)	21 (18.8%)	
11-15 days	9 (0.4%)	28 (4.5%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (9.8%)	
16-20 days	3 (0.1%)	11 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	
21-25 days	2 (0.1%)	6 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	
26-30 days	5 (0.2%)	6 (1.0%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	
Over 30 days	21 (0.9%)	31 (5.0%)	9 (1.5%)	8 (7.1%)	
Average number of days	1	7	1	13	
Median number of days	0	1	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 314	0 to 416	0 to 147	0 to 288	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				
		Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,167		7,510	2,332	619	594	112
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)		267	399	118	105	18
Average days between release and FTA date		82	92	160	116	199
Median days between release and FTA date		15	14	68	26	96
Range of days between release and FTA date		1 to 541	1 to 644	1 to 594	1 to 543	19 to 524
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense		520	450	157	117	26
Average days between release and new offense date		63	104	144	127	167
Median days between release and new offense date		20	20	44	31	67
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	1 to 683	3 to 669	1 to 599	4 to 518
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense		477	395	139	108	25
Average days between release and new offense date		65	108	147	132	171
Median days between release and new offense date		21	22	45	33	72
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	1 to 611	3 to 669	1 to 599	4 to 518
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense		146	218	87	54	10
Average days between release and new offense date		83	129	171	164	168
Median days between release and new offense date		25	31	73	56	84
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	1 to 683	3 to 646	1 to 419	29 to 474
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)		39	65	28	22	3
Average days between release and new offense date		67	117	219	182	164
Median days between release and new offense date		17	34	112	58	108
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 504	2 to 683	3 to 646	1 to 564	90 to 277

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,345	7,510	2,332	619	594	112	10	168
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	513	391	302	91	6	150
Average days	0	252	279	274	340	75	227
Median days	0	103	117	127	157	65	90
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 806	7 to 810	14 to 799	10 to 721	57 to 105	1 to 740
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7,507	1,818	228	292	21	4	18
Average days	107	186	196	200	211	42	98
Median days	55	89	88	96	132	26	53
Range of days	0 to 795	0 to 811	39 to 809	4 to 793	53 to 587	3 to 72	4 to 358
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,585 (61.1%)	778 (33.4%)	308 (49.8%)	256 (43.1%)	52 (46.4%)	6 (60.0%)	110 (65.5%)
Dismissed	1,703 (22.7%)	224 (9.6%)	41 (6.6%)	43 (7.2%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	1,063 (14.2%)	1,093 (46.9%)	193 (31.2%)	213 (35.9%)	31 (27.7%)	4 (40.0%)	42 (25.0%)
Not guilty	65 (0.9%)	21 (0.9%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	76 (1.0%)	216 (9.3%)	74 (12.0%)	77 (13.0%)	24 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)
Other	18 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,558 (99.4%)	685 (88.0%)	207 (67.2%)	204 (79.7%)	19 (36.5%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (16.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	27 (0.6%)	84 (10.8%)	86 (27.9%)	49 (19.1%)	25 (48.1%)	5 (83.3%)	50 (45.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.2%)	15 (4.9%)	3 (1.2%)	8 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (38.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Pulaski County Profile

FIPS Code: 155 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 33,841
Population Density: 105 per square mile
White: 91.3%
Black: 5.0%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 0.6%
Hispanic origin: 1.9%
Male: 50.6%
Female: 49.4%
Median age: 47.2
High school graduate or above: 90.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.1%

Geographic area: 319 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
Households with a computer: 89.1%
Households with broadband internet: 78.2%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$34,870
Median household income: \$59,740
Below poverty level: 7.1%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 5.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,396 offenses
Crimes against persons: 519 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,479 offenses
Crimes against society: 398 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 63.2
Total adult arrests: 960
Group A adult arrests: 451
Group B adult arrest: 509

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Pulaski County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,812
Related to new arrests: 1,441 (79.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 213 (11.8%)
Other excluded: 158 (8.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 230 (12.7%)
General district court: 1,382 (76.3%)
Juvenile court: 155 (8.6%)
Multiple courts: 45 (2.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,645 (90.8%)

Released on summons: 987 (54.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 378 (20.9%)
Released on secured bond: 264 (14.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 167 (9.2%)

Held without bond: 61 (3.4%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 100 (5.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 370 (20.4%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 252 (13.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 121 (6.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 77 (4.2%)
- Larceny: 66 (3.6%)

- Drug: 66 (3.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 57 (3.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 36 (2.0%)
- Contempt Of Court: 34 (1.9%)
- Assault: 33 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Pulaski County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Pulaski County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,374	987	236	4	126	21
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	52 (5.3%)	59 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (19.8%)	5 (23.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	104 (10.5%)	61 (25.8%)	1 (25.0%)	41 (32.5%)	10 (47.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	97 (9.8%)	53 (22.5%)	1 (25.0%)	35 (27.8%)	8 (38.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	24 (2.4%)	30 (12.7%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (15.9%)	3 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.6%)	10 (4.2%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,441	987	236	4	126	21	6	61
Sex							
Male	631 (63.9%)	148 (62.7%)	1 (25.0%)	96 (76.2%)	18 (85.7%)	6 (100.0%)	49 (80.3%)
Female	355 (36.0%)	88 (37.3%)	3 (75.0%)	30 (23.8%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (19.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	252 (25.5%)	30 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (18.3%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.8%)
26-35 years old	264 (26.7%)	71 (30.1%)	2 (50.0%)	37 (29.4%)	8 (38.1%)	1 (16.7%)	19 (31.1%)
36-45 years old	204 (20.7%)	57 (24.2%)	1 (25.0%)	35 (27.8%)	3 (14.3%)	3 (50.0%)	21 (34.4%)
46-55 years old	151 (15.3%)	43 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (14.3%)	6 (28.6%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (18.0%)
56-65 years old	72 (7.3%)	29 (12.3%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (7.1%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.9%)
>65 years old	35 (3.5%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Unknown	9 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	716 (72.5%)	200 (84.7%)	4 (100.0%)	105 (83.3%)	14 (66.7%)	6 (100.0%)	48 (78.7%)
Black	166 (16.8%)	30 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (14.3%)	7 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (19.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	12 (1.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	91 (9.2%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	223 (94.5%)	3 (75.0%)	116 (92.1%)	21 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	50 (82.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.8%)
Undetermined	987 (100.0%)	7 (3.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (8.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	134 (13.6%)	167 (70.8%)	3 (75.0%)	101 (80.2%)	17 (81.0%)	6 (100.0%)	54 (88.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	851 (86.2%)	62 (26.3%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (19.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.5%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	7 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Pulaski County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,441	987	236	4	126	21	6	61
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	65 (27.5%)	1 (25.0%)	82 (65.1%)	20 (95.2%)	1 (16.7%)	55 (90.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	987 (100.0%)	171 (72.5%)	3 (75.0%)	44 (34.9%)	1 (4.8%)	5 (83.3%)	6 (9.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	33 (14.0%)	1 (25.0%)	37 (29.4%)	9 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (26.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (18.3%)	4 (19.0%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (21.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (14.3%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (24.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	801 (81.2%)	169 (71.6%)	3 (75.0%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (4.8%)	5 (83.3%)	6 (9.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	181 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.5%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Pulaski County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,441	987	236	4	126	21	6	61
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	81 (8.2%)	24 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (11.9%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (21.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	36 (3.6%)	14 (5.9%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (19.0%)	5 (23.8%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (27.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	22 (2.2%)	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	177 (17.9%)	72 (30.5%)	2 (50.0%)	65 (51.6%)	6 (28.6%)	4 (66.7%)	41 (67.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	199 (20.2%)	71 (30.1%)	2 (50.0%)	70 (55.6%)	8 (38.1%)	4 (66.7%)	41 (67.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	129 (13.1%)	64 (27.1%)	2 (50.0%)	44 (34.9%)	6 (28.6%)	1 (16.7%)	33 (54.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	28 (2.8%)	11 (4.7%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (11.9%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (27.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	372 (37.7%)	133 (56.4%)	3 (75.0%)	92 (73.0%)	13 (61.9%)	5 (83.3%)	44 (72.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	135 (13.7%)	50 (21.2%)	2 (50.0%)	37 (29.4%)	7 (33.3%)	3 (50.0%)	26 (42.6%)
Prior FTA charge	105 (10.6%)	33 (14.0%)	2 (50.0%)	28 (22.2%)	2 (9.5%)	3 (50.0%)	21 (34.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (3.0%)	9 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.1%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (8.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	62 (6.3%)	19 (8.1%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (11.1%)	3 (14.3%)	3 (50.0%)	15 (24.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	17 (1.7%)	7 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (11.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,441	987	236	4	126	21	6	61
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	563 (57.0%)	93 (39.4%)	1 (25.0%)	29 (23.0%)	8 (38.1%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (21.3%)
FTA Score 2	277 (28.1%)	96 (40.7%)	1 (25.0%)	58 (46.0%)	9 (42.9%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (36.1%)
FTA Score 3	73 (7.4%)	31 (13.1%)	2 (50.0%)	28 (22.2%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (26.2%)
FTA Score 4	47 (4.8%)	13 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.7%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (9.8%)
FTA Score 5	12 (1.2%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	426 (43.2%)	77 (32.6%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (18.3%)	7 (33.3%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (19.7%)
NCA Score 2	310 (31.4%)	74 (31.4%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (19.8%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.6%)
NCA Score 3	113 (11.4%)	35 (14.8%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (21.4%)	5 (23.8%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (19.7%)
NCA Score 4	68 (6.9%)	35 (14.8%)	1 (25.0%)	38 (30.2%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (33.3%)	17 (27.9%)
NCA Score 5	41 (4.2%)	7 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.1%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (16.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (1.4%)	8 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Pulaski County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 383	226	4	126	21	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	64	1	82	20	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,484	\$1,000	\$3,073	\$5,925	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	162	3	44	1	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,280	\$2,833	\$2,056	\$2,000	\$1,416
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$6,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	113 (89.7%)	15 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	226 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	8 (6.3%)	5 (23.8%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Pulaski County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 387	236	4	126	21
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	182 (77.1%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (42.9%)	1 (4.8%)
1 day	23 (9.7%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (9.5%)
6-10 days	6 (2.5%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (7.1%)	5 (23.8%)
11-15 days	3 (1.3%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (4.8%)	1 (4.8%)
16-20 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	4 (19.0%)
21-25 days	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	1 (4.8%)
Over 30 days	10 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.1%)	5 (23.8%)
Average number of days	8	7	9	24
Median number of days	0	5	0	9
Range of days	0 to 482	1 to 11	0 to 248	0 to 74
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Pulaski County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,374	987	236	4	126	21
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	52	59	1	25	5
Average days between release and FTA date	70	132	157	174	181
Median days between release and FTA date	18	17	157	42	83
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 433	9 to 588	157 to 157	5 to 512	51 to 434
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	104	61	1	41	10
Average days between release and new offense date	63	109	175	122	213
Median days between release and new offense date	14	21	175	36	102
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 566	1 to 501	175 to 175	1 to 526	39 to 509
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	97	53	1	35	8
Average days between release and new offense date	66	111	175	134	245
Median days between release and new offense date	16	20	175	42	134
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 616	1 to 481	175 to 175	1 to 526	39 to 509
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	24	30	1	20	3
Average days between release and new offense date	86	116	175	133	97
Median days between release and new offense date	11	31	175	40	68
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 613	4 to 501	175 to 175	2 to 453	46 to 156
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	11	1	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	45	89	175	97	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	24	175	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 76	11 to 423	175 to 175	2 to 223	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,441	987	236	4	126	21	6	61
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	64	1	82	20	1	55
Average days	0	368	354	321	359	198	171
Median days	0	200	354	170	224	198	76
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 815	354 to 354	42 to 790	42 to 710	198 to 198	11 to 742
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	987	172	3	44	1	5	6
Average days	114	201	79	171	86	46	99
Median days	53	83	54	73	86	15	32
Range of days	0 to 705	18 to 800	48 to 131	32 to 549	86 to 86	14 to 80	8 to 436
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	732 (74.2%)	109 (46.2%)	3 (75.0%)	81 (64.3%)	16 (76.2%)	6 (100.0%)	48 (78.7%)
Dismissed	185 (18.7%)	49 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.9%)
Nolle prosequi	56 (5.7%)	54 (22.9%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (19.0%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.5%)
Not guilty	6 (0.6%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	8 (0.8%)	20 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (9.5%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	725 (99.0%)	82 (76.6%)	3 (100.0%)	55 (68.8%)	10 (62.5%)	4 (66.7%)	15 (31.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (1.0%)	24 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (27.5%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (16.7%)	19 (39.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (29.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Radford City Profile

FIPS Code: 750 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 16,379
Population Density: 1,688 per square mile
White: 84.3%
Black: 8.9%
Asian: 2.3%
Other races: 0.7%
Hispanic origin: 3.2%
Male: 45.2%
Female: 54.8%
Median age: 23.3
High school graduate or above: 93.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 44.8%

Geographic area: 9 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.3
Households with a computer: 94.7%
Households with broadband internet: 87.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$24,835
Median household income: \$51,039
Below poverty level: 14.6%
Gini index: 0.52
No health insurance: 5.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 838 offenses
Crimes against persons: 217 offenses
Crimes against property: 400 offenses
Crimes against society: 221 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 42.3
Total adult arrests: 424
Group A adult arrests: 184
Group B adult arrest: 240

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Radford City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 602
Related to new arrests: 418 (69.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 34 (5.6%)
Other excluded: 150 (24.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 98 (16.3%)
General district court: 425 (70.6%)
Juvenile court: 68 (11.3%)
Multiple courts: 11 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 570 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 183 (30.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 272 (45.2%)
Released on secured bond: 108 (17.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 32 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 16 (2.7%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (2.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 72 (12.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 69 (11.5%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 48 (8.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 27 (4.5%)
- Drug: 19 (3.2%)

- Assault: 17 (2.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 15 (2.5%)
- Larceny: 11 (1.8%)
- Family Offense: 8 (1.3%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 7 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Radford City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Radford City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 401	183	140	1	68	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (2.2%)	9 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.6%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25 (13.7%)	27 (19.3%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (39.7%)	4 (44.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24 (13.1%)	24 (17.1%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (38.2%)	3 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (2.2%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.2%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Radford City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	183	140	1	68	9	1	16
Sex							
Male	118 (64.5%)	89 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (75.0%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (81.2%)
Female	65 (35.5%)	51 (36.4%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (23.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	92 (50.3%)	69 (49.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.1%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
26-35 years old	45 (24.6%)	25 (17.9%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (27.9%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	28 (15.3%)	22 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (27.9%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	9 (4.9%)	14 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
56-65 years old	6 (3.3%)	10 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	122 (66.7%)	104 (74.3%)	1 (100.0%)	47 (69.1%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (75.0%)
Black	50 (27.3%)	28 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.5%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (6.0%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	136 (97.1%)	1 (100.0%)	63 (92.6%)	9 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (75.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Undetermined	183 (100.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	23 (12.6%)	67 (47.9%)	1 (100.0%)	46 (67.6%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (87.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	155 (84.7%)	70 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (32.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Undetermined	5 (2.7%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Radford City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	183	140	1	68	9	1	16
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.7%)	1 (100.0%)	47 (69.1%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (68.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	183 (100.0%)	118 (84.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (30.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (33.8%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.3%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	157 (85.8%)	117 (83.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (29.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	25 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Radford City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	183	140	1	68	9	1	16	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (7.7%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	5 (2.7%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.2%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (2.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	38 (20.8%)	15 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (32.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	37 (20.2%)	15 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (42.6%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (50.0%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	34 (18.6%)	13 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.6%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (37.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (4.9%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	68 (37.2%)	32 (22.9%)	1 (100.0%)	41 (60.3%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (75.0%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	25 (13.7%)	13 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.5%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (43.8%)	
Prior FTA charge	26 (14.2%)	10 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.2%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (37.5%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (2.2%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction	17 (9.3%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.8%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Radford City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	183	140	1	68	9	1	16
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	108 (59.0%)	101 (72.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (32.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	42 (23.0%)	27 (19.3%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (44.1%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (37.5%)
FTA Score 3	18 (9.8%)	6 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.6%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	7 (3.8%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
FTA Score 5	4 (2.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	39 (21.3%)	53 (37.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	94 (51.4%)	67 (47.9%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (33.8%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 3	18 (9.8%)	11 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
NCA Score 4	18 (9.8%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.2%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	6 (3.3%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (2.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Radford City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 210	131	1	68	9	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	20	1	47	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,525	\$1,500	\$2,755	\$6,083	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	111	0	21	3	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,063	\$0	\$1,928	\$1,833	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	58 (85.3%)	8 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	131 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Radford City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 218	140	1	68	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	123.0 (87.9%)	1.0 (100.0%)	30.0 (44.1%)	1.0 (11.1%)
1 day	11.0 (7.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (11.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (11.1%)
4 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
5 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.4%)	1.0 (11.1%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (10.3%)	1.0 (11.1%)
11-15 days	2.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (11.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.4%)	1.0 (11.1%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.9%)	1.0 (11.1%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.4%)	2.0 (22.2%)
Average number of days	0	0	7	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	4
Range of days	0 to 13	0 to 0	0 to 59	0 to 33
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Radford City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 401	183	140	1	68	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	4	9	0	12	1
Average days between release and FTA date	55	94	---	103	304
Median days between release and FTA date	30	12	---	52	304
Range of days between release and FTA date	27 to 104	9 to 583	--- to ---	12 to 243	304 to 304
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25	27	1	27	4
Average days between release and new offense date	76	117	179	104	122
Median days between release and new offense date	19	31	179	25	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 364	2 to 476	179 to 179	5 to 527	48 to 253
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24	24	1	26	3
Average days between release and new offense date	75	125	179	129	132
Median days between release and new offense date	18	28	179	30	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 364	2 to 476	179 to 179	5 to 527	48 to 253
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	8	0	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	207	175	---	116	92
Median days between release and new offense date	47	126	---	15	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	37 to 625	31 to 321	--- to ---	5 to 395	92 to 92
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	348	---	---	91	---
Median days between release and new offense date	209	---	---	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	71 to 625	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 237	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Radford City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 418	183	140	1	68	9	1	16
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	22	1	47	6	1	11
Average days	0	357	609	316	513	31	214
Median days	0	159	609	144	373	31	79
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 748	609 to 609	32 to 748	339 to 748	31 to 31	23 to 658
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	182	118	0	21	3	0	5
Average days	134	164	0	141	278	0	25
Median days	49	76	0	86	137	0	8
Range of days	0 to 633	17 to 659	0 to 0	37 to 355	106 to 560	0 to 0	2 to 70
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	96 (52.5%)	76 (54.3%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (61.8%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (87.5%)
Dismissed	59 (32.2%)	25 (17.9%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (10.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	24 (13.1%)	31 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.5%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Other	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	96 (100.0%)	64 (84.2%)	0 (0%)	29 (69.0%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (28.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.8%)	0 (0%)	12 (28.6%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rappahannock County Profile

FIPS Code: 157 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 7,422	Geographic area: 266 square miles
Population Density: 27 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 87.3%	Households with a computer: 95.6%
Black: 4.4%	Households with broadband internet: 87.4%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 4.5%	Per capita income: \$54,654
Hispanic origin: 4.3%	Median household income: \$98,663
Male: 50.5%	Below poverty level: 4.4%
Female: 49.5%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 50.0	No health insurance: 11.1%
High school graduate or above: 90.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 5.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 172 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.1
Crimes against persons: 50 offenses	Total adult arrests: 158
Crimes against property: 78 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 52
Crimes against society: 44 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 106

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rappahannock County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 414 Related to new arrests: 397 (95.9%) Related to prior conviction: 8 (1.9%) Other excluded: 9 (2.2%)	Court type: Circuit court: 5 (1.2%) General district court: 395 (95.4%) Juvenile court: 14 (3.4%) Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 403 (97.3%) Released on summons: 310 (74.9%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 60 (14.5%) Released on secured bond: 30 (7.2%) Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.7%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 11 (2.7%) Held without bond: 5 (1.2%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.4%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 134 (32.4%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 63 (15.2%) 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (11.6%) 4. Drug: 7 (1.7%) 5. Traffic - All Others: 4 (1.0%)	6. Larceny: 3 (0.7%) 7. Supervision Violations: 2 (0.5%) 8. Contempt Of Court: 2 (0.5%) 9. Alcohol: 2 (0.5%) 10. Vandalism, Damage Property: 1 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rappahannock County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rappahannock County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 392	310	46	10	21	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (2.9%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17 (5.5%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (5.2%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.3%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 397	310	46	10	21	5	0	5
Sex							
Male	221 (71.3%)	31 (67.4%)	7 (70.0%)	16 (76.2%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)
Female	89 (28.7%)	15 (32.6%)	3 (30.0%)	5 (23.8%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	124 (40.0%)	13 (28.3%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
26-35 years old	98 (31.6%)	13 (28.3%)	4 (40.0%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
36-45 years old	37 (11.9%)	10 (21.7%)	2 (20.0%)	9 (42.9%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
46-55 years old	28 (9.0%)	5 (10.9%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	14 (4.5%)	5 (10.9%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	8 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	239 (77.1%)	44 (95.7%)	9 (90.0%)	17 (81.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)
Black	23 (7.4%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (19.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	20 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	28 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	46 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Undetermined	310 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	18 (5.8%)	14 (30.4%)	4 (40.0%)	7 (33.3%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	291 (93.9%)	32 (69.6%)	6 (60.0%)	14 (66.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 397	310	46	10	21	5	0	5
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)	3 (30.0%)	10 (47.6%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	310 (100.0%)	41 (89.1%)	7 (70.0%)	11 (52.4%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	304 (98.1%)	39 (84.8%)	6 (60.0%)	10 (47.6%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	6 (1.9%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 397	310	46	10	21	5	0	5
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	11 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	6 (28.6%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.3%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	12 (3.9%)	5 (10.9%)	2 (20.0%)	7 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	20 (6.5%)	4 (8.7%)	2 (20.0%)	7 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	64 (20.6%)	15 (32.6%)	4 (40.0%)	15 (71.4%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	29 (9.4%)	5 (10.9%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	13 (4.2%)	5 (10.9%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (2.3%)	3 (6.5%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 397	310	46	10	21	5	0	5
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	227 (73.2%)	29 (63.0%)	5 (50.0%)	6 (28.6%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	63 (20.3%)	13 (28.3%)	4 (40.0%)	7 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
FTA Score 3	10 (3.2%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	157 (50.6%)	24 (52.2%)	4 (40.0%)	5 (23.8%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	114 (36.8%)	15 (32.6%)	3 (30.0%)	6 (28.6%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	27 (8.7%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
NCA Score 4	6 (1.9%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (19.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rappahannock County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)	
Number of Defendants, N= 78	43	9	21	5	0	
Bond Information						
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	5	3	10	3	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$3,800	\$4,500	\$10,150	\$1,666	---(---)	
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,250	\$2,500	\$1,250	---(---)	
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$3,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	38	6	11	2	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,271	\$2,583	\$2,045	\$2,000	---(---)	
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$2,000	---(---)	
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000	---(---)	
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0	
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond						
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (95.2%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
ALL other	43 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rappahannock County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 82	46	10	21	5	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	33.0 (71.7%)	6.0 (60.0%)	14.0 (66.7%)	2.0 (40.0%)	
1 day	12.0 (26.1%)	2.0 (20.0%)	4.0 (19.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.8%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.8%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	
Average number of days	0	0	1	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 8	0 to 2	0 to 15	0 to 48	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rappahannock County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 392	310	46	10	21	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	8	0	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	126	63	---	76	---
Median days between release and FTA date	85	12	---	13	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	51 to 211	7 to 148	--- to ---	8 to 246	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17	6	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	84	181	---	64	163
Median days between release and new offense date	35	49	---	48	163
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 388	3 to 665	--- to ---	42 to 111	163 to 163
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	83	279	---	64	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	76	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 388	3 to 705	--- to ---	42 to 111	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	3	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	92	264	---	50	163
Median days between release and new offense date	92	64	---	50	163
Range of days between release and new offense date	92 to 92	40 to 665	--- to ---	50 to 50	163 to 163
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 397	310	46	10	21	5	0	5
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	5	3	10	3	---	4
Average days	0	421	133	217	265	---	241
Median days	0	176	114	80	239	---	145
Range of days	0 to 0	145 to 775	58 to 172	55 to 555	236 to 318	--- to ---	16 to 455
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	310	41	7	11	2	---	1
Average days	103	157	176	198	68	---	12
Median days	43	77	60	64	57	---	12
Range of days	6 to 496	15 to 513	43 to 414	43 to 663	47 to 89	--- to ---	12 to 12
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	203 (65.5%)	33 (71.7%)	8 (80.0%)	12 (57.1%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60.0%)
Dismissed	96 (31.0%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (3.5%)	4 (8.7%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	196 (96.6%)	29 (87.9%)	7 (87.5%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (3.4%)	3 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Richmond City Profile

FIPS Code: 760 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 13 **Judicial District:** 13 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 227,171
Population Density: 3,792 per square mile
White: 44.6%
Black: 44.0%
Asian: 2.3%
Other races: 3.3%
Hispanic origin: 7.6%
Male: 47.6%
Female: 52.4%
Median age: 34.5
High school graduate or above: 88.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 44.1%

Geographic area: 59 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.2
Households with a computer: 92.5%
Households with broadband internet: 83.0%
Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Per capita income: \$42,132
Median household income: \$59,606
Below poverty level: 12.4%
Gini index: 0.52
No health insurance: 9.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 16,622 offenses
Crimes against persons: 2,926 offenses
Crimes against property: 12,104 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,592 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 69.6
Total adult arrests: 2,676
Group A adult arrests: 1,380
Group B adult arrest: 1,296

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Richmond City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 8,140
Related to new arrests: 6,114 (75.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 571 (7.0%)
Other excluded: 1,455 (17.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 465 (5.7%)
General district court: 6,309 (77.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,115 (13.7%)
Multiple courts: 251 (3.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 7,466 (91.7%)

Released on summons: 4,498 (55.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,268 (15.6%)
Released on secured bond: 410 (5.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1,290 (15.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 674 (8.3%)

Held without bond: 413 (5.1%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 258 (3.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 840 (10.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 825 (10.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 214 (2.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 192 (2.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 165 (2.0%)

- Assault: 164 (2.0%)
- Drug: 158 (1.9%)
- Larceny: 85 (1.0%)
- Traffic - All Others: 68 (0.8%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 63 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Richmond City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,696	4,498	867	30	232	69
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	416 (9.2%)	124 (14.3%)	3 (10.0%)	28 (12.1%)	4 (5.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	492 (10.9%)	128 (14.8%)	4 (13.3%)	39 (16.8%)	20 (29.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	442 (9.8%)	111 (12.8%)	2 (6.7%)	33 (14.2%)	12 (17.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	147 (3.3%)	39 (4.5%)	2 (6.7%)	22 (9.5%)	12 (17.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	54 (1.2%)	19 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.4%)	5 (7.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Richmond City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,112	4,498	867	30	232	69	3	413
Sex							
Male	2,914 (64.8%)	585 (67.5%)	24 (80.0%)	168 (72.4%)	64 (92.8%)	3 (100.0%)	363 (87.9%)
Female	1,579 (35.1%)	280 (32.3%)	6 (20.0%)	62 (26.7%)	5 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (11.6%)
Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,427 (31.7%)	264 (30.4%)	8 (26.7%)	39 (16.8%)	14 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	86 (20.8%)
26-35 years old	1,572 (34.9%)	309 (35.6%)	14 (46.7%)	90 (38.8%)	32 (46.4%)	1 (33.3%)	152 (36.8%)
36-45 years old	713 (15.9%)	150 (17.3%)	4 (13.3%)	54 (23.3%)	11 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	102 (24.7%)
46-55 years old	370 (8.2%)	81 (9.3%)	1 (3.3%)	31 (13.4%)	9 (13.0%)	2 (66.7%)	45 (10.9%)
56-65 years old	259 (5.8%)	42 (4.8%)	3 (10.0%)	15 (6.5%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (5.3%)
>65 years old	126 (2.8%)	20 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.2%)
Unknown	31 (0.7%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
Race							
White	1,334 (29.7%)	260 (30.0%)	6 (20.0%)	49 (21.1%)	11 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (18.6%)
Black	2,682 (59.6%)	592 (68.3%)	24 (80.0%)	178 (76.7%)	58 (84.1%)	3 (100.0%)	327 (79.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	33 (0.7%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	445 (9.9%)	13 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	796 (91.8%)	30 (100.0%)	217 (93.5%)	65 (94.2%)	3 (100.0%)	292 (70.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (5.3%)
Undetermined	4,498 (100.0%)	53 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.7%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (24.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,000 (22.2%)	576 (66.4%)	17 (56.7%)	162 (69.8%)	42 (60.9%)	3 (100.0%)	338 (81.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,353 (74.5%)	220 (25.4%)	13 (43.3%)	62 (26.7%)	26 (37.7%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (16.2%)
Undetermined	145 (3.2%)	71 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Richmond City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,112	4,498	867	30	232	69	3	413
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	192 (22.1%)	23 (76.7%)	155 (66.8%)	61 (88.4%)	3 (100.0%)	334 (80.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	4,496 (100.0%)	675 (77.9%)	7 (23.3%)	77 (33.2%)	8 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (19.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (9.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.9%)	4 (13.3%)	7 (3.0%)	7 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (9.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	60 (6.9%)	5 (16.7%)	37 (15.9%)	13 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	51 (12.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	60 (6.9%)	3 (10.0%)	46 (19.8%)	16 (23.2%)	1 (33.3%)	86 (20.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	61 (7.0%)	10 (33.3%)	65 (28.0%)	21 (30.4%)	1 (33.3%)	111 (26.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,740 (83.1%)	669 (77.2%)	4 (13.3%)	74 (31.9%)	7 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (18.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	750 (16.7%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.1%)	4 (0.5%)	3 (10.0%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Richmond City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,112	4,498	867	30	232	69	3	413	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	355 (7.9%)	86 (9.9%)	9 (30.0%)	57 (24.6%)	17 (24.6%)	2 (66.7%)	140 (33.9%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	84 (1.9%)	25 (2.9%)	6 (20.0%)	29 (12.5%)	13 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	110 (26.6%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	38 (0.8%)	11 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	827 (18.4%)	176 (20.3%)	14 (46.7%)	127 (54.7%)	46 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	264 (63.9%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	693 (15.4%)	131 (15.1%)	15 (50.0%)	113 (48.7%)	39 (56.5%)	2 (66.7%)	252 (61.0%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.7%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	588 (13.1%)	170 (19.6%)	14 (46.7%)	85 (36.6%)	37 (53.6%)	1 (33.3%)	251 (60.8%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	154 (3.4%)	56 (6.5%)	11 (36.7%)	24 (10.3%)	14 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	110 (26.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,777 (39.5%)	371 (42.8%)	23 (76.7%)	160 (69.0%)	50 (72.5%)	3 (100.0%)	290 (70.2%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	665 (14.8%)	130 (15.0%)	13 (43.3%)	56 (24.1%)	23 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	135 (32.7%)	
Prior FTA charge	708 (15.7%)	160 (18.5%)	11 (36.7%)	84 (36.2%)	27 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	187 (45.3%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	166 (3.7%)	35 (4.0%)	3 (10.0%)	23 (9.9%)	7 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (16.9%)	
Prior FTA conviction	436 (9.7%)	89 (10.3%)	9 (30.0%)	53 (22.8%)	16 (23.2%)	0 (0.0%)	126 (30.5%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	98 (2.2%)	12 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.6%)	5 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (9.2%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Richmond City		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,112	4,498	867	30	232	69	3	413
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,488 (55.3%)	452 (52.1%)	6 (20.0%)	57 (24.6%)	14 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	88 (21.3%)
FTA Score 2	1,178 (26.2%)	237 (27.3%)	11 (36.7%)	73 (31.5%)	22 (31.9%)	1 (33.3%)	96 (23.2%)
FTA Score 3	422 (9.4%)	106 (12.2%)	6 (20.0%)	52 (22.4%)	18 (26.1%)	2 (66.7%)	104 (25.2%)
FTA Score 4	265 (5.9%)	59 (6.8%)	4 (13.3%)	43 (18.5%)	12 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (19.1%)
FTA Score 5	59 (1.3%)	11 (1.3%)	2 (6.7%)	6 (2.6%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (8.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	19 (0.4%)	2 (0.2%)	1 (3.3%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,816 (40.4%)	340 (39.2%)	5 (16.7%)	43 (18.5%)	11 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	71 (17.2%)
NCA Score 2	1,533 (34.1%)	295 (34.0%)	7 (23.3%)	47 (20.3%)	11 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (13.1%)
NCA Score 3	565 (12.6%)	113 (13.0%)	5 (16.7%)	57 (24.6%)	15 (21.7%)	1 (33.3%)	67 (16.2%)
NCA Score 4	273 (6.1%)	63 (7.3%)	6 (20.0%)	37 (15.9%)	16 (23.2%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (20.3%)
NCA Score 5	176 (3.9%)	41 (4.7%)	4 (13.3%)	34 (14.7%)	10 (14.5%)	1 (33.3%)	80 (19.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	68 (1.5%)	15 (1.7%)	3 (10.0%)	14 (6.0%)	6 (8.7%)	1 (33.3%)	57 (13.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Richmond City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,183	850	29	232	69	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	190	22	155	61	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,013	\$5,318	\$2,016	\$6,557	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$14,000	\$500 to \$35,000	\$250 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	660	7	77	8	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,634	\$1,785	\$1,353	\$2,750	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$875	\$750
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	195 (84.1%)	66 (95.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (15.5%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	850 (100.0%)	29 (100.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Richmond City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,198	867	30	232	69
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	818 (94.3%)	10 (33.3%)	149 (64.2%)	8 (11.6%)
1 day	41 (4.7%)	1 (3.3%)	51 (22.0%)	11 (15.9%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	7 (3.0%)	6 (8.7%)
3 days	1 (0.1%)	2 (6.7%)	4 (1.7%)	2 (2.9%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.9%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	6 (8.7%)
6-10 days	1 (0.1%)	3 (10.0%)	7 (3.0%)	13 (18.8%)
11-15 days	2 (0.2%)	4 (13.3%)	2 (0.9%)	8 (11.6%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	4 (1.7%)	2 (2.9%)
21-25 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.4%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Over 30 days	3 (0.3%)	6 (20.0%)	3 (1.3%)	8 (11.6%)
Average number of days	0	22	2	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 269	0 to 179	0 to 182	0 to 89
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Richmond City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,696	4,498	867	30	232	69
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	416	124	3	28	4
Average days between release and FTA date	67	61	174	110	73
Median days between release and FTA date	27	4	80	30	54
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 579	1 to 754	73 to 362	5 to 527	31 to 133
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	492	128	4	39	20
Average days between release and new offense date	94	86	105	115	122
Median days between release and new offense date	21	13	65	31	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 669	1 to 477	63 to 209	2 to 517	15 to 386
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	442	111	2	33	12
Average days between release and new offense date	97	86	64	127	136
Median days between release and new offense date	21	14	63	32	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 669	1 to 477	63 to 66	12 to 517	24 to 386
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	147	39	2	22	12
Average days between release and new offense date	107	125	147	116	83
Median days between release and new offense date	26	32	116	46	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 669	2 to 721	85 to 209	2 to 470	15 to 182
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	58	24	1	11	7
Average days between release and new offense date	94	112	85	150	77
Median days between release and new offense date	16	34	85	52	40
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 669	2 to 458	85 to 85	13 to 470	15 to 182

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,112	4,498	867	30	232	69	3	413
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	192	23	154	61	3	333
Average days	0	206	250	204	228	63	163
Median days	0	53	141	51	64	16	39
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 780	23 to 681	1 to 817	15 to 703	7 to 156	0 to 796
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4,496	674	7	77	8	0	79
Average days	117	115	130	128	102	0	74
Median days	42	40	45	43	45	0	24
Range of days	0 to 817	2 to 775	34 to 283	14 to 806	27 to 307	0 to 0	2 to 742
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,928 (42.9%)	199 (23.0%)	14 (46.7%)	95 (40.9%)	32 (46.4%)	2 (66.7%)	226 (54.7%)
Dismissed	1,571 (34.9%)	147 (17.0%)	5 (16.7%)	31 (13.4%)	8 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	561 (12.5%)	411 (47.4%)	9 (30.0%)	81 (34.9%)	22 (31.9%)	1 (33.3%)	147 (35.6%)
Not guilty	156 (3.5%)	48 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	252 (5.6%)	62 (7.2%)	2 (6.7%)	17 (7.3%)	6 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (4.4%)
Other	30 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,855 (96.2%)	148 (75.1%)	4 (28.6%)	58 (61.7%)	16 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (20.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	73 (3.8%)	46 (23.4%)	6 (42.9%)	31 (33.0%)	10 (31.2%)	1 (50.0%)	96 (42.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	4 (28.6%)	5 (5.3%)	6 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (37.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Richmond County Profile

FIPS Code: 159 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 8,968	Geographic area: 191 square miles
Population Density: 46 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 60.8%	Households with a computer: 81.9%
Black: 27.2%	Households with broadband internet: 78.7%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 3.4%	Per capita income: \$27,620
Hispanic origin: 7.5%	Median household income: \$62,708
Male: 56.1%	Below poverty level: 2.3%
Female: 43.9%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 46.1	No health insurance: 6.2%
High school graduate or above: 75.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 136 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 13.0
Crimes against persons: 51 offenses	Total adult arrests: 162
Crimes against property: 53 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 71
Crimes against society: 32 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 91

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Richmond County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 334 Related to new arrests: 300 (89.8%) Related to prior conviction: 13 (3.9%) Other excluded: 21 (6.3%)	Court type: Circuit court: 41 (12.3%) General district court: 267 (79.9%) Juvenile court: 21 (6.3%) Multiple courts: 5 (1.5%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 310 (92.8%) Released on summons: 188 (56.3%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 90 (26.9%) Released on secured bond: 25 (7.5%) Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (2.1%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 24 (7.2%) Held without bond: 17 (5.1%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 7 (2.1%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 66 (19.8%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 56 (16.8%) 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (8.1%) 4. Assault: 11 (3.3%) 5. Prisoner Offenses: 9 (2.7%)	6. Larceny: 8 (2.4%) 7. Drug: 6 (1.8%) 8. Traffic - All Others: 4 (1.2%) 9. Supervision Violations: 4 (1.2%) 10. Vandalism, Damage Property: 3 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Richmond County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 283	188	52	24	13	6
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (2.1%)	5 (9.6%)	3 (12.5%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (6.9%)	5 (9.6%)	8 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11 (5.9%)	3 (5.8%)	4 (16.7%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (1.6%)	4 (7.7%)	5 (20.8%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Richmond County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 300	188	52	24	13	6	0	17
Sex							
Male	114 (60.6%)	37 (71.2%)	19 (79.2%)	10 (76.9%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	13 (76.5%)
Female	74 (39.4%)	15 (28.8%)	5 (20.8%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
Age							
18-25 years old	46 (24.5%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (20.8%)	4 (30.8%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
26-35 years old	50 (26.6%)	17 (32.7%)	9 (37.5%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
36-45 years old	36 (19.1%)	7 (13.5%)	6 (25.0%)	4 (30.8%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
46-55 years old	31 (16.5%)	9 (17.3%)	2 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
56-65 years old	11 (5.9%)	8 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
>65 years old	13 (6.9%)	3 (5.8%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	84 (44.7%)	31 (59.6%)	15 (62.5%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Black	65 (34.6%)	21 (40.4%)	8 (33.3%)	8 (61.5%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	52 (100.0%)	23 (95.8%)	12 (92.3%)	6 (100.0%)	---(---)	13 (76.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Undetermined	188 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	25 (13.3%)	37 (71.2%)	15 (62.5%)	8 (61.5%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	16 (94.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	162 (86.2%)	13 (25.0%)	9 (37.5%)	5 (38.5%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.5%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Richmond County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 300	188	52	24	13	6	0	17
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	17 (32.7%)	13 (54.2%)	9 (69.2%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	188 (100.0%)	35 (67.3%)	11 (45.8%)	4 (30.8%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.5%)	5 (20.8%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.6%)	3 (12.5%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.7%)	3 (12.5%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	180 (95.7%)	35 (67.3%)	9 (37.5%)	4 (30.8%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	8 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 300	188	52	24	13	6	0	17
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	18 (9.6%)	3 (5.8%)	4 (16.7%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	4 (2.1%)	1 (1.9%)	5 (20.8%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (16.0%)	8 (15.4%)	10 (41.7%)	7 (53.8%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	16 (94.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	27 (14.4%)	12 (23.1%)	9 (37.5%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	16 (94.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	20 (10.6%)	9 (17.3%)	9 (37.5%)	5 (38.5%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (2.1%)	3 (5.8%)	2 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	64 (34.0%)	22 (42.3%)	14 (58.3%)	10 (76.9%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	13 (76.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	20 (10.6%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (20.8%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
Prior FTA charge	26 (13.8%)	12 (23.1%)	5 (20.8%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (4.3%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (6.4%)	6 (11.5%)	1 (4.2%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Richmond County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 300	188	52	24	13	6	0	17
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	115 (61.2%)	25 (48.1%)	8 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
FTA Score 2	42 (22.3%)	15 (28.8%)	9 (37.5%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)
FTA Score 3	16 (8.5%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (20.8%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 4	10 (5.3%)	4 (7.7%)	2 (8.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
FTA Score 5	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	89 (47.3%)	22 (42.3%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
NCA Score 2	59 (31.4%)	19 (36.5%)	5 (20.8%)	4 (30.8%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	17 (9.0%)	4 (7.7%)	8 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
NCA Score 4	10 (5.3%)	5 (9.6%)	3 (12.5%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)
NCA Score 5	8 (4.3%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (8.3%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Richmond County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 93	51	23	13	6	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	17	13	9	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,088	\$5,769	\$2,055	\$4,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	34	10	4	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,732	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$2,666	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$1,500	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (69.2%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	51 (100.0%)	23 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Richmond County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 95	52	24	13	6
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	36.0 (69.2%)	8.0 (33.3%)	8.0 (61.5%)	3.0 (50.0%)
1 day	6.0 (11.5%)	1.0 (4.2%)	4.0 (30.8%)	1.0 (16.7%)
2 days	1.0 (1.9%)	3.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	2.0 (3.8%)	3.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.9%)	2.0 (8.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (7.7%)	3.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (7.7%)	1.0 (16.7%)
Average number of days	10	12	9	24
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 167	0 to 109	0 to 123	0 to 133
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Richmond County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 283	188	52	24	13	6
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	4	5	3	3	0
Average days between release and FTA date	30	63	301	111	---
Median days between release and FTA date	7	12	291	89	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 86	2 to 188	261 to 323	42 to 155	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13	5	8	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	53	114	211	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	58	56	28	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 173	1 to 244	17 to 618	20 to 396	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11	3	4	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	35	90	153	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	34	31	28	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 87	1 to 202	17 to 496	20 to 396	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	4	5	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	101	203	314	92	---
Median days between release and new offense date	65	166	155	92	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 173	58 to 311	138 to 618	92 to 92	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	2	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	65	244	193	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	33	244	165	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 129	244 to 244	138 to 248	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 300	188	52	24	13	6	0	17
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	17	13	9	3	---	15
Average days	0	334	450	337	489	---	252
Median days	0	119	312	183	456	---	203
Range of days	0 to 0	50 to 691	164 to 677	98 to 697	411 to 556	--- to ---	98 to 494
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	188	35	11	4	3	---	2
Average days	85	169	155	383	68	---	54
Median days	38	75	55	229	55	---	37
Range of days	3 to 493	43 to 492	10 to 342	134 to 728	41 to 95	--- to ---	21 to 88
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	133 (70.7%)	28 (53.8%)	12 (50.0%)	6 (46.2%)	4 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	14 (82.4%)
Dismissed	46 (24.5%)	16 (30.8%)	2 (8.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (4.3%)	5 (9.6%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	3 (17.6%)
Not guilty	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.8%)	7 (29.2%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	131 (98.5%)	22 (78.6%)	5 (41.7%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (1.5%)	5 (17.9%)	6 (50.0%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	9 (64.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Roanoke City Profile

FIPS Code: 770 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 99,213
Population Density: 2,334 per square mile
White: 59.1%
Black: 29.4%
Asian: 3.2%
Other races: 1.7%
Hispanic origin: 6.9%
Male: 47.2%
Female: 52.8%
Median age: 38.1
High school graduate or above: 89.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.4%

Geographic area: 42 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.5
Households with a computer: 89.3%
Households with broadband internet: 82.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$33,206
Median household income: \$51,523
Below poverty level: 13.5%
Gini index: 0.5
No health insurance: 9.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 5.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 16.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 11,404 offenses
Crimes against persons: 3,003 offenses
Crimes against property: 6,658 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,743 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 105.5
Total adult arrests: 3,621
Group A adult arrests: 1,868
Group B adult arrest: 1,753

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Roanoke City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,988
Related to new arrests: 3,341 (83.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 254 (6.4%)
Other excluded: 393 (9.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 180 (4.5%)
General district court: 3,092 (77.5%)
Juvenile court: 628 (15.7%)
Multiple courts: 88 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,639 (91.2%)

Released on summons: 1,939 (48.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,058 (26.5%)
Released on secured bond: 586 (14.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 56 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 349 (8.8%)

Held without bond: 195 (4.9%)
Held with secured bond: 22 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 131 (3.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 465 (11.7%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 451 (11.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 192 (4.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 151 (3.8%)
- Drug: 110 (2.8%)

- Assault: 105 (2.6%)
- Larceny: 103 (2.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 82 (2.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 71 (1.8%)
- Trespass: 68 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Roanoke City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,111	1,939	663	6	422	81
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	147 (7.6%)	84 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (15.4%)	8 (9.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	206 (10.6%)	103 (15.5%)	1 (16.7%)	98 (23.2%)	13 (16.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	180 (9.3%)	89 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (17.3%)	8 (9.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	58 (3.0%)	24 (3.6%)	1 (16.7%)	53 (12.6%)	7 (8.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	18 (0.9%)	8 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.6%)	5 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Roanoke City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,328	1,939	663	6	422	81	22	195
Sex							
Male	1,192 (61.5%)	439 (66.2%)	5 (83.3%)	316 (74.9%)	65 (80.2%)	18 (81.8%)	172 (88.2%)
Female	745 (38.4%)	221 (33.3%)	1 (16.7%)	104 (24.6%)	16 (19.8%)	4 (18.2%)	23 (11.8%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	563 (29.0%)	154 (23.2%)	1 (16.7%)	69 (16.4%)	15 (18.5%)	1 (4.5%)	33 (16.9%)
26-35 years old	570 (29.4%)	232 (35.0%)	3 (50.0%)	135 (32.0%)	25 (30.9%)	9 (40.9%)	56 (28.7%)
36-45 years old	345 (17.8%)	145 (21.9%)	1 (16.7%)	104 (24.6%)	25 (30.9%)	8 (36.4%)	58 (29.7%)
46-55 years old	196 (10.1%)	81 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (19.7%)	7 (8.6%)	3 (13.6%)	29 (14.9%)
56-65 years old	112 (5.8%)	43 (6.5%)	1 (16.7%)	25 (5.9%)	8 (9.9%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (8.2%)
>65 years old	63 (3.2%)	8 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.4%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)
Unknown	90 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	940 (48.5%)	312 (47.1%)	4 (66.7%)	194 (46.0%)	30 (37.0%)	16 (72.7%)	99 (50.8%)
Black	787 (40.6%)	307 (46.3%)	2 (33.3%)	207 (49.1%)	49 (60.5%)	5 (22.7%)	90 (46.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.7%)	6 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	197 (10.2%)	38 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (4.3%)	2 (2.5%)	1 (4.5%)	5 (2.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	617 (93.1%)	6 (100.0%)	391 (92.7%)	79 (97.5%)	13 (59.1%)	156 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.4%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)
Undetermined	1,939 (100.0%)	34 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (5.9%)	1 (1.2%)	9 (40.9%)	36 (18.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	375 (19.3%)	386 (58.2%)	4 (66.7%)	306 (72.5%)	57 (70.4%)	21 (95.5%)	162 (83.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,506 (77.7%)	226 (34.1%)	1 (16.7%)	107 (25.4%)	24 (29.6%)	1 (4.5%)	30 (15.4%)
Undetermined	58 (3.0%)	51 (7.7%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Roanoke City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,328	1,939	663	6	422	81	22	195
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	86 (13.0%)	3 (50.0%)	262 (62.1%)	76 (93.8%)	8 (36.4%)	165 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,939 (100.0%)	577 (87.0%)	3 (50.0%)	160 (37.9%)	5 (6.2%)	14 (63.6%)	30 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (6.4%)	15 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (10.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.4%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (21.3%)	23 (28.4%)	5 (22.7%)	53 (27.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (3.0%)	1 (16.7%)	83 (19.7%)	15 (18.5%)	1 (4.5%)	33 (16.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (4.1%)	2 (33.3%)	56 (13.3%)	21 (25.9%)	2 (9.1%)	44 (22.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,561 (80.5%)	569 (85.8%)	3 (50.0%)	148 (35.1%)	5 (6.2%)	14 (63.6%)	30 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	376 (19.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	7 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Roanoke City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,328	1,939	663	6	422	81	22	195
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	173 (8.9%)	74 (11.2%)	1 (16.7%)	86 (20.4%)	15 (18.5%)	5 (22.7%)	54 (27.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	57 (2.9%)	25 (3.8%)	1 (16.7%)	60 (14.2%)	9 (11.1%)	7 (31.8%)	62 (31.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.5%)	8 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	469 (24.2%)	192 (29.0%)	1 (16.7%)	245 (58.1%)	46 (56.8%)	14 (63.6%)	144 (73.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	422 (21.8%)	159 (24.0%)	1 (16.7%)	219 (51.9%)	43 (53.1%)	10 (45.5%)	136 (69.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.6%)	6 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (3.1%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	284 (14.6%)	131 (19.8%)	1 (16.7%)	162 (38.4%)	30 (37.0%)	9 (40.9%)	110 (56.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	63 (3.2%)	26 (3.9%)	1 (16.7%)	41 (9.7%)	11 (13.6%)	2 (9.1%)	39 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	904 (46.6%)	361 (54.4%)	3 (50.0%)	313 (74.2%)	54 (66.7%)	15 (68.2%)	164 (84.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	374 (19.3%)	142 (21.4%)	2 (33.3%)	139 (32.9%)	22 (27.2%)	10 (45.5%)	103 (52.8%)
Prior FTA charge	504 (26.0%)	204 (30.8%)	3 (50.0%)	217 (51.4%)	36 (44.4%)	12 (54.5%)	121 (62.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	164 (8.5%)	63 (9.5%)	2 (33.3%)	71 (16.8%)	11 (13.6%)	4 (18.2%)	70 (35.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	360 (18.6%)	116 (17.5%)	2 (33.3%)	158 (37.4%)	23 (28.4%)	10 (45.5%)	94 (48.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	105 (5.4%)	35 (5.3%)	2 (33.3%)	49 (11.6%)	9 (11.1%)	3 (13.6%)	49 (25.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,328	1,939	663	6	422	81	22	195
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	860 (44.4%)	271 (40.9%)	3 (50.0%)	85 (20.1%)	19 (23.5%)	6 (27.3%)	23 (11.8%)
FTA Score 2	451 (23.3%)	180 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	105 (24.9%)	23 (28.4%)	3 (13.6%)	41 (21.0%)
FTA Score 3	277 (14.3%)	115 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	116 (27.5%)	22 (27.2%)	6 (27.3%)	46 (23.6%)
FTA Score 4	164 (8.5%)	69 (10.4%)	2 (33.3%)	80 (19.0%)	9 (11.1%)	6 (27.3%)	36 (18.5%)
FTA Score 5	68 (3.5%)	19 (2.9%)	1 (16.7%)	27 (6.4%)	6 (7.4%)	1 (4.5%)	34 (17.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	14 (0.7%)	9 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.1%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (7.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	596 (30.7%)	206 (31.1%)	2 (33.3%)	60 (14.2%)	13 (16.0%)	6 (27.3%)	17 (8.7%)
NCA Score 2	635 (32.7%)	228 (34.4%)	2 (33.3%)	98 (23.2%)	18 (22.2%)	1 (4.5%)	25 (12.8%)
NCA Score 3	261 (13.5%)	91 (13.7%)	1 (16.7%)	82 (19.4%)	18 (22.2%)	5 (22.7%)	29 (14.9%)
NCA Score 4	187 (9.6%)	71 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (19.9%)	16 (19.8%)	6 (27.3%)	54 (27.7%)
NCA Score 5	101 (5.2%)	39 (5.9%)	1 (16.7%)	75 (17.8%)	11 (13.6%)	1 (4.5%)	39 (20.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	54 (2.8%)	28 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (5.5%)	5 (6.2%)	3 (13.6%)	31 (15.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Roanoke City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>	
	<i>Defendants</i>	<i>Unsecured Bond Only</i>	<i>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</i>	<i>Secured Bond Only</i>	<i>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</i>	<i>Defendants Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond						
Number of Defendants, N= 1,164	633	6	422	81	22	
Bond Information						
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	85	3	262	76	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,255	\$3,333	\$2,245	\$4,186	\$0	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,050	\$2,000	\$0	
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0	
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	548	3	160	5	22	
Average bond amount at release	\$1,360	\$2,333	\$1,448	\$1,500	\$1,340	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500	\$100 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$2,500	
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0	
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond						
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	404 (95.7%)	75 (92.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (3.1%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
ALL other	633 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	5 (1.2%)	1 (1.2%)	22 (100.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Roanoke City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 1,172	663	6	422	81	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	576 (86.9%)	3 (50.0%)	201 (47.6%)	5 (6.2%)	
1 day	57 (8.6%)	2 (33.3%)	57 (13.5%)	6 (7.4%)	
2 days	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (3.6%)	3 (3.7%)	
3 days	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.8%)	7 (8.6%)	
4 days	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.0%)	4 (4.9%)	
5 days	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (5.0%)	5 (6.2%)	
6-10 days	10 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (12.3%)	27 (33.3%)	
11-15 days	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (5.7%)	8 (9.9%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.3%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (1.7%)	6 (7.4%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	3 (3.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	3 (3.7%)	
Over 30 days	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	4 (4.9%)	
Average number of days	0	3	3	11	
Median number of days	0	0	0	3	
Range of days	0 to 94	0 to 16	0 to 98	0 to 108	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Roanoke City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,111	1,939	663	6	422	81
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	147	84	0	65	8
Average days between release and FTA date	45	45	---	70	80
Median days between release and FTA date	13	6	---	27	29
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 476	1 to 473	--- to ---	2 to 473	17 to 236
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	206	103	1	98	13
Average days between release and new offense date	62	61	10	71	63
Median days between release and new offense date	16	11	10	12	28
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 566	1 to 485	10 to 10	1 to 468	10 to 186
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	180	89	0	73	8
Average days between release and new offense date	62	63	---	67	79
Median days between release and new offense date	16	11	---	12	30
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 566	1 to 485	--- to ---	1 to 468	10 to 279
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	58	24	1	53	7
Average days between release and new offense date	76	95	10	109	70
Median days between release and new offense date	15	18	10	23	28
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 533	4 to 475	10 to 10	4 to 468	28 to 186
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	18	10	0	15	4
Average days between release and new offense date	81	73	---	127	97
Median days between release and new offense date	24	27	---	27	31
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 533	16 to 289	--- to ---	6 to 505	28 to 186

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,328	1,939	663	6	422	81	22	195
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	86	3	262	76	8	165
Average days	0	122	99	115	150	48	88
Median days	0	33	71	37	37	11	33
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 627	41 to 155	1 to 541	21 to 600	1 to 134	1 to 746
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,929	577	3	160	5	14	30
Average days	90	91	128	97	137	17	26
Median days	39	36	87	36	32	6	7
Range of days	0 to 738	0 to 765	44 to 212	15 to 590	22 to 488	4 to 42	2 to 145
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,107 (57.1%)	230 (34.7%)	3 (50.0%)	206 (48.8%)	39 (48.1%)	15 (68.2%)	145 (74.4%)
Dismissed	305 (15.7%)	55 (8.3%)	1 (16.7%)	32 (7.6%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)
Nolle prosequi	435 (22.4%)	331 (49.9%)	2 (33.3%)	170 (40.3%)	32 (39.5%)	7 (31.8%)	36 (18.5%)
Not guilty	58 (3.0%)	27 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.2%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	21 (1.1%)	20 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.1%)	6 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)
Other	13 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,019 (92.1%)	167 (72.6%)	1 (33.3%)	60 (29.3%)	10 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	88 (7.9%)	62 (27.0%)	2 (66.7%)	138 (67.3%)	23 (59.0%)	15 (100.0%)	106 (73.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.4%)	6 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (22.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Roanoke County Profile

FIPS Code: 161 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 96,653
Population Density: 385 per square mile
White: 85.6%
Black: 6.1%
Asian: 3.6%
Other races: 0.9%
Hispanic origin: 3.5%
Male: 48.3%
Female: 51.7%
Median age: 43.6
High school graduate or above: 93.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 37.5%

Geographic area: 250 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
Households with a computer: 92.6%
Households with broadband internet: 88.1%
Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Per capita income: \$43,125
Median household income: \$80,872
Below poverty level: 3.9%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 4.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 4,486 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,015 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,446 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,025 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.2
Total adult arrests: 2,717
Group A adult arrests: 1,121
Group B adult arrest: 1,596

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Roanoke County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,220
Related to new arrests: 2,691 (83.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 342 (10.6%)
Other excluded: 187 (5.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 216 (6.7%)
General district court: 2,684 (83.4%)
Juvenile court: 267 (8.3%)
Multiple courts: 53 (1.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,988 (92.8%)

Released on summons: 2,036 (63.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 601 (18.7%)
Released on secured bond: 313 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 38 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 232 (7.2%)

Held without bond: 72 (2.2%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 152 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 689 (21.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 448 (13.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 145 (4.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 135 (4.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 80 (2.5%)

- Larceny: 69 (2.1%)
- Drug: 62 (1.9%)
- Fail To Appear: 60 (1.9%)
- Assault: 44 (1.4%)
- Traffic - All Others: 37 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Roanoke County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,610	2,036	347	11	175	41
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	141 (6.9%)	50 (14.4%)	1 (9.1%)	25 (14.3%)	4 (9.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	287 (14.1%)	68 (19.6%)	1 (9.1%)	51 (29.1%)	12 (29.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	268 (13.2%)	63 (18.2%)	1 (9.1%)	45 (25.7%)	10 (24.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	61 (3.0%)	25 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (14.9%)	5 (12.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	16 (0.8%)	6 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	2 (4.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Roanoke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,689	2,036	347	11	175	41	7	72
Sex							
Male	1,326 (65.1%)	215 (62.0%)	7 (63.6%)	115 (65.7%)	35 (85.4%)	6 (85.7%)	53 (73.6%)
Female	705 (34.6%)	131 (37.8%)	4 (36.4%)	60 (34.3%)	5 (12.2%)	1 (14.3%)	19 (26.4%)
Undetermined	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	589 (28.9%)	69 (19.9%)	2 (18.2%)	26 (14.9%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	567 (27.8%)	101 (29.1%)	3 (27.3%)	57 (32.6%)	13 (31.7%)	5 (71.4%)	29 (40.3%)
36-45 years old	399 (19.6%)	92 (26.5%)	3 (27.3%)	49 (28.0%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (14.3%)	19 (26.4%)
46-55 years old	244 (12.0%)	37 (10.7%)	2 (18.2%)	24 (13.7%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	151 (7.4%)	32 (9.2%)	1 (9.1%)	16 (9.1%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.3%)
>65 years old	68 (3.3%)	16 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	18 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,329 (65.3%)	267 (76.9%)	10 (90.9%)	129 (73.7%)	30 (73.2%)	6 (85.7%)	51 (70.8%)
Black	477 (23.4%)	65 (18.7%)	1 (9.1%)	42 (24.0%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (14.3%)	18 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	27 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	194 (9.5%)	15 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	334 (96.3%)	10 (90.9%)	156 (89.1%)	39 (95.1%)	4 (57.1%)	49 (68.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)
Undetermined	2,036 (100.0%)	9 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.7%)	2 (4.9%)	3 (42.9%)	18 (25.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	273 (13.4%)	178 (51.3%)	6 (54.5%)	105 (60.0%)	27 (65.9%)	6 (85.7%)	61 (84.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,736 (85.3%)	153 (44.1%)	5 (45.5%)	66 (37.7%)	14 (34.1%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (15.3%)
Undetermined	27 (1.3%)	16 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Roanoke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,689	2,036	347	11	175	41	7	72
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	71 (20.5%)	6 (54.5%)	111 (63.4%)	40 (97.6%)	3 (42.9%)	59 (81.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,036 (100.0%)	276 (79.5%)	5 (45.5%)	64 (36.6%)	1 (2.4%)	4 (57.1%)	13 (18.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (7.8%)	4 (36.4%)	39 (22.3%)	16 (39.0%)	1 (14.3%)	17 (23.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (18.9%)	5 (12.2%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (15.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	23 (6.6%)	2 (18.2%)	34 (19.4%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (14.3%)	21 (29.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,417 (69.6%)	263 (75.8%)	4 (36.4%)	57 (32.6%)	1 (2.4%)	4 (57.1%)	13 (18.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	614 (30.2%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.2%)	10 (2.9%)	1 (9.1%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Roanoke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,689	2,036	347	11	175	41	7	72
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	130 (6.4%)	39 (11.2%)	2 (18.2%)	33 (18.9%)	11 (26.8%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	54 (2.7%)	25 (7.2%)	2 (18.2%)	30 (17.1%)	3 (7.3%)	2 (28.6%)	27 (37.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	14 (0.7%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	343 (16.8%)	89 (25.6%)	3 (27.3%)	78 (44.6%)	22 (53.7%)	3 (42.9%)	49 (68.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	316 (15.5%)	59 (17.0%)	3 (27.3%)	73 (41.7%)	21 (51.2%)	3 (42.9%)	45 (62.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.4%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (12.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	188 (9.2%)	53 (15.3%)	2 (18.2%)	46 (26.3%)	18 (43.9%)	1 (14.3%)	35 (48.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	38 (1.9%)	13 (3.7%)	1 (9.1%)	15 (8.6%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (23.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	804 (39.5%)	162 (46.7%)	6 (54.5%)	124 (70.9%)	24 (58.5%)	4 (57.1%)	55 (76.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	314 (15.4%)	63 (18.2%)	3 (27.3%)	52 (29.7%)	8 (19.5%)	3 (42.9%)	34 (47.2%)
Prior FTA charge	378 (18.6%)	74 (21.3%)	4 (36.4%)	72 (41.1%)	22 (53.7%)	3 (42.9%)	42 (58.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	116 (5.7%)	20 (5.8%)	2 (18.2%)	28 (16.0%)	10 (24.4%)	2 (28.6%)	19 (26.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	258 (12.7%)	48 (13.8%)	3 (27.3%)	43 (24.6%)	15 (36.6%)	2 (28.6%)	33 (45.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	69 (3.4%)	13 (3.7%)	2 (18.2%)	13 (7.4%)	5 (12.2%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,689	2,036	347	11	175	41	7	72
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,150 (56.5%)	165 (47.6%)	5 (45.5%)	38 (21.7%)	11 (26.8%)	3 (42.9%)	16 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	463 (22.7%)	102 (29.4%)	2 (18.2%)	57 (32.6%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (18.1%)
FTA Score 3	225 (11.1%)	43 (12.4%)	2 (18.2%)	38 (21.7%)	11 (26.8%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (22.2%)
FTA Score 4	117 (5.7%)	28 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (15.4%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.3%)
FTA Score 5	44 (2.2%)	9 (2.6%)	1 (9.1%)	12 (6.9%)	4 (9.8%)	2 (28.6%)	12 (16.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	12 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	819 (40.2%)	138 (39.8%)	5 (45.5%)	32 (18.3%)	8 (19.5%)	3 (42.9%)	14 (19.4%)
NCA Score 2	756 (37.1%)	101 (29.1%)	1 (9.1%)	44 (25.1%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)
NCA Score 3	216 (10.6%)	52 (15.0%)	3 (27.3%)	44 (25.1%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (14.3%)	17 (23.6%)
NCA Score 4	120 (5.9%)	28 (8.1%)	1 (9.1%)	29 (16.6%)	7 (17.1%)	2 (28.6%)	13 (18.1%)
NCA Score 5	68 (3.3%)	20 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.0%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (15.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	32 (1.6%)	8 (2.3%)	1 (9.1%)	12 (6.9%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Roanoke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 570	337	10	175	41	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	70	5	111	40	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,632	\$2,500	\$2,130	\$6,145	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$750 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	267	5	64	1	7
Average bond amount at release	\$1,468	\$2,100	\$1,640	\$2,500	\$1,714
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	156 (89.1%)	35 (85.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.6%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	337 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Roanoke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 574	347	11	175	41	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	284 (81.8%)	5 (45.5%)	99 (56.6%)	14 (34.1%)	
1 day	50 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	3 (7.3%)	
3 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.4%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.4%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.6%)	2 (4.9%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.6%)	1 (9.1%)	7 (4.0%)	5 (12.2%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (4.9%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	3 (7.3%)	
Over 30 days	4 (1.2%)	5 (45.5%)	5 (2.9%)	10 (24.4%)	
Average number of days	1	41	3	21	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 208	0 to 195	0 to 125	0 to 199	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Roanoke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,610	2,036	347	11	175	41
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	141	50	1	25	4
Average days between release and FTA date	102	70	476	74	69
Median days between release and FTA date	47	7	476	27	60
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 617	1 to 477	476 to 476	3 to 277	51 to 87
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	287	68	1	51	12
Average days between release and new offense date	75	130	389	95	167
Median days between release and new offense date	22	35	389	38	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 644	1 to 778	389 to 389	1 to 410	42 to 389
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	268	63	1	45	10
Average days between release and new offense date	76	137	389	106	169
Median days between release and new offense date	23	33	389	40	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 644	1 to 778	389 to 389	1 to 410	42 to 389
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	61	25	0	26	5
Average days between release and new offense date	86	162	---	99	136
Median days between release and new offense date	22	60	---	31	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 436	1 to 778	--- to ---	1 to 709	54 to 233
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	20	6	0	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	89	124	---	72	100
Median days between release and new offense date	22	82	---	50	77
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 321	37 to 213	--- to ---	15 to 137	54 to 147

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,689	2,036	347	11	175	41	7	72
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	70	6	111	40	3	56
Average days	0	278	339	270	353	144	159
Median days	0	90	158	98	177	84	74
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 799	107 to 720	9 to 793	51 to 779	59 to 263	21 to 686
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,036	276	5	64	1	4	13
Average days	147	215	290	188	764	63	71
Median days	82	73	109	67	764	14	34
Range of days	0 to 776	2 to 819	64 to 659	36 to 764	764 to 764	4 to 170	13 to 173
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,226 (60.2%)	178 (51.3%)	9 (81.8%)	95 (54.3%)	20 (48.8%)	6 (85.7%)	60 (83.3%)
Dismissed	594 (29.2%)	65 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (15.4%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	140 (6.9%)	50 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (20.0%)	11 (26.8%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (11.1%)
Not guilty	38 (1.9%)	11 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	28 (1.4%)	42 (12.1%)	2 (18.2%)	14 (8.0%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Other	10 (0.5%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,180 (96.2%)	128 (71.9%)	5 (55.6%)	52 (54.7%)	8 (40.0%)	2 (33.3%)	21 (35.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	46 (3.8%)	48 (27.0%)	4 (44.4%)	39 (41.1%)	7 (35.0%)	4 (66.7%)	26 (43.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rockbridge County Profile

FIPS Code: 163 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 30,019	Geographic area: 20 square miles
Population Density: 1,488 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.3
White: 89.4%	Households with a computer: 90.9%
Black: 4.5%	Households with broadband internet: 84.4%
Asian: 1.3%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 1.4%	Per capita income: \$37,087
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$93,651
Male: 51.5%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 48.5%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 49.4	No health insurance: 5.2%
High school graduate or above: 91.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 948 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.4
Crimes against persons: 185 offenses	Total adult arrests: 981
Crimes against property: 596 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 376
Crimes against society: 167 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 605

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockbridge County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,724
Related to new arrests: 2,512 (92.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 122 (4.5%)
Other excluded: 90 (3.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (3.7%)
General district court: 2,486 (91.3%)
Juvenile court: 109 (4.0%)
Multiple courts: 29 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,635 (96.7%)

Released on summons: 2,250 (82.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 261 (9.6%)
Released on secured bond: 106 (3.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 89 (3.3%)

Held without bond: 23 (0.8%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 66 (2.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,850 (67.9%) | 6. Assault: 34 (1.2%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 119 (4.4%) | 7. Drug: 31 (1.1%) |
| 3. Supervision Violations: 53 (1.9%) | 8. Larceny: 30 (1.1%) |
| 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 42 (1.5%) | 9. Fraud: 20 (0.7%) |
| 5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 40 (1.5%) | 10. Traffic - All Others: 20 (0.7%) |

Note: Court jurisdiction code 163 includes Rockbridge County and Lexington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockbridge County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,488	2,250	132	31	60	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	63 (2.8%)	19 (14.4%)	4 (12.9%)	13 (21.7%)	5 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94 (4.2%)	32 (24.2%)	9 (29.0%)	24 (40.0%)	8 (53.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	89 (4.0%)	27 (20.5%)	9 (29.0%)	21 (35.0%)	8 (53.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29 (1.3%)	10 (7.6%)	4 (12.9%)	11 (18.3%)	3 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.5%)	3 (2.3%)	2 (6.5%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Rockbridge County							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Sex							
Male	1,529 (68.0%)	92 (69.7%)	24 (77.4%)	38 (63.3%)	11 (73.3%)	---(---)	19 (82.6%)
Female	720 (32.0%)	39 (29.5%)	7 (22.6%)	21 (35.0%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	640 (28.4%)	28 (21.2%)	9 (29.0%)	8 (13.3%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
26-35 years old	602 (26.8%)	37 (28.0%)	11 (35.5%)	18 (30.0%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)
36-45 years old	426 (18.9%)	34 (25.8%)	7 (22.6%)	25 (41.7%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	302 (13.4%)	14 (10.6%)	4 (12.9%)	8 (13.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
56-65 years old	187 (8.3%)	17 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	92 (4.1%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,533 (68.1%)	109 (82.6%)	23 (74.2%)	47 (78.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	18 (78.3%)
Black	433 (19.2%)	10 (7.6%)	2 (6.5%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	36 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	10 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	238 (10.6%)	12 (9.1%)	6 (19.4%)	9 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	120 (90.9%)	28 (90.3%)	49 (81.7%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.1%)	2 (6.5%)	9 (15.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
Undetermined	2,250 (100.0%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	111 (4.9%)	72 (54.5%)	26 (83.9%)	35 (58.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	21 (91.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,129 (94.6%)	53 (40.2%)	4 (12.9%)	24 (40.0%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	10 (0.4%)	7 (5.3%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	43 (32.6%)	21 (67.7%)	41 (68.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)	23 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,250 (100.0%)	89 (67.4%)	10 (32.3%)	19 (31.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.9%)	9 (29.0%)	14 (23.3%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (47.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	6 (19.4%)	14 (23.3%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.9%)	4 (12.9%)	10 (16.7%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,146 (95.4%)	88 (66.7%)	9 (29.0%)	19 (31.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	102 (4.5%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rockbridge County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (2.3%)	3 (2.3%)	3 (9.7%)	9 (15.0%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	30 (1.3%)	11 (8.3%)	3 (9.7%)	15 (25.0%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.4%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	138 (6.1%)	28 (21.2%)	10 (32.3%)	29 (48.3%)	12 (80.0%)	---(---)	15 (65.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	124 (5.5%)	27 (20.5%)	11 (35.5%)	28 (46.7%)	9 (60.0%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	61 (2.7%)	16 (12.1%)	12 (38.7%)	16 (26.7%)	7 (46.7%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (0.8%)	5 (3.8%)	3 (9.7%)	4 (6.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	367 (16.3%)	56 (42.4%)	14 (45.2%)	37 (61.7%)	15 (100.0%)	---(---)	16 (69.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	128 (5.7%)	21 (15.9%)	6 (19.4%)	17 (28.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge	89 (4.0%)	16 (12.1%)	6 (19.4%)	13 (21.7%)	7 (46.7%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (1.1%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (3.2%)	6 (10.0%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	48 (2.1%)	6 (4.5%)	3 (9.7%)	11 (18.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (0.6%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.2%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,825 (81.1%)	72 (54.5%)	16 (51.6%)	19 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 2	301 (13.4%)	43 (32.6%)	8 (25.8%)	24 (40.0%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)
FTA Score 3	68 (3.0%)	13 (9.8%)	6 (19.4%)	8 (13.3%)	9 (60.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 4	21 (0.9%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 5	15 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (5.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,435 (63.8%)	58 (43.9%)	12 (38.7%)	15 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 2	609 (27.1%)	39 (29.5%)	7 (22.6%)	11 (18.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 3	108 (4.8%)	17 (12.9%)	4 (12.9%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 4	44 (2.0%)	17 (12.9%)	5 (16.1%)	20 (33.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
NCA Score 5	27 (1.2%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.5%)	3 (5.0%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rockbridge County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 238	132	31	60	15	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	43	21	41	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,023	\$3,523	\$3,890	\$2,961	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	89	10	19	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,231	\$1,600	\$1,663	\$1,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$100 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (93.3%)	13 (86.7%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	132 (100.0%)	31 (100.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rockbridge County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 238	132	31	60	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	103 (78.0%)	13 (41.9%)	34 (56.7%)	5 (33.3%)
1 day	16 (12.1%)	6 (19.4%)	12 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)
3 days	2 (1.5%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (6.7%)
5 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (20.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (5.0%)	2 (13.3%)
16-20 days	3 (2.3%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (3.0%)	3 (9.7%)	3 (5.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Average number of days	3	10	4	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 140	0 to 83	0 to 57	0 to 105
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rockbridge County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,488	2,250	132	31	60	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	63	19	4	13	5
Average days between release and FTA date	87	88	240	114	263
Median days between release and FTA date	18	14	210	42	114
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 287	1 to 307	99 to 318	28 to 338	66 to 615
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94	32	9	24	8
Average days between release and new offense date	92	104	169	138	120
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	104	48	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 475	2 to 477	40 to 311	1 to 422	37 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	89	27	9	21	8
Average days between release and new offense date	95	93	169	129	154
Median days between release and new offense date	21	17	104	30	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 475	2 to 477	40 to 311	1 to 385	37 to 418
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29	10	4	11	3
Average days between release and new offense date	116	158	220	177	170
Median days between release and new offense date	26	24	168	81	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 309	2 to 352	104 to 329	30 to 422	69 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	3	2	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	101	143	244	207	144
Median days between release and new offense date	21	98	217	100	144
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 301	3 to 234	190 to 298	30 to 422	144 to 144

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,511	2,250	132	31	60	15	0	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	43	21	41	13	---	23
Average days	0	309	369	296	321	---	142
Median days	0	106	174	135	153	---	72
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 815	98 to 765	10 to 741	48 to 760	--- to ---	8 to 398
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,250	89	10	19	2	---	0
Average days	159	204	184	195	71	---	0
Median days	40	70	80	74	59	---	0
Range of days	0 to 693	18 to 796	48 to 512	18 to 728	47 to 96	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,022 (89.9%)	65 (49.2%)	23 (74.2%)	42 (70.0%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0%)	21 (91.3%)
Dismissed	169 (7.5%)	33 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	17 (0.8%)	10 (7.6%)	2 (6.5%)	5 (8.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (8.7%)
Not guilty	22 (1.0%)	6 (4.5%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	20 (0.9%)	18 (13.6%)	5 (16.1%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,947 (96.3%)	45 (69.2%)	14 (60.9%)	25 (59.5%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	75 (3.7%)	18 (27.7%)	8 (34.8%)	15 (35.7%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	6 (28.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (4.8%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	10 (47.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rockingham County Profile

FIPS Code: 165 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 83,905	Geographic area: 849 square miles
Population Density: 98 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.2
White: 89.9%	Households with a computer: 90.6%
Black: 2.4%	Households with broadband internet: 83.8%
Asian: 0.9%	Unemployment rate: 2.4%
Other races: 1.7%	Per capita income: \$37,180
Hispanic origin: 7.8%	Median household income: \$73,232
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 6.0%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 40.5	No health insurance: 8.8%
High school graduate or above: 87.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,846 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.2
Crimes against persons: 317 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,879
Crimes against property: 976 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 302
Crimes against society: 553 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,577

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockingham County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,126
Related to new arrests: 3,573 (86.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 327 (7.9%)
Other excluded: 226 (5.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 271 (6.6%)
General district court: 3,538 (85.7%)
Juvenile court: 265 (6.4%)
Multiple courts: 52 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,810 (92.3%)

Released on summons: 2,835 (68.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 623 (15.1%)
Released on secured bond: 299 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 53 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 316 (7.7%)

Held without bond: 128 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 180 (4.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,166 (28.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 795 (19.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 168 (4.1%)
- Drug: 133 (3.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 125 (3.0%)
- Assault: 87 (2.1%)
- Larceny: 86 (2.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 86 (2.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 58 (1.4%)
- Traffic - All Others: 49 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockingham County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rockingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,437	2,835	303	48	174	77
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	105 (3.7%)	42 (13.9%)	7 (14.6%)	26 (14.9%)	9 (11.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	228 (8.0%)	58 (19.1%)	20 (41.7%)	50 (28.7%)	25 (32.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	215 (7.6%)	47 (15.5%)	18 (37.5%)	37 (21.3%)	23 (29.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	57 (2.0%)	23 (7.6%)	5 (10.4%)	33 (19.0%)	11 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.3%)	6 (2.0%)	1 (2.1%)	8 (4.6%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Rockingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,573	2,835	303	48	174	77	8	128
Sex							
Male	1,864 (65.7%)	206 (68.0%)	32 (66.7%)	136 (78.2%)	60 (77.9%)	6 (75.0%)	115 (89.8%)
Female	967 (34.1%)	86 (28.4%)	16 (33.3%)	33 (19.0%)	17 (22.1%)	2 (25.0%)	12 (9.4%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	11 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,056 (37.2%)	74 (24.4%)	8 (16.7%)	34 (19.5%)	8 (10.4%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (16.4%)
26-35 years old	770 (27.2%)	85 (28.1%)	14 (29.2%)	53 (30.5%)	33 (42.9%)	4 (50.0%)	49 (38.3%)
36-45 years old	457 (16.1%)	66 (21.8%)	13 (27.1%)	55 (31.6%)	15 (19.5%)	2 (25.0%)	34 (26.6%)
46-55 years old	278 (9.8%)	43 (14.2%)	7 (14.6%)	21 (12.1%)	10 (13.0%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (10.9%)
56-65 years old	141 (5.0%)	28 (9.2%)	5 (10.4%)	10 (5.7%)	8 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.0%)
>65 years old	102 (3.6%)	7 (2.3%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (0.6%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Unknown	31 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	2,195 (77.4%)	244 (80.5%)	38 (79.2%)	146 (83.9%)	69 (89.6%)	8 (100.0%)	109 (85.2%)
Black	338 (11.9%)	27 (8.9%)	10 (20.8%)	14 (8.0%)	5 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (10.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	27 (1.0%)	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	272 (9.6%)	29 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.9%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	281 (92.7%)	43 (89.6%)	149 (85.6%)	74 (96.1%)	8 (100.0%)	102 (79.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (6.3%)	2 (4.2%)	23 (13.2%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.3%)
Undetermined	2,835 (100.0%)	3 (1.0%)	3 (6.2%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	249 (8.8%)	165 (54.5%)	35 (72.9%)	101 (58.0%)	41 (53.2%)	6 (75.0%)	104 (81.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,568 (90.6%)	138 (45.5%)	13 (27.1%)	72 (41.4%)	36 (46.8%)	2 (25.0%)	24 (18.8%)
Undetermined	18 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rockingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,573	2,835	303	48	174	77	8	128
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	113 (37.3%)	25 (52.1%)	100 (57.5%)	57 (74.0%)	6 (75.0%)	111 (86.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,833 (99.9%)	190 (62.7%)	23 (47.9%)	74 (42.5%)	20 (26.0%)	2 (25.0%)	17 (13.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	47 (15.5%)	13 (27.1%)	36 (20.7%)	21 (27.3%)	4 (50.0%)	27 (21.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.9%)	4 (8.3%)	22 (12.6%)	7 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	23 (18.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	37 (12.2%)	8 (16.7%)	41 (23.6%)	23 (29.9%)	1 (12.5%)	52 (40.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,108 (74.4%)	184 (60.7%)	23 (47.9%)	68 (39.1%)	13 (16.9%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (10.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	712 (25.1%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	13 (0.5%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	7 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (3.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rockingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,573	2,835	303	48	174	77	8	128
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	136 (4.8%)	17 (5.6%)	3 (6.2%)	17 (9.8%)	4 (5.2%)	2 (25.0%)	28 (21.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	78 (2.8%)	15 (5.0%)	5 (10.4%)	29 (16.7%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (25.0%)	54 (42.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	20 (0.7%)	6 (2.0%)	3 (6.2%)	5 (2.9%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	297 (10.5%)	43 (14.2%)	16 (33.3%)	57 (32.8%)	27 (35.1%)	5 (62.5%)	72 (56.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	336 (11.9%)	50 (16.5%)	17 (35.4%)	58 (33.3%)	23 (29.9%)	4 (50.0%)	69 (53.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	178 (6.3%)	33 (10.9%)	10 (20.8%)	40 (23.0%)	9 (11.7%)	1 (12.5%)	44 (34.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	36 (1.3%)	7 (2.3%)	1 (2.1%)	14 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	830 (29.3%)	103 (34.0%)	28 (58.3%)	88 (50.6%)	44 (57.1%)	8 (100.0%)	87 (68.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	357 (12.6%)	44 (14.5%)	11 (22.9%)	39 (22.4%)	13 (16.9%)	3 (37.5%)	55 (43.0%)
Prior FTA charge	225 (7.9%)	39 (12.9%)	8 (16.7%)	34 (19.5%)	18 (23.4%)	3 (37.5%)	47 (36.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	54 (1.9%)	13 (4.3%)	4 (8.3%)	16 (9.2%)	3 (3.9%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (16.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	103 (3.6%)	16 (5.3%)	4 (8.3%)	11 (6.3%)	10 (13.0%)	1 (12.5%)	33 (25.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	25 (0.9%)	7 (2.3%)	1 (2.1%)	6 (3.4%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (9.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rockingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,573	2,835	303	48	174	77	8	128
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,852 (65.3%)	185 (61.1%)	17 (35.4%)	77 (44.3%)	28 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (24.2%)
FTA Score 2	658 (23.2%)	77 (25.4%)	22 (45.8%)	56 (32.2%)	29 (37.7%)	5 (62.5%)	43 (33.6%)
FTA Score 3	186 (6.6%)	21 (6.9%)	5 (10.4%)	21 (12.1%)	16 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (16.4%)
FTA Score 4	68 (2.4%)	11 (3.6%)	3 (6.2%)	11 (6.3%)	2 (2.6%)	3 (37.5%)	24 (18.8%)
FTA Score 5	21 (0.7%)	9 (3.0%)	1 (2.1%)	8 (4.6%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,190 (42.0%)	136 (44.9%)	13 (27.1%)	58 (33.3%)	24 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (19.5%)
NCA Score 2	1,153 (40.7%)	112 (37.0%)	17 (35.4%)	46 (26.4%)	22 (28.6%)	3 (37.5%)	21 (16.4%)
NCA Score 3	255 (9.0%)	24 (7.9%)	8 (16.7%)	32 (18.4%)	23 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (27.3%)
NCA Score 4	101 (3.6%)	16 (5.3%)	8 (16.7%)	22 (12.6%)	4 (5.2%)	3 (37.5%)	21 (16.4%)
NCA Score 5	60 (2.1%)	11 (3.6%)	1 (2.1%)	11 (6.3%)	3 (3.9%)	2 (25.0%)	18 (14.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	28 (1.0%)	4 (1.3%)	1 (2.1%)	5 (2.9%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rockingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 584	278	47	174	77	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	109	24	100	57	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,066	\$3,125	\$3,473	\$5,043	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$400 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	169	23	74	20	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,415	\$2,173	\$2,554	\$3,185	\$3,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	150 (86.2%)	67 (87.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (13.2%)	9 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	278 (100.0%)	47 (100.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.3%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rockingham County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 602	303	48	174	77
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	248 (81.8%)	18 (37.5%)	82 (47.1%)	21 (27.3%)
1 day	28 (9.2%)	7 (14.6%)	44 (25.3%)	13 (16.9%)
2 days	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.2%)	2 (2.6%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	3 (6.2%)	3 (1.7%)	5 (6.5%)
4 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	3 (3.9%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)
6-10 days	1 (0.3%)	3 (6.2%)	7 (4.0%)	12 (15.6%)
11-15 days	1 (0.3%)	3 (6.2%)	7 (4.0%)	6 (7.8%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.3%)
21-25 days	2 (0.7%)	2 (4.2%)	6 (3.4%)	2 (2.6%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.3%)
Over 30 days	18 (5.9%)	7 (14.6%)	9 (5.2%)	8 (10.4%)
Average number of days	6	12	6	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 350	0 to 88	0 to 137	0 to 149
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rockingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,437	2,835	303	48	174	77
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	105	42	7	26	9
Average days between release and FTA date	98	106	126	147	199
Median days between release and FTA date	28	37	61	76	81
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 488	11 to 489	12 to 400	2 to 634	25 to 494
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	228	58	20	50	25
Average days between release and new offense date	64	118	120	134	98
Median days between release and new offense date	17	45	49	40	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 406	1 to 419	19 to 417	1 to 457	6 to 312
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	215	47	18	37	23
Average days between release and new offense date	64	106	128	165	101
Median days between release and new offense date	18	45	55	55	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	3 to 383	19 to 417	11 to 424	6 to 312
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	57	23	5	33	11
Average days between release and new offense date	91	192	66	126	121
Median days between release and new offense date	15	83	46	34	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 406	1 to 419	36 to 122	1 to 560	8 to 434
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	6	1	10	3
Average days between release and new offense date	54	144	69	151	32
Median days between release and new offense date	12	88	69	31	29
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 164	25 to 258	69 to 69	12 to 362	24 to 37

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rockingham County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,573	2,835	303	48	174	77	8	128
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	113	25	100	57	6	111
Average days	0	312	290	312	319	158	173
Median days	0	142	137	159	197	134	102
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 821	36 to 742	39 to 809	52 to 742	56 to 242	7 to 755
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,831	190	23	74	20	2	17
Average days	90	190	247	188	226	32	65
Median days	38	82	94	80	98	29	30
Range of days	0 to 732	11 to 800	55 to 777	27 to 812	43 to 592	26 to 38	12 to 154
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,159 (76.2%)	202 (66.7%)	30 (62.5%)	111 (63.8%)	51 (66.2%)	8 (100.0%)	106 (82.8%)
Dismissed	491 (17.3%)	32 (10.6%)	6 (12.5%)	17 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.8%)
Nolle prosequi	137 (4.8%)	43 (14.2%)	6 (12.5%)	23 (13.2%)	14 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.5%)
Not guilty	29 (1.0%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	12 (0.4%)	22 (7.3%)	6 (12.5%)	20 (11.5%)	12 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Other	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,100 (97.3%)	136 (67.7%)	14 (46.7%)	60 (54.1%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	12 (11.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	59 (2.7%)	57 (28.4%)	16 (53.3%)	39 (35.1%)	26 (51.0%)	5 (62.5%)	54 (50.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.8%)	8 (15.7%)	1 (12.5%)	40 (37.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Russell County Profile

FIPS Code: 167 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 25,763	Geographic area: 473 square miles
Population Density: 54 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4
White: 96.5%	Households with a computer: 79.3%
Black: 2.0%	Households with broadband internet: 65.9%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$25,939
Hispanic origin: 0.7%	Median household income: \$44,088
Male: 50.0%	Below poverty level: 12.7%
Female: 50.0%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 46.6	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 82.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 797 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.2
Crimes against persons: 259 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,721
Crimes against property: 405 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 371
Crimes against society: 133 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,350

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Russell County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 879
Related to new arrests: 603 (68.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 183 (20.8%)
Other excluded: 93 (10.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 90 (10.2%)
General district court: 638 (72.6%)
Juvenile court: 116 (13.2%)
Multiple courts: 35 (4.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 752 (85.6%)

Released on summons: 339 (38.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 310 (35.3%)
Released on secured bond: 85 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 127 (14.4%)

Held without bond: 35 (4.0%)
Held with secured bond: 14 (1.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 78 (8.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 103 (11.7%)
2. Supervision Violations: 68 (7.7%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 59 (6.7%)
4. Traffic - Operator's License: 55 (6.3%)
5. Larceny: 46 (5.2%)
6. Drug: 42 (4.8%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (3.1%)
8. Assault: 24 (2.7%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 21 (2.4%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 13 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Russell County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Russell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 553	339	139	9	56	10
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (9.1%)	24 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.9%)	1 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	115 (33.9%)	53 (38.1%)	1 (11.1%)	28 (50.0%)	6 (60.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	115 (33.9%)	50 (36.0%)	1 (11.1%)	23 (41.1%)	6 (60.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (3.8%)	12 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (28.6%)	2 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Russell County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 602	339	139	9	56	10	14	35
Sex							
Male	211 (62.2%)	98 (70.5%)	5 (55.6%)	41 (73.2%)	7 (70.0%)	11 (78.6%)	27 (77.1%)
Female	128 (37.8%)	39 (28.1%)	4 (44.4%)	15 (26.8%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (21.4%)	7 (20.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	82 (24.2%)	20 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	77 (22.7%)	40 (28.8%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (23.2%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (25.7%)
36-45 years old	71 (20.9%)	35 (25.2%)	5 (55.6%)	15 (26.8%)	5 (50.0%)	4 (28.6%)	12 (34.3%)
46-55 years old	53 (15.6%)	27 (19.4%)	1 (11.1%)	17 (30.4%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (28.6%)	14 (40.0%)
56-65 years old	34 (10.0%)	10 (7.2%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (12.5%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	15 (4.4%)	7 (5.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	323 (95.3%)	133 (95.7%)	9 (100.0%)	54 (96.4%)	10 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	34 (97.1%)
Black	4 (1.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (3.2%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	136 (97.8%)	8 (88.9%)	53 (94.6%)	10 (100.0%)	9 (64.3%)	31 (88.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (5.7%)
Undetermined	339 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (5.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	61 (18.0%)	80 (57.6%)	7 (77.8%)	43 (76.8%)	8 (80.0%)	13 (92.9%)	31 (88.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	270 (79.6%)	52 (37.4%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (21.4%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (11.4%)
Undetermined	8 (2.4%)	7 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Russell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 602	339	139	9	56	10	14	35
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	32 (23.0%)	6 (66.7%)	35 (62.5%)	10 (100.0%)	5 (35.7%)	28 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	339 (100.0%)	107 (77.0%)	3 (33.3%)	21 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (64.3%)	7 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.2%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (19.6%)	3 (30.0%)	2 (14.3%)	10 (28.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.4%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (17.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)	3 (33.3%)	7 (12.5%)	6 (60.0%)	2 (14.3%)	9 (25.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	298 (87.9%)	105 (75.5%)	3 (33.3%)	20 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (64.3%)	7 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	40 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Russell County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 602	339	139	9	56	10	14	35
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	40 (11.8%)	14 (10.1%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (23.2%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (35.7%)	9 (25.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (4.7%)	9 (6.5%)	3 (33.3%)	10 (17.9%)	1 (10.0%)	6 (42.9%)	11 (31.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.6%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (19.2%)	41 (29.5%)	5 (55.6%)	31 (55.4%)	6 (60.0%)	10 (71.4%)	21 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	67 (19.8%)	40 (28.8%)	5 (55.6%)	33 (58.9%)	5 (50.0%)	10 (71.4%)	21 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	34 (10.0%)	26 (18.7%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (23.2%)	1 (10.0%)	6 (42.9%)	14 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	8 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	118 (34.8%)	55 (39.6%)	7 (77.8%)	40 (71.4%)	5 (50.0%)	10 (71.4%)	24 (68.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	40 (11.8%)	20 (14.4%)	2 (22.2%)	16 (28.6%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (21.4%)	15 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge	54 (15.9%)	22 (15.8%)	2 (22.2%)	21 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (42.9%)	16 (45.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (3.2%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	8 (22.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (7.1%)	10 (7.2%)	2 (22.2%)	7 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	13 (37.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.9%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	7 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Russell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 602	339	139	9	56	10	14	35
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	188 (55.5%)	69 (49.6%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (19.6%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (21.4%)	5 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	76 (22.4%)	42 (30.2%)	5 (55.6%)	21 (37.5%)	5 (50.0%)	4 (28.6%)	13 (37.1%)
FTA Score 3	48 (14.2%)	20 (14.4%)	1 (11.1%)	12 (21.4%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (21.4%)	6 (17.1%)
FTA Score 4	18 (5.3%)	7 (5.0%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	7 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (11.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	148 (43.7%)	59 (42.4%)	2 (22.2%)	10 (17.9%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (21.4%)	6 (17.1%)
NCA Score 2	100 (29.5%)	36 (25.9%)	2 (22.2%)	10 (17.9%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (17.1%)
NCA Score 3	44 (13.0%)	22 (15.8%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (32.1%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (17.1%)
NCA Score 4	15 (4.4%)	12 (8.6%)	3 (33.3%)	9 (16.1%)	1 (10.0%)	5 (35.7%)	8 (22.9%)
NCA Score 5	23 (6.8%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (10.7%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (21.4%)	5 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.9%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (11.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Russell County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 216	128	8	56	10	14
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	31	5	35	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,612	\$2,500	\$2,791	\$7,650	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$8,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	97	3	21	0	14
Average bond amount at release	\$2,710	\$4,333	\$1,928	\$0	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,750	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (89.3%)	8 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	128 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (10.0%)	14 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Russell County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 214	139	9	56	10
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	115.0 (82.7%)	3.0 (33.3%)	29.0 (51.8%)	1.0 (10.0%)
1 day	15.0 (10.8%)	1.0 (11.1%)	11.0 (19.6%)	2.0 (20.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.4%)	1.0 (10.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (10.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3.0 (2.2%)	2.0 (22.2%)	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	3.0 (5.4%)	2.0 (20.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (11.1%)	1.0 (1.8%)	1.0 (10.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (2.9%)	1.0 (11.1%)	3.0 (5.4%)	2.0 (20.0%)
Average number of days	4	15	11	21
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 337	0 to 97	0 to 339	0 to 126
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Russell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 553	339	139	9	56	10
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	31	24	0	10	1
Average days between release and FTA date	116	111	---	168	71
Median days between release and FTA date	24	14	---	48	71
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 596	1 to 378	--- to ---	11 to 517	71 to 71
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	115	53	1	28	6
Average days between release and new offense date	87	88	77	101	253
Median days between release and new offense date	35	20	77	24	182
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 585	1 to 422	77 to 77	2 to 677	172 to 341
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	115	50	1	23	6
Average days between release and new offense date	90	89	77	105	253
Median days between release and new offense date	38	21	77	29	182
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 585	1 to 422	77 to 77	2 to 603	172 to 341
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13	12	0	16	2
Average days between release and new offense date	74	93	---	141	252
Median days between release and new offense date	39	16	---	43	215
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 216	1 to 234	--- to ---	13 to 677	179 to 325
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	4	0	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	87	256	---	81	---
Median days between release and new offense date	28	109	---	55	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 205	33 to 605	--- to ---	13 to 185	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Russell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 602	339	139	9	56	10	14	35
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	32	6	35	10	5	27
Average days	0	378	138	267	304	70	141
Median days	0	178	133	118	213	50	72
Range of days	0 to 0	68 to 773	54 to 181	51 to 782	195 to 559	35 to 117	27 to 599
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	339	107	3	21	0	9	7
Average days	125	192	146	219	0	62	84
Median days	48	68	119	82	0	39	49
Range of days	0 to 678	14 to 770	77 to 200	35 to 520	0 to 0	17 to 174	44 to 161
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	210 (61.9%)	65 (46.8%)	8 (88.9%)	34 (60.7%)	10 (100.0%)	12 (85.7%)	29 (82.9%)
Dismissed	84 (24.8%)	37 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (6.5%)	19 (13.7%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (11.4%)
Not guilty	15 (4.4%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	6 (1.8%)	16 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (2.9%)
Other	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	198 (94.3%)	44 (68.8%)	5 (62.5%)	10 (29.4%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (3.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (5.7%)	20 (31.2%)	2 (25.0%)	20 (58.8%)	7 (70.0%)	9 (75.0%)	14 (48.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (48.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Salem City Profile

FIPS Code: 775 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 25,372
Population Density: 1,749 per square mile
White: 85.1%
Black: 7.9%
Asian: 1.8%
Other races: 1.6%
Hispanic origin: 3.8%
Male: 48.0%
Female: 52.0%
Median age: 40.8
High school graduate or above: 93.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.5%

Geographic area: 14 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.8
Households with a computer: 93.1%
Households with broadband internet: 86.8%
Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Per capita income: \$37,991
Median household income: \$68,402
Below poverty level: 6.1%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 6.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,234 offenses
Crimes against persons: 278 offenses
Crimes against property: 754 offenses
Crimes against society: 202 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 42.5
Total adult arrests: 765
Group A adult arrests: 560
Group B adult arrest: 205

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Salem City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,126
Related to new arrests: 861 (76.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 131 (11.6%)
Other excluded: 134 (11.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 72 (6.4%)
General district court: 898 (79.8%)
Juvenile court: 138 (12.3%)
Multiple courts: 18 (1.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,033 (91.7%)

Released on summons: 595 (52.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 291 (25.8%)
Released on secured bond: 134 (11.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 93 (8.3%)

Held without bond: 25 (2.2%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.7%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 60 (5.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 172 (15.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 97 (8.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 63 (5.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 53 (4.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 42 (3.7%)

- Assault: 30 (2.7%)
- Larceny: 22 (2.0%)
- Fail To Appear: 21 (1.9%)
- Drug: 19 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 13 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Salem City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Salem City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 826	595	141	2	71	17
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	47 (7.9%)	21 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92 (15.5%)	23 (16.3%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (15.5%)	3 (17.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	84 (14.1%)	21 (14.9%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (14.1%)	2 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23 (3.9%)	9 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (1.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Salem City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 859	595	141	2	71	17	8	25
Sex							
Male	369 (62.0%)	89 (63.1%)	2 (100.0%)	53 (74.6%)	14 (82.4%)	6 (75.0%)	24 (96.0%)
Female	225 (37.8%)	50 (35.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (25.4%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	176 (29.6%)	34 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.7%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	142 (23.9%)	36 (25.5%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (43.7%)	5 (29.4%)	3 (37.5%)	12 (48.0%)
36-45 years old	131 (22.0%)	29 (20.6%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (26.8%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (37.5%)	5 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	68 (11.4%)	19 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (24.0%)
56-65 years old	40 (6.7%)	16 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.9%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
>65 years old	27 (4.5%)	6 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (1.8%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	407 (68.4%)	102 (72.3%)	1 (50.0%)	56 (78.9%)	7 (41.2%)	8 (100.0%)	18 (72.0%)
Black	153 (25.7%)	30 (21.3%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (19.7%)	9 (52.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	31 (5.2%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	133 (94.3%)	2 (100.0%)	63 (88.7%)	16 (94.1%)	7 (87.5%)	19 (76.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	595 (100.0%)	5 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (12.5%)	6 (24.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	92 (15.5%)	77 (54.6%)	2 (100.0%)	48 (67.6%)	9 (52.9%)	8 (100.0%)	21 (84.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	495 (83.2%)	54 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (32.4%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Undetermined	8 (1.3%)	10 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Salem City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 859	595	141	2	71	17	8	25
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	37 (26.2%)	1 (50.0%)	50 (70.4%)	13 (76.5%)	4 (50.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	595 (100.0%)	104 (73.8%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (29.6%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (25.4%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (28.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.5%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (22.5%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (32.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.1%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (28.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	458 (77.0%)	101 (71.6%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (28.2%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	134 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.5%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Salem City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 859	595	141	2	71	17	8	25
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	44 (7.4%)	15 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (19.7%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (36.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	21 (3.5%)	7 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.9%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (60.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	120 (20.2%)	30 (21.3%)	1 (50.0%)	37 (52.1%)	7 (41.2%)	7 (87.5%)	25 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	107 (18.0%)	22 (15.6%)	1 (50.0%)	33 (46.5%)	7 (41.2%)	7 (87.5%)	23 (92.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	70 (11.8%)	16 (11.3%)	1 (50.0%)	28 (39.4%)	4 (23.5%)	5 (62.5%)	18 (72.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (1.7%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	270 (45.4%)	68 (48.2%)	2 (100.0%)	49 (69.0%)	9 (52.9%)	7 (87.5%)	25 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	114 (19.2%)	28 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (36.6%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (52.0%)
Prior FTA charge	144 (24.2%)	26 (18.4%)	2 (100.0%)	30 (42.3%)	6 (35.3%)	3 (37.5%)	21 (84.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	43 (7.2%)	10 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.9%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	81 (13.6%)	15 (10.6%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (32.4%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (37.5%)	14 (56.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	25 (4.2%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Salem City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 859	595	141	2	71	17	8	25
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	287 (48.2%)	70 (49.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (23.9%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	144 (24.2%)	40 (28.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (29.6%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (37.5%)	4 (16.0%)
FTA Score 3	90 (15.1%)	16 (11.3%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (23.9%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (37.5%)	8 (32.0%)
FTA Score 4	41 (6.9%)	13 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.3%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (36.0%)
FTA Score 5	17 (2.9%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	191 (32.1%)	54 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (19.7%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	223 (37.5%)	44 (31.2%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (22.5%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	79 (13.3%)	24 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (22.5%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 4	54 (9.1%)	11 (7.8%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (21.1%)	2 (11.8%)	5 (62.5%)	12 (48.0%)
NCA Score 5	23 (3.9%)	7 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (1.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Salem City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 237	139	2	71	17	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	37	1	50	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,567	\$2,500	\$1,849	\$4,384	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	102	1	21	4	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,479	\$2,000	\$1,309	\$1,500	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (78.9%)	15 (88.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	139 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Salem City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 231	141	2	71	17
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	130 (92.2%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (63.4%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	10 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.9%)	1 (5.9%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (5.9%)
6-10 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	3 (17.6%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	2 (11.8%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	2 (11.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (2.8%)	3 (17.6%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	3 (17.6%)
Average number of days	0	12	2	21
Median number of days	0	6	0	6
Range of days	0 to 7	0 to 25	0 to 36	1 to 84
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Salem City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 826	595	141	2	71	17
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	47	21	0	10	0
Average days between release and FTA date	59	79	---	90	---
Median days between release and FTA date	15	8	---	32	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 251	5 to 434	--- to ---	14 to 349	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92	23	1	11	3
Average days between release and new offense date	73	151	188	122	82
Median days between release and new offense date	14	35	188	47	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	1 to 514	188 to 188	4 to 446	42 to 116
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	84	21	1	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	75	136	188	123	79
Median days between release and new offense date	14	32	188	45	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	1 to 514	188 to 188	4 to 446	42 to 116
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23	9	0	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date	95	185	---	84	88
Median days between release and new offense date	20	70	---	67	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 453	40 to 430	--- to ---	4 to 145	88 to 88
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	0	0	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	151	---	---	---	88
Median days between release and new offense date	44	---	---	---	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 453	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	88 to 88

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Salem City							
Final Case Disposition	Summons	<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
		PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 859	595	141	2	71	17	8	25
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	37	1	50	13	4	22
Average days	0	275	627	208	236	106	74
Median days	0	81	627	93	100	40	27
Range of days	0 to 0	30 to 784	627 to 627	21 to 631	46 to 653	35 to 185	2 to 273
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	592	104	1	21	4	4	3
Average days	126	199	42	202	76	43	28
Median days	45	65	42	48	39	37	23
Range of days	2 to 775	15 to 756	42 to 42	25 to 657	36 to 116	34 to 61	9 to 39
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	314 (52.8%)	65 (46.1%)	1 (50.0%)	37 (52.1%)	15 (88.2%)	5 (62.5%)	21 (84.0%)
Dismissed	211 (35.5%)	47 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.3%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	53 (8.9%)	18 (12.8%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (21.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Not guilty	7 (1.2%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (4.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	10 (1.7%)	8 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	284 (90.4%)	38 (58.5%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (51.4%)	8 (53.3%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	30 (9.6%)	27 (41.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (45.9%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (60.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Scott County Profile

FIPS Code: 169 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 21,536	Geographic area: 535 square miles
Population Density: 40 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 97.0%	Households with a computer: 80.8%
Black: 1.2%	Households with broadband internet: 72.1%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$26,681
Hispanic origin: 1.5%	Median household income: \$44,535
Male: 50.9%	Below poverty level: 12.0%
Female: 49.1%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 47.7	No health insurance: 7.0%
High school graduate or above: 83.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,009 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.0
Crimes against persons: 209 offenses	Total adult arrests: 798
Crimes against property: 535 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 413
Crimes against society: 265 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 385

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Scott County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,216
Related to new arrests: 841 (69.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 231 (19.0%)
Other excluded: 144 (11.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 285 (23.4%)
General district court: 818 (67.3%)
Juvenile court: 73 (6.0%)
Multiple courts: 40 (3.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,016 (83.6%)

Released on summons: 492 (40.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 267 (22.0%)
Released on secured bond: 186 (15.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 71 (5.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 200 (16.4%)

Held without bond: 48 (3.9%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 142 (11.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 192 (15.8%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 154 (12.7%)
3. Supervision Violations: 143 (11.8%)
4. Drug: 80 (6.6%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 39 (3.2%)

6. Larceny: 36 (3.0%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 33 (2.7%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 26 (2.1%)
9. Assault: 21 (1.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 14 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Scott County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Scott County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 782	492	162	7	114	7
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	28 (5.7%)	27 (16.7%)	2 (28.6%)	35 (30.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	41 (8.3%)	21 (13.0%)	1 (14.3%)	28 (24.6%)	1 (14.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	39 (7.9%)	18 (11.1%)	1 (14.3%)	20 (17.5%)	1 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (1.6%)	8 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Scott County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	492	162	7	114	7	10	48
Sex							
Male	335 (68.1%)	113 (69.8%)	5 (71.4%)	80 (70.2%)	7 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)	36 (75.0%)
Female	157 (31.9%)	48 (29.6%)	2 (28.6%)	33 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	11 (22.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Age							
18-25 years old	103 (20.9%)	19 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.6%)
26-35 years old	132 (26.8%)	51 (31.5%)	3 (42.9%)	34 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	17 (35.4%)
36-45 years old	120 (24.4%)	40 (24.7%)	2 (28.6%)	29 (25.4%)	2 (28.6%)	4 (40.0%)	17 (35.4%)
46-55 years old	88 (17.9%)	32 (19.8%)	2 (28.6%)	19 (16.7%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (10.0%)	6 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	29 (5.9%)	14 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (13.2%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (2.1%)
>65 years old	17 (3.5%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	439 (89.2%)	155 (95.7%)	7 (100.0%)	109 (95.6%)	7 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	44 (91.7%)
Black	27 (5.5%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	21 (4.3%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	113 (69.8%)	6 (85.7%)	56 (49.1%)	7 (100.0%)	5 (50.0%)	28 (58.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	36 (22.2%)	1 (14.3%)	50 (43.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	14 (29.2%)
Undetermined	492 (100.0%)	13 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	6 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	65 (13.2%)	98 (60.5%)	5 (71.4%)	84 (73.7%)	6 (85.7%)	10 (100.0%)	44 (91.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	426 (86.6%)	58 (35.8%)	2 (28.6%)	29 (25.4%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Scott County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	492	162	7	114	7	10	48
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	69 (42.6%)	6 (85.7%)	80 (70.2%)	6 (85.7%)	10 (100.0%)	42 (87.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	492 (100.0%)	93 (57.4%)	1 (14.3%)	34 (29.8%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	26 (16.0%)	3 (42.9%)	36 (31.6%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (30.0%)	9 (18.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (17.5%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (30.0%)	10 (20.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	25 (15.4%)	2 (28.6%)	19 (16.7%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (40.0%)	22 (45.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	327 (66.5%)	90 (55.6%)	1 (14.3%)	34 (29.8%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	163 (33.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	492	162	7	114	7	10	48
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (7.9%)	24 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	13 (27.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	12 (2.4%)	15 (9.3%)	1 (14.3%)	17 (14.9%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (40.0%)	19 (39.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (13.2%)	34 (21.0%)	4 (57.1%)	26 (22.8%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (60.0%)	30 (62.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	81 (16.5%)	29 (17.9%)	2 (28.6%)	25 (21.9%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (40.0%)	28 (58.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (7.1%)	30 (18.5%)	2 (28.6%)	15 (13.2%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (43.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (1.4%)	9 (5.6%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	15 (31.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	135 (27.4%)	58 (35.8%)	4 (57.1%)	41 (36.0%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (60.0%)	30 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	36 (7.3%)	20 (12.3%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (14.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (10.0%)	16 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	50 (10.2%)	26 (16.0%)	3 (42.9%)	14 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	15 (31.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (2.6%)	8 (4.9%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (2.4%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Scott County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	492	162	7	114	7	10	48
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	314 (63.8%)	90 (55.6%)	2 (28.6%)	66 (57.9%)	5 (71.4%)	3 (30.0%)	14 (29.2%)
FTA Score 2	109 (22.2%)	40 (24.7%)	2 (28.6%)	30 (26.3%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (20.0%)	15 (31.2%)
FTA Score 3	39 (7.9%)	17 (10.5%)	2 (28.6%)	11 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	9 (18.8%)
FTA Score 4	21 (4.3%)	11 (6.8%)	1 (14.3%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	8 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.8%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	252 (51.2%)	81 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)	59 (51.8%)	4 (57.1%)	3 (30.0%)	13 (27.1%)
NCA Score 2	142 (28.9%)	37 (22.8%)	1 (14.3%)	24 (21.1%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (4.2%)
NCA Score 3	52 (10.6%)	18 (11.1%)	2 (28.6%)	19 (16.7%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (30.0%)	11 (22.9%)
NCA Score 4	21 (4.3%)	13 (8.0%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	10 (20.8%)
NCA Score 5	15 (3.0%)	12 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	10 (20.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Scott County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 289	151	7	114	7	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	65	6	80	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$6,623	\$4,916	\$3,728	\$10,833	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,125	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$5,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	86	1	34	1	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,931	\$1,000	\$2,067	\$10,000	\$2,850
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$1,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	102 (89.5%)	7 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	151 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Scott County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 290	162	7	114	7
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	115 (71.0%)	3 (42.9%)	40 (35.1%)	1 (14.3%)
1 day	16 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (27.2%)	1 (14.3%)
2 days	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	7 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)	2 (28.6%)
11-15 days	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	3 (42.9%)
16-20 days	3 (1.9%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (3.1%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	4	19	5	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	4
Range of days	0 to 129	0 to 41	0 to 138	0 to 15
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Scott County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 782	492	162	7	114	7
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	28	27	2	35	0
Average days between release and FTA date	48	75	203	114	---
Median days between release and FTA date	13	13	191	42	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 238	8 to 310	179 to 228	11 to 445	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	41	21	1	28	1
Average days between release and new offense date	51	140	81	98	288
Median days between release and new offense date	19	18	81	9	288
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 214	1 to 631	81 to 81	1 to 602	288 to 288
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	39	18	1	20	1
Average days between release and new offense date	52	122	81	85	288
Median days between release and new offense date	16	16	81	8	288
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 214	1 to 327	81 to 81	1 to 380	288 to 288
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8	8	0	17	0
Average days between release and new offense date	61	149	---	141	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	55	---	46	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 218	16 to 631	--- to ---	5 to 602	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	1	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	70	16	---	107	---
Median days between release and new offense date	10	16	---	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 218	16 to 16	--- to ---	9 to 279	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Scott County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 840	492	162	7	114	7	10	48
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	69	6	80	6	10	42
Average days	0	335	312	324	329	59	129
Median days	0	160	141	154	230	31	42
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 776	71 to 654	9 to 820	34 to 532	8 to 116	4 to 421
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	492	93	1	34	1	0	6
Average days	85	196	517	223	100	0	35
Median days	36	58	517	60	100	0	27
Range of days	0 to 665	7 to 738	517 to 517	23 to 691	100 to 100	0 to 0	13 to 58
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	370 (75.2%)	84 (51.9%)	4 (57.1%)	58 (50.9%)	3 (42.9%)	8 (80.0%)	42 (87.5%)
Dismissed	101 (20.5%)	32 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.9%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (2.4%)	24 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Not guilty	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	4 (0.8%)	21 (13.0%)	3 (42.9%)	32 (28.1%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	367 (99.2%)	60 (71.4%)	1 (25.0%)	42 (72.4%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (0.8%)	21 (25.0%)	3 (75.0%)	14 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (75.0%)	20 (47.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	16 (38.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Shenandoah County Profile

FIPS Code: 171 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 44,337
Population Density: 87 per square mile
White: 88.6%
Black: 2.7%
Asian: 1.2%
Other races: 1.6%
Hispanic origin: 8.0%
Male: 49.4%
Female: 50.6%
Median age: 43.6
High school graduate or above: 88.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.7%

Geographic area: 508 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.8
Households with a computer: 88.6%
Households with broadband internet: 82.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$34,170
Median household income: \$62,149
Below poverty level: 9.1%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 6.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,543 offenses
Crimes against persons: 426 offenses
Crimes against property: 835 offenses
Crimes against society: 282 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.8
Total adult arrests: 884
Group A adult arrests: 372
Group B adult arrest: 512

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Shenandoah County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,143
Related to new arrests: 1,923 (89.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 119 (5.6%)
Other excluded: 101 (4.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 102 (4.8%)
General district court: 1,873 (87.4%)
Juvenile court: 141 (6.6%)
Multiple courts: 27 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,047 (95.5%)

Released on summons: 1,544 (72.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 342 (16.0%)
Released on secured bond: 138 (6.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 23 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 96 (4.5%)

Held without bond: 40 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 55 (2.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,179 (55.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 160 (7.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 78 (3.6%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 51 (2.4%)
5. Drug: 44 (2.1%)

6. Supervision Violations: 43 (2.0%)
7. Assault: 25 (1.2%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 25 (1.2%)
9. Larceny: 18 (0.8%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 17 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Shenandoah County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Shenandoah County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,882	1,544	204	22	90	22
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	53 (3.4%)	33 (16.2%)	4 (18.2%)	10 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	59 (3.8%)	53 (26.0%)	8 (36.4%)	22 (24.4%)	8 (36.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	54 (3.5%)	45 (22.1%)	7 (31.8%)	18 (20.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (1.0%)	20 (9.8%)	4 (18.2%)	10 (11.1%)	3 (13.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.5%)	3 (1.5%)	3 (13.6%)	4 (4.4%)	1 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,923	1,544	204	22	90	22	1	40
Sex							
Male	1,069 (69.2%)	141 (69.1%)	17 (77.3%)	70 (77.8%)	18 (81.8%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (92.5%)
Female	475 (30.8%)	63 (30.9%)	5 (22.7%)	20 (22.2%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	539 (34.9%)	47 (23.0%)	5 (22.7%)	9 (10.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (15.0%)
26-35 years old	410 (26.6%)	60 (29.4%)	4 (18.2%)	36 (40.0%)	11 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (27.5%)
36-45 years old	264 (17.1%)	45 (22.1%)	11 (50.0%)	25 (27.8%)	6 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (32.5%)
46-55 years old	180 (11.7%)	25 (12.3%)	2 (9.1%)	11 (12.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	100 (6.5%)	22 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
>65 years old	49 (3.2%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	838 (54.3%)	172 (84.3%)	20 (90.9%)	76 (84.4%)	21 (95.5%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (80.0%)
Black	269 (17.4%)	17 (8.3%)	2 (9.1%)	10 (11.1%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	25 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	410 (26.6%)	15 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	182 (89.2%)	22 (100.0%)	76 (84.4%)	22 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Undetermined	1,544 (100.0%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	138 (8.9%)	107 (52.5%)	16 (72.7%)	52 (57.8%)	9 (40.9%)	1 (100.0%)	34 (85.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,400 (90.7%)	86 (42.2%)	6 (27.3%)	37 (41.1%)	12 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Undetermined	6 (0.4%)	11 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,923	1,544	204	22	90	22	1	40
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	64 (31.4%)	18 (81.8%)	51 (56.7%)	16 (72.7%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (85.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,544 (100.0%)	140 (68.6%)	4 (18.2%)	39 (43.3%)	6 (27.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.0%)	2 (9.1%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	25 (12.3%)	11 (50.0%)	18 (20.0%)	6 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.9%)	2 (9.1%)	18 (20.0%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (9.3%)	3 (13.6%)	11 (12.2%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,362 (88.2%)	137 (67.2%)	4 (18.2%)	33 (36.7%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	180 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,923	1,544	204	22	90	22	1	40
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	41 (2.7%)	12 (5.9%)	5 (22.7%)	12 (13.3%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	21 (1.4%)	7 (3.4%)	3 (13.6%)	11 (12.2%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	89 (5.8%)	35 (17.2%)	12 (54.5%)	34 (37.8%)	8 (36.4%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (52.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	88 (5.7%)	30 (14.7%)	11 (50.0%)	36 (40.0%)	9 (40.9%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (55.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	49 (3.2%)	18 (8.8%)	8 (36.4%)	21 (23.3%)	6 (27.3%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (45.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (1.0%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (9.1%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	279 (18.1%)	76 (37.3%)	12 (54.5%)	62 (68.9%)	16 (72.7%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	100 (6.5%)	27 (13.2%)	5 (22.7%)	25 (27.8%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	71 (4.6%)	25 (12.3%)	6 (27.3%)	24 (26.7%)	7 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (0.8%)	8 (3.9%)	2 (9.1%)	8 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	26 (1.7%)	12 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.3%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.3%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,923	1,544	204	22	90	22	1	40
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,220 (79.0%)	119 (58.3%)	7 (31.8%)	24 (26.7%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	234 (15.2%)	59 (28.9%)	7 (31.8%)	39 (43.3%)	11 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (35.0%)
FTA Score 3	53 (3.4%)	13 (6.4%)	3 (13.6%)	12 (13.3%)	6 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
FTA Score 4	24 (1.6%)	11 (5.4%)	4 (18.2%)	13 (14.4%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.1%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	880 (57.0%)	97 (47.5%)	4 (18.2%)	20 (22.2%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.5%)
NCA Score 2	520 (33.7%)	64 (31.4%)	4 (18.2%)	28 (31.1%)	10 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	77 (5.0%)	23 (11.3%)	6 (27.3%)	21 (23.3%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	34 (2.2%)	8 (3.9%)	4 (18.2%)	14 (15.6%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (22.5%)
NCA Score 5	17 (1.1%)	11 (5.4%)	3 (13.6%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Shenandoah County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 332	197	22	90	22	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	63	18	51	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,374	\$4,250	\$3,602	\$4,843	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	134	4	39	6	1
Average bond amount at release	\$3,306	\$2,875	\$2,661	\$2,916	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,250	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (94.4%)	22 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	197 (100.0%)	22 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Shenandoah County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 338	204	22	90	22
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	153 (75.0%)	6 (27.3%)	53 (58.9%)	7 (31.8%)
1 day	32 (15.7%)	2 (9.1%)	17 (18.9%)	2 (9.1%)
2 days	4 (2.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	1 (4.5%)
4 days	1 (0.5%)	2 (9.1%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (9.1%)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (4.5%)
6-10 days	4 (2.0%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (2.2%)	4 (18.2%)
11-15 days	1 (0.5%)	3 (13.6%)	3 (3.3%)	3 (13.6%)
16-20 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.5%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (4.5%)
Average number of days	3	21	2	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 249	0 to 291	0 to 36	0 to 49
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Shenandoah County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,882	1,544	204	22	90	22
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	53	33	4	10	0
Average days between release and FTA date	108	134	143	148	---
Median days between release and FTA date	33	37	111	49	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 417	2 to 699	68 to 232	14 to 363	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	59	53	8	22	8
Average days between release and new offense date	56	139	166	128	153
Median days between release and new offense date	11	17	57	39	91
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 404	1 to 550	38 to 367	2 to 631	19 to 386
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	54	45	7	18	6
Average days between release and new offense date	53	121	138	139	170
Median days between release and new offense date	12	17	55	42	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 289	1 to 427	38 to 295	2 to 631	19 to 386
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	20	4	10	3
Average days between release and new offense date	60	173	229	165	132
Median days between release and new offense date	10	25	95	49	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 404	2 to 550	51 to 389	4 to 432	93 to 197
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	3	3	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	46	136	288	280	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	18	238	204	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 88	3 to 373	110 to 389	110 to 432	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Shenandoah County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,923	1,544	204	22	90	22	1	40
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	64	18	51	16	0	34
Average days	0	330	432	317	405	0	177
Median days	0	200	225	171	215	0	68
Range of days	0 to 0	12 to 812	109 to 821	59 to 818	40 to 753	0 to 0	6 to 773
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,544	140	4	39	6	1	6
Average days	112	233	357	203	183	69	70
Median days	34	107	236	96	163	69	26
Range of days	0 to 803	11 to 718	92 to 604	30 to 643	78 to 276	69 to 69	1 to 122
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,376 (89.1%)	112 (54.9%)	14 (63.6%)	56 (62.2%)	9 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (67.5%)
Dismissed	87 (5.6%)	28 (13.7%)	3 (13.6%)	6 (6.7%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	62 (4.0%)	42 (20.6%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (17.8%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (27.5%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	19 (1.2%)	22 (10.8%)	4 (18.2%)	12 (13.3%)	6 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,328 (96.5%)	84 (75.0%)	7 (50.0%)	30 (53.6%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	8 (29.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	48 (3.5%)	27 (24.1%)	5 (35.7%)	26 (46.4%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0%)	12 (44.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	7 (25.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Smyth County Profile

FIPS Code: 173 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 29,799
Population Density: 66 per square mile
White: 95.3%
Black: 1.8%
Asian: 0.4%
Other races: 0.3%
Hispanic origin: 2.3%
Male: 49.6%
Female: 50.4%
Median age: 46.2
High school graduate or above: 84.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.5%

Geographic area: 451 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
Households with a computer: 86.7%
Households with broadband internet: 77.9%
Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Per capita income: \$26,660
Median household income: \$45,061
Below poverty level: 12.5%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 7.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 963 offenses
Crimes against persons: 239 offenses
Crimes against property: 534 offenses
Crimes against society: 190 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.4
Total adult arrests: 1,262
Group A adult arrests: 337
Group B adult arrest: 925

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Smyth County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,518
Related to new arrests: 2,236 (88.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 168 (6.7%)
Other excluded: 114 (4.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 150 (6.0%)
General district court: 2,191 (87.0%)
Juvenile court: 145 (5.8%)
Multiple courts: 32 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,397 (95.2%)

Released on summons: 1,921 (76.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 307 (12.2%)
Released on secured bond: 145 (5.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 121 (4.8%)

Held without bond: 30 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 82 (3.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,330 (52.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 318 (12.6%)
3. Supervision Violations: 99 (3.9%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 49 (1.9%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (1.6%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 38 (1.5%)
7. Larceny: 31 (1.2%)
8. Drug: 28 (1.1%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 25 (1.0%)
10. Assault: 24 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Smyth County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Smyth County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,196	1,921	175	9	80	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	94 (4.9%)	36 (20.6%)	2 (22.2%)	25 (31.2%)	3 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	109 (5.7%)	43 (24.6%)	3 (33.3%)	29 (36.2%)	3 (27.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	105 (5.5%)	40 (22.9%)	2 (22.2%)	23 (28.7%)	2 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (1.4%)	17 (9.7%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (16.2%)	1 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.4%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Smyth County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,234	1,921	175	9	80	11	8	30
Sex							
Male	1,371 (71.4%)	106 (60.6%)	7 (77.8%)	58 (72.5%)	7 (63.6%)	7 (87.5%)	26 (86.7%)
Female	550 (28.6%)	69 (39.4%)	2 (22.2%)	22 (27.5%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (13.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	505 (26.3%)	26 (14.9%)	2 (22.2%)	15 (18.8%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	574 (29.9%)	58 (33.1%)	3 (33.3%)	19 (23.8%)	6 (54.5%)	3 (37.5%)	10 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	385 (20.0%)	51 (29.1%)	2 (22.2%)	37 (46.2%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (36.7%)
46-55 years old	244 (12.7%)	24 (13.7%)	2 (22.2%)	6 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	4 (13.3%)
56-65 years old	139 (7.2%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	62 (3.2%)	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,246 (64.9%)	162 (92.6%)	9 (100.0%)	73 (91.2%)	10 (90.9%)	8 (100.0%)	28 (93.3%)
Black	294 (15.3%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	34 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	9 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	338 (17.6%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	160 (91.4%)	9 (100.0%)	65 (81.2%)	11 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)	20 (66.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	6 (20.0%)
Undetermined	1,921 (100.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	199 (10.4%)	113 (64.6%)	8 (88.9%)	67 (83.8%)	8 (72.7%)	6 (75.0%)	28 (93.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,713 (89.2%)	52 (29.7%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (16.2%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (6.7%)
Undetermined	9 (0.5%)	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Smyth County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,234	1,921	175	9	80	11	8	30
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (29.1%)	5 (55.6%)	49 (61.3%)	10 (90.9%)	4 (50.0%)	27 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,921 (100.0%)	124 (70.9%)	4 (44.4%)	31 (38.8%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.3%)	2 (22.2%)	13 (16.2%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	6 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.8%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	23 (13.1%)	1 (11.1%)	22 (27.5%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,665 (86.7%)	121 (69.1%)	4 (44.4%)	29 (36.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	250 (13.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Smyth County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,234	1,921	175	9	80	11	8	30
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	66 (3.4%)	16 (9.1%)	1 (11.1%)	12 (15.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (23.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	34 (1.8%)	12 (6.9%)	1 (11.1%)	20 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (43.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.5%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (6.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	137 (7.1%)	34 (19.4%)	3 (33.3%)	34 (42.5%)	4 (36.4%)	4 (50.0%)	20 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	144 (7.5%)	36 (20.6%)	4 (44.4%)	39 (48.8%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (37.5%)	19 (63.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.4%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	83 (4.3%)	27 (15.4%)	2 (22.2%)	26 (32.5%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	15 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (0.8%)	4 (2.3%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (7.5%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (23.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	354 (18.4%)	80 (45.7%)	5 (55.6%)	54 (67.5%)	7 (63.6%)	4 (50.0%)	23 (76.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	124 (6.5%)	20 (11.4%)	2 (22.2%)	29 (36.2%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (25.0%)	16 (53.3%)
Prior FTA charge	108 (5.6%)	36 (20.6%)	2 (22.2%)	32 (40.0%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (23.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	27 (1.4%)	12 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.2%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	54 (2.8%)	15 (8.6%)	2 (22.2%)	19 (23.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (1.1%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Smyth County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,234	1,921	175	9	80	11	8	30
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,507 (78.4%)	79 (45.1%)	4 (44.4%)	21 (26.2%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (50.0%)	6 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	256 (13.3%)	56 (32.0%)	3 (33.3%)	25 (31.2%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (25.0%)	12 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	74 (3.9%)	26 (14.9%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (16.2%)	5 (45.5%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (26.7%)
FTA Score 4	45 (2.3%)	11 (6.3%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (22.5%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (10.0%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,222 (63.6%)	65 (37.1%)	2 (22.2%)	18 (22.5%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (50.0%)	6 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	484 (25.2%)	65 (37.1%)	4 (44.4%)	19 (23.8%)	5 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)
NCA Score 3	91 (4.7%)	23 (13.1%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	51 (2.7%)	13 (7.4%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (20.0%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (37.5%)	7 (23.3%)
NCA Score 5	35 (1.8%)	8 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (2.5%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (13.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Smyth County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 273	165	9	80	11	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	50	5	49	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,210	\$3,100	\$2,107	\$5,050	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	115	4	31	1	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,523	\$5,375	\$2,032	\$2,000	\$2,375
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$4,125	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (97.5%)	10 (90.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	165 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Smyth County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 275	175	9	80	11	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	148 (84.6%)	3 (33.3%)	35 (43.8%)	1 (9.1%)	
1 day	17 (9.7%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (22.5%)	2 (18.2%)	
2 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.0%)	2 (18.2%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	2 (18.2%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	
21-25 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	3 (1.7%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (3.8%)	2 (18.2%)	
Average number of days	1	22	4	17	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 81	0 to 105	0 to 64	0 to 99	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Smyth County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,196	1,921	175	9	80	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	94	36	2	25	3
Average days between release and FTA date	62	65	152	75	65
Median days between release and FTA date	22	12	144	36	52
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 319	5 to 248	136 to 168	5 to 321	27 to 90
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	109	43	3	29	3
Average days between release and new offense date	91	118	179	117	75
Median days between release and new offense date	23	20	156	14	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 484	1 to 620	142 to 225	2 to 749	24 to 140
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	105	40	2	23	2
Average days between release and new offense date	93	115	183	118	43
Median days between release and new offense date	23	21	162	18	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 484	1 to 450	142 to 225	4 to 749	24 to 62
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27	17	1	13	1
Average days between release and new offense date	126	158	171	145	140
Median days between release and new offense date	38	39	171	12	140
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 481	1 to 620	171 to 171	2 to 490	140 to 140
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10	6	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	109	118	---	32	---
Median days between release and new offense date	41	34	---	8	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 340	9 to 264	--- to ---	2 to 80	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Smyth County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,234	1,921	175	9	80	11	8	30
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	51	5	49	10	4	27
Average days	0	250	181	228	228	80	161
Median days	0	94	93	98	152	72	57
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 798	51 to 344	37 to 816	62 to 581	32 to 113	20 to 522
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,921	124	4	31	1	4	3
Average days	105	185	340	198	201	34	30
Median days	45	71	175	74	201	19	24
Range of days	0 to 756	10 to 673	172 to 650	52 to 749	201 to 201	2 to 76	15 to 43
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,706 (88.8%)	72 (41.1%)	6 (66.7%)	39 (48.8%)	9 (81.8%)	5 (62.5%)	25 (83.3%)
Dismissed	89 (4.6%)	17 (9.7%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (8.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.0%)
Nolle prosequi	111 (5.8%)	68 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (3.3%)
Not guilty	2 (0.1%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	13 (0.7%)	16 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (13.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,687 (98.9%)	60 (83.3%)	5 (83.3%)	24 (61.5%)	4 (44.4%)	3 (60.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (1.1%)	10 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (30.8%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (36.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Southampton County Profile

FIPS Code: 175 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 18,003	Geographic area: 599 square miles
Population Density: 30 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.4
White: 61.7%	Households with a computer: 89.9%
Black: 30.1%	Households with broadband internet: 81.8%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$32,218
Hispanic origin: 2.2%	Median household income: \$67,813
Male: 52.5%	Below poverty level: 6.3%
Female: 47.5%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 47.0	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 86.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 6.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 624 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.5
Crimes against persons: 175 offenses	Total adult arrests: 240
Crimes against property: 368 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 104
Crimes against society: 81 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 136

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Southampton County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,180
Related to new arrests: 1,045 (88.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 104 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 31 (2.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 77 (6.5%)
General district court: 1,030 (87.3%)
Juvenile court: 67 (5.7%)
Multiple courts: 6 (0.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,095 (92.8%)

Released on summons: 890 (75.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 105 (8.9%)
Released on secured bond: 88 (7.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 85 (7.2%)

Held without bond: 18 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 65 (5.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 328 (27.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 216 (18.3%)
3. Supervision Violations: 62 (5.3%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 44 (3.7%)
5. Assault: 17 (1.4%)
6. Traffic - All Others: 13 (1.1%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 8 (0.7%)
8. Protective Orders: 6 (0.5%)
9. Drug: 5 (0.4%)
10. Family Offense: 5 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Southampton County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Southampton County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,024	890	68	0	65	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	161 (18.1%)	11 (16.2%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	82 (9.2%)	15 (22.1%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	72 (8.1%)	14 (20.6%)	---(---)	12 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (2.5%)	4 (5.9%)	---(---)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (1.3%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Southampton County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	890	68	0	65	1	2	18
Sex							
Male	562 (63.1%)	46 (67.6%)	---(---)	50 (76.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (94.4%)
Female	328 (36.9%)	22 (32.4%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Age							
18-25 years old	299 (33.6%)	17 (25.0%)	---(---)	13 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	290 (32.6%)	20 (29.4%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (38.9%)
36-45 years old	128 (14.4%)	10 (14.7%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
46-55 years old	87 (9.8%)	7 (10.3%)	---(---)	16 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	50 (5.6%)	8 (11.8%)	---(---)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	24 (2.7%)	6 (8.8%)	---(---)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	274 (30.8%)	40 (58.8%)	---(---)	28 (43.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (50.0%)
Black	532 (59.8%)	27 (39.7%)	---(---)	32 (49.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (38.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	79 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	64 (94.1%)	---(---)	55 (84.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (55.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Undetermined	890 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (38.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	97 (10.9%)	30 (44.1%)	---(---)	29 (44.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (72.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	787 (88.4%)	36 (52.9%)	---(---)	35 (53.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Undetermined	6 (0.7%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Southampton County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	890	68	0	65	1	2	18
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.2%)	---(---)	40 (61.5%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	890 (100.0%)	59 (86.8%)	---(---)	25 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.8%)	---(---)	19 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	8 (12.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	643 (72.2%)	59 (86.8%)	---(---)	24 (36.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	246 (27.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Southampton County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	890	68	0	65	1	2	18
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (4.4%)	6 (8.8%)	---(---)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (1.6%)	3 (4.4%)	---(---)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (27.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	88 (9.9%)	11 (16.2%)	---(---)	28 (43.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (61.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	89 (10.0%)	13 (19.1%)	---(---)	30 (46.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (55.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	58 (6.5%)	9 (13.2%)	---(---)	15 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (61.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (1.3%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	223 (25.1%)	20 (29.4%)	---(---)	32 (49.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (72.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	83 (9.3%)	3 (4.4%)	---(---)	10 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Prior FTA charge	71 (8.0%)	4 (5.9%)	---(---)	12 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	12 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	32 (3.6%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Southampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	890	68	0	65	1	2	18
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	607 (68.2%)	43 (63.2%)	---(---)	27 (41.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
FTA Score 2	190 (21.3%)	18 (26.5%)	---(---)	25 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	45 (5.1%)	5 (7.4%)	---(---)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (27.8%)
FTA Score 4	25 (2.8%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	436 (49.0%)	31 (45.6%)	---(---)	21 (32.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
NCA Score 2	314 (35.3%)	24 (35.3%)	---(---)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
NCA Score 3	68 (7.6%)	5 (7.4%)	---(---)	16 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (27.8%)
NCA Score 4	34 (3.8%)	3 (4.4%)	---(---)	13 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
NCA Score 5	18 (2.0%)	5 (7.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Southampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 135	67	0	65	1	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	9	0	40	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,333	---(---)	\$4,300	\$1,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	58	0	25	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,956	---(---)	\$1,580	\$0	\$1,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	61 (93.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	67 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Southampton County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 134	68	0	65	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	65.0 (95.6%)	---(---)	35.0 (53.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)	8.0 (12.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7.0 (10.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	4	16
Median number of days	0	---	0	16
Range of days	0 to 16	--- to ---	0 to 46	16 to 16
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Southampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,024	890	68	0	65	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	161	11	0	14	0
Average days between release and FTA date	91	181	---	141	---
Median days between release and FTA date	47	37	---	26	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 344	7 to 465	--- to ---	5 to 481	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	82	15	0	14	0
Average days between release and new offense date	111	87	---	136	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	13	---	60	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 484	1 to 229	--- to ---	2 to 384	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	72	14	0	12	0
Average days between release and new offense date	106	79	---	128	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	13	---	62	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 418	1 to 229	--- to ---	7 to 291	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22	4	0	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	136	111	---	183	---
Median days between release and new offense date	30	13	---	67	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 484	13 to 212	--- to ---	2 to 384	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11	2	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	95	13	---	195	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	13	---	99	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 324	13 to 14	--- to ---	2 to 384	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Southampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	890	68	0	65	1	2	18
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	9	---	40	1	2	15
Average days	0	326	---	333	127	116	317
Median days	0	227	---	205	127	96	205
Range of days	0 to 0	125 to 495	--- to ---	53 to 737	127 to 127	77 to 156	80 to 574
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	890	59	---	25	0	0	3
Average days	152	198	---	217	0	0	57
Median days	76	84	---	95	0	0	41
Range of days	0 to 729	11 to 655	--- to ---	41 to 579	0 to 0	0 to 0	33 to 90
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	556 (62.5%)	40 (58.8%)	0 (0%)	41 (63.1%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (94.4%)
Dismissed	217 (24.4%)	18 (26.5%)	0 (0%)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	13 (1.5%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	54 (6.1%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	49 (5.5%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	514 (92.4%)	23 (57.5%)	---(---)	17 (41.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	42 (7.6%)	17 (42.5%)	---(---)	19 (46.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (47.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Spotsylvania County Profile

FIPS Code: 177 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 141,097

Population Density: 351 per square mile

White: 68.2%

Black: 16.8%

Asian: 2.7%

Other races: 5.2%

Hispanic origin: 11.3%

Male: 49.6%

Female: 50.4%

Median age: 38.1

High school graduate or above: 91.0%

Bachelor's degree or above: 33.3%

Geographic area: 401 square miles

Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5

Households with a computer: 96.8%

Households with broadband internet: 94.1%

Unemployment rate: 2.9%

Per capita income: \$44,881

Median household income: \$105,068

Below poverty level: 5.1%

Gini index: 0.4

No health insurance: 7.5%

Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%

Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,800 offenses

Crimes against persons: 897 offenses

Crimes against property: 1,508 offenses

Crimes against society: 395 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 17.3

Total adult arrests: 1,144

Group A adult arrests: 459

Group B adult arrest: 685

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Spotsylvania County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,151

Related to new arrests: 2,534 (80.4%)

Related to prior conviction: 292 (9.3%)

Other excluded: 325 (10.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 329 (10.4%)

General district court: 2,322 (73.7%)

Juvenile court: 417 (13.2%)

Multiple courts: 83 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,854 (90.6%)

Released on summons: 1,452 (46.1%)

Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,046 (33.2%)

Released on secured bond: 293 (9.3%)

Released - bond type undetermined: 63 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 297 (9.4%)

Held without bond: 109 (3.5%)

Held with secured bond: 13 (0.4%)

Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)

Detained - bond type undetermined: 175 (5.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 725 (23.0%)

2. Traffic - Operator's License: 341 (10.8%)

3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 249 (7.9%)

4. Supervision Violations: 176 (5.6%)

5. Drug: 118 (3.7%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 113 (3.6%)

7. Assault: 82 (2.6%)

8. Larceny: 61 (1.9%)

9. Weapon/Firearm: 42 (1.3%)

10. Traffic - All Others: 40 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Spotsylvania County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Spotsylvania County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,412	1,452	479	221	170	90
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	51 (3.5%)	75 (15.7%)	39 (17.6%)	22 (12.9%)	9 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	80 (5.5%)	79 (16.5%)	48 (21.7%)	34 (20.0%)	23 (25.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70 (4.8%)	75 (15.7%)	40 (18.1%)	29 (17.1%)	19 (21.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (1.8%)	31 (6.5%)	27 (12.2%)	12 (7.1%)	10 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.5%)	11 (2.3%)	5 (2.3%)	4 (2.4%)	4 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Spotsylvania County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,534	1,452	479	221	170	90	13	109
Sex							
Male	983 (67.7%)	312 (65.1%)	164 (74.2%)	118 (69.4%)	69 (76.7%)	11 (84.6%)	95 (87.2%)
Female	467 (32.2%)	167 (34.9%)	56 (25.3%)	52 (30.6%)	21 (23.3%)	2 (15.4%)	14 (12.8%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	508 (35.0%)	105 (21.9%)	42 (19.0%)	26 (15.3%)	23 (25.6%)	1 (7.7%)	14 (12.8%)
26-35 years old	397 (27.3%)	148 (30.9%)	75 (33.9%)	63 (37.1%)	26 (28.9%)	6 (46.2%)	43 (39.4%)
36-45 years old	260 (17.9%)	132 (27.6%)	58 (26.2%)	45 (26.5%)	25 (27.8%)	3 (23.1%)	27 (24.8%)
46-55 years old	153 (10.5%)	50 (10.4%)	33 (14.9%)	20 (11.8%)	9 (10.0%)	2 (15.4%)	16 (14.7%)
56-65 years old	88 (6.1%)	31 (6.5%)	12 (5.4%)	13 (7.6%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (6.4%)
>65 years old	36 (2.5%)	13 (2.7%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Unknown	10 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	759 (52.3%)	308 (64.3%)	146 (66.1%)	106 (62.4%)	54 (60.0%)	8 (61.5%)	62 (56.9%)
Black	472 (32.5%)	155 (32.4%)	68 (30.8%)	60 (35.3%)	35 (38.9%)	4 (30.8%)	43 (39.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.9%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	208 (14.3%)	13 (2.7%)	7 (3.2%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	446 (93.1%)	214 (96.8%)	152 (89.4%)	87 (96.7%)	10 (76.9%)	80 (73.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	28 (5.8%)	6 (2.7%)	16 (9.4%)	2 (2.2%)	2 (15.4%)	10 (9.2%)
Undetermined	1,452 (100.0%)	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (7.7%)	19 (17.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	111 (7.6%)	206 (43.0%)	124 (56.1%)	75 (44.1%)	32 (35.6%)	12 (92.3%)	78 (71.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,316 (90.6%)	249 (52.0%)	95 (43.0%)	92 (54.1%)	55 (61.1%)	1 (7.7%)	31 (28.4%)
Undetermined	25 (1.7%)	24 (5.0%)	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.8%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,534	1,452	479	221	170	90	13	109
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	138 (28.8%)	140 (63.3%)	89 (52.4%)	53 (58.9%)	9 (69.2%)	96 (88.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,452 (100.0%)	341 (71.2%)	81 (36.7%)	81 (47.6%)	37 (41.1%)	4 (30.8%)	13 (11.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	4 (1.8%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (2.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	61 (12.7%)	65 (29.4%)	28 (16.5%)	16 (17.8%)	2 (15.4%)	20 (18.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	36 (7.5%)	35 (15.8%)	29 (17.1%)	22 (24.4%)	3 (23.1%)	24 (22.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	36 (7.5%)	29 (13.1%)	30 (17.6%)	12 (13.3%)	3 (23.1%)	37 (33.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,169 (80.5%)	338 (70.6%)	72 (32.6%)	73 (42.9%)	32 (35.6%)	2 (15.4%)	11 (10.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	274 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (0.6%)	3 (0.6%)	9 (4.1%)	8 (4.7%)	5 (5.6%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (1.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Spotsylvania County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,534	1,452	479	221	170	90	13	109
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	59 (4.1%)	39 (8.1%)	32 (14.5%)	25 (14.7%)	7 (7.8%)	1 (7.7%)	24 (22.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	18 (1.2%)	23 (4.8%)	37 (16.7%)	18 (10.6%)	17 (18.9%)	7 (53.8%)	36 (33.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.7%)	6 (1.3%)	8 (3.6%)	4 (2.4%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	155 (10.7%)	88 (18.4%)	84 (38.0%)	59 (34.7%)	34 (37.8%)	8 (61.5%)	75 (68.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	142 (9.8%)	77 (16.1%)	84 (38.0%)	63 (37.1%)	23 (25.6%)	8 (61.5%)	68 (62.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	85 (5.9%)	68 (14.2%)	52 (23.5%)	32 (18.8%)	19 (21.1%)	4 (30.8%)	47 (43.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (1.1%)	27 (5.6%)	9 (4.1%)	7 (4.1%)	5 (5.6%)	2 (15.4%)	17 (15.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	421 (29.0%)	186 (38.8%)	130 (58.8%)	89 (52.4%)	48 (53.3%)	8 (61.5%)	77 (70.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	145 (10.0%)	57 (11.9%)	45 (20.4%)	32 (18.8%)	17 (18.9%)	3 (23.1%)	33 (30.3%)
Prior FTA charge	118 (8.1%)	65 (13.6%)	65 (29.4%)	33 (19.4%)	16 (17.8%)	3 (23.1%)	43 (39.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (2.1%)	13 (2.7%)	19 (8.6%)	3 (1.8%)	4 (4.4%)	2 (15.4%)	10 (9.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	49 (3.4%)	32 (6.7%)	34 (15.4%)	15 (8.8%)	9 (10.0%)	1 (7.7%)	25 (22.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.0%)	7 (1.5%)	8 (3.6%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (7.7%)	5 (4.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,534	1,452	479	221	170	90	13	109
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	966 (66.5%)	271 (56.6%)	81 (36.7%)	67 (39.4%)	36 (40.0%)	4 (30.8%)	21 (19.3%)
FTA Score 2	341 (23.5%)	136 (28.4%)	71 (32.1%)	62 (36.5%)	33 (36.7%)	6 (46.2%)	35 (32.1%)
FTA Score 3	75 (5.2%)	40 (8.4%)	30 (13.6%)	25 (14.7%)	17 (18.9%)	1 (7.7%)	34 (31.2%)
FTA Score 4	39 (2.7%)	29 (6.1%)	34 (15.4%)	15 (8.8%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.9%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.7%)	2 (0.4%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	5 (4.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	662 (45.6%)	226 (47.2%)	62 (28.1%)	55 (32.4%)	27 (30.0%)	4 (30.8%)	18 (16.5%)
NCA Score 2	564 (38.8%)	136 (28.4%)	61 (27.6%)	44 (25.9%)	23 (25.6%)	1 (7.7%)	14 (12.8%)
NCA Score 3	113 (7.8%)	65 (13.6%)	45 (20.4%)	34 (20.0%)	23 (25.6%)	2 (15.4%)	32 (29.4%)
NCA Score 4	59 (4.1%)	31 (6.5%)	27 (12.2%)	18 (10.6%)	13 (14.4%)	4 (30.8%)	19 (17.4%)
NCA Score 5	29 (2.0%)	17 (3.5%)	17 (7.7%)	15 (8.8%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (7.7%)	17 (15.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.5%)	4 (0.8%)	9 (4.1%)	4 (2.4%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (7.7%)	9 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Spotsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 926	448	205	170	90	13
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	123	125	89	53	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,926	\$3,192	\$4,016	\$5,811	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	325	80	81	37	13
Average bond amount at release	\$2,086	\$2,506	\$1,753	\$2,810	\$2,884
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	153 (90.0%)	80 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.4%)	9 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	448 (100.0%)	205 (100.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.1%)	13 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Spotsylvania County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 960	479	221	170	90
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	395 (82.5%)	96 (43.4%)	106 (62.4%)	35 (38.9%)
1 day	53 (11.1%)	38 (17.2%)	41 (24.1%)	18 (20.0%)
2 days	5 (1.0%)	10 (4.5%)	5 (2.9%)	4 (4.4%)
3 days	4 (0.8%)	9 (4.1%)	3 (1.8%)	2 (2.2%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	6 (2.7%)	1 (0.6%)	3 (3.3%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	6 (2.7%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (1.1%)
6-10 days	7 (1.5%)	21 (9.5%)	4 (2.4%)	14 (15.6%)
11-15 days	2 (0.4%)	10 (4.5%)	2 (1.2%)	3 (3.3%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.9%)	2 (1.2%)	3 (3.3%)
21-25 days	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (2.2%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	8 (1.7%)	9 (4.1%)	2 (1.2%)	5 (5.6%)
Average number of days	1	5	1	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 104	0 to 71	0 to 55	0 to 179
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Spotsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,412	1,452	479	221	170	90
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	51	75	39	22	9
Average days between release and FTA date	66	90	96	105	83
Median days between release and FTA date	15	11	46	44	44
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 520	4 to 677	18 to 376	7 to 299	9 to 170
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	80	79	48	34	23
Average days between release and new offense date	80	109	124	119	118
Median days between release and new offense date	16	23	35	34	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 482	1 to 436	1 to 604	1 to 551	12 to 312
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70	75	40	29	19
Average days between release and new offense date	83	114	137	122	113
Median days between release and new offense date	16	23	39	34	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 570	1 to 462	4 to 604	1 to 551	12 to 310
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26	31	27	12	10
Average days between release and new offense date	92	118	118	87	200
Median days between release and new offense date	16	37	35	35	107
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 477	5 to 412	1 to 604	10 to 281	46 to 389
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11	12	8	4	5
Average days between release and new offense date	95	134	167	109	247
Median days between release and new offense date	14	44	50	46	165
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 424	5 to 391	36 to 435	37 to 275	165 to 389

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,534	1,452	479	221	170	90	13	109
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	138	140	89	53	9	96
Average days	0	272	272	246	275	121	183
Median days	0	94	116	101	168	54	91
Range of days	0 to 0	16 to 785	24 to 801	11 to 703	19 to 716	10 to 335	9 to 607
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,451	341	81	81	37	4	13
Average days	82	189	187	215	151	57	43
Median days	38	75	63	72	73	28	18
Range of days	0 to 784	12 to 782	19 to 753	13 to 773	15 to 715	26 to 88	10 to 181
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,160 (79.9%)	242 (50.5%)	141 (63.8%)	91 (53.5%)	69 (76.7%)	10 (76.9%)	94 (86.2%)
Dismissed	196 (13.5%)	67 (14.0%)	15 (6.8%)	15 (8.8%)	4 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)
Nolle prosequi	55 (3.8%)	99 (20.7%)	36 (16.3%)	40 (23.5%)	12 (13.3%)	3 (23.1%)	10 (9.2%)
Not guilty	21 (1.4%)	11 (2.3%)	3 (1.4%)	3 (1.8%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	19 (1.3%)	60 (12.5%)	26 (11.8%)	21 (12.4%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,125 (97.0%)	159 (66.5%)	50 (35.5%)	47 (54.0%)	21 (30.4%)	1 (10.0%)	12 (12.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	35 (3.0%)	78 (32.6%)	77 (54.6%)	39 (44.8%)	42 (60.9%)	6 (60.0%)	32 (34.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	14 (9.9%)	1 (1.1%)	6 (8.7%)	3 (30.0%)	50 (53.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Stafford County Profile

FIPS Code: 179 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 157,606	Geographic area: 269 square miles
Population Density: 585 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
White: 59.7%	Households with a computer: 98.0%
Black: 19.0%	Households with broadband internet: 96.0%
Asian: 3.8%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 7.6%	Per capita income: \$48,971
Hispanic origin: 14.9%	Median household income: \$128,036
Male: 50.7%	Below poverty level: 3.6%
Female: 49.3%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 36.4	No health insurance: 7.0%
High school graduate or above: 92.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 43.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 6,559 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.1
Crimes against persons: 1,769 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,382
Crimes against property: 3,763 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,769
Crimes against society: 1,027 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,613

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Stafford County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,255
Related to new arrests: 3,512 (82.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 373 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 370 (8.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 285 (6.7%)
General district court: 3,321 (78.0%)
Juvenile court: 514 (12.1%)
Multiple courts: 135 (3.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,822 (89.8%)

Released on summons: 1,993 (46.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,308 (30.7%)
Released on secured bond: 438 (10.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 83 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 433 (10.2%)

Held without bond: 156 (3.7%)
Held with secured bond: 12 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 265 (6.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 863 (20.3%)	6. Drug: 143 (3.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 447 (10.5%)	7. Assault: 135 (3.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 360 (8.5%)	8. Larceny: 96 (2.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 226 (5.3%)	9. Weapon/Firearm: 38 (0.9%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 150 (3.5%)	10. Contempt Of Court: 32 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Stafford County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Stafford County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,344	1,993	726	263	209	153
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	88 (4.4%)	108 (14.9%)	65 (24.7%)	39 (18.7%)	26 (17.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	160 (8.0%)	115 (15.8%)	61 (23.2%)	44 (21.1%)	29 (19.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	145 (7.3%)	107 (14.7%)	48 (18.3%)	37 (17.7%)	22 (14.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	45 (2.3%)	37 (5.1%)	26 (9.9%)	24 (11.5%)	18 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.5%)	17 (2.3%)	3 (1.1%)	8 (3.8%)	5 (3.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Stafford County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,512	1,993	726	263	209	153	12	156
Sex							
Male	1,380 (69.2%)	463 (63.8%)	180 (68.4%)	162 (77.5%)	115 (75.2%)	10 (83.3%)	121 (77.6%)
Female	611 (30.7%)	262 (36.1%)	83 (31.6%)	46 (22.0%)	38 (24.8%)	2 (16.7%)	35 (22.4%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	745 (37.4%)	165 (22.7%)	53 (20.2%)	38 (18.2%)	24 (15.7%)	1 (8.3%)	29 (18.6%)
26-35 years old	567 (28.4%)	231 (31.8%)	95 (36.1%)	70 (33.5%)	57 (37.3%)	6 (50.0%)	57 (36.5%)
36-45 years old	327 (16.4%)	164 (22.6%)	68 (25.9%)	57 (27.3%)	40 (26.1%)	2 (16.7%)	44 (28.2%)
46-55 years old	182 (9.1%)	86 (11.8%)	28 (10.6%)	28 (13.4%)	21 (13.7%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	124 (6.2%)	58 (8.0%)	13 (4.9%)	11 (5.3%)	10 (6.5%)	2 (16.7%)	5 (3.2%)
>65 years old	41 (2.1%)	22 (3.0%)	6 (2.3%)	5 (2.4%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
Unknown	7 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,101 (55.2%)	468 (64.5%)	187 (71.1%)	125 (59.8%)	92 (60.1%)	8 (66.7%)	95 (60.9%)
Black	664 (33.3%)	232 (32.0%)	69 (26.2%)	74 (35.4%)	56 (36.6%)	4 (33.3%)	53 (34.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	16 (0.8%)	5 (0.7%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	209 (10.5%)	20 (2.8%)	4 (1.5%)	8 (3.8%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	661 (91.0%)	251 (95.4%)	175 (83.7%)	145 (94.8%)	11 (91.7%)	123 (78.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	47 (6.5%)	8 (3.0%)	32 (15.3%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (8.3%)	23 (14.7%)
Undetermined	1,993 (100.0%)	18 (2.5%)	4 (1.5%)	2 (1.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	202 (10.1%)	303 (41.7%)	138 (52.5%)	95 (45.5%)	75 (49.0%)	8 (66.7%)	115 (73.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,783 (89.5%)	376 (51.8%)	122 (46.4%)	110 (52.6%)	76 (49.7%)	4 (33.3%)	41 (26.3%)
Undetermined	8 (0.4%)	47 (6.5%)	3 (1.1%)	4 (1.9%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Stafford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,512	1,993	726	263	209	153	12	156
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	116 (16.0%)	116 (44.1%)	108 (51.7%)	101 (66.0%)	7 (58.3%)	129 (82.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,993 (100.0%)	610 (84.0%)	147 (55.9%)	101 (48.3%)	52 (34.0%)	5 (41.7%)	27 (17.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.1%)	5 (2.4%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (1.9%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	42 (5.8%)	48 (18.3%)	34 (16.3%)	37 (24.2%)	2 (16.7%)	40 (25.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	44 (6.1%)	37 (14.1%)	35 (16.7%)	30 (19.6%)	2 (16.7%)	32 (20.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (3.7%)	26 (9.9%)	30 (14.4%)	20 (13.1%)	3 (25.0%)	41 (26.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,620 (81.3%)	605 (83.3%)	129 (49.0%)	96 (45.9%)	42 (27.5%)	4 (33.3%)	20 (12.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	371 (18.6%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.4%)	18 (6.8%)	5 (2.4%)	9 (5.9%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (4.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Stafford County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,512	1,993	726	263	209	153	12	156
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	100 (5.0%)	52 (7.2%)	37 (14.1%)	27 (12.9%)	22 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (18.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	26 (1.3%)	38 (5.2%)	29 (11.0%)	21 (10.0%)	22 (14.4%)	2 (16.7%)	54 (34.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	20 (1.0%)	9 (1.2%)	2 (0.8%)	8 (3.8%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (2.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	208 (10.4%)	123 (16.9%)	82 (31.2%)	72 (34.4%)	63 (41.2%)	2 (16.7%)	88 (56.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	193 (9.7%)	90 (12.4%)	69 (26.2%)	60 (28.7%)	50 (32.7%)	5 (41.7%)	73 (46.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.4%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	123 (6.2%)	72 (9.9%)	40 (15.2%)	39 (18.7%)	41 (26.8%)	1 (8.3%)	51 (32.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (1.4%)	15 (2.1%)	9 (3.4%)	10 (4.8%)	13 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (19.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	593 (29.8%)	241 (33.2%)	141 (53.6%)	107 (51.2%)	92 (60.1%)	8 (66.7%)	100 (64.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	219 (11.0%)	77 (10.6%)	55 (20.9%)	40 (19.1%)	38 (24.8%)	3 (25.0%)	59 (37.8%)
Prior FTA charge	160 (8.0%)	90 (12.4%)	60 (22.8%)	42 (20.1%)	31 (20.3%)	4 (33.3%)	56 (35.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	32 (1.6%)	21 (2.9%)	15 (5.7%)	11 (5.3%)	10 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (19.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	57 (2.9%)	30 (4.1%)	29 (11.0%)	18 (8.6%)	14 (9.2%)	1 (8.3%)	28 (17.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.4%)	4 (0.6%)	8 (3.0%)	3 (1.4%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Stafford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,512	1,993	726	263	209	153	12	156
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,321 (66.3%)	459 (63.2%)	113 (43.0%)	93 (44.5%)	56 (36.6%)	3 (25.0%)	46 (29.5%)
FTA Score 2	468 (23.5%)	169 (23.3%)	81 (30.8%)	66 (31.6%)	60 (39.2%)	5 (41.7%)	50 (32.1%)
FTA Score 3	116 (5.8%)	53 (7.3%)	36 (13.7%)	26 (12.4%)	17 (11.1%)	4 (33.3%)	20 (12.8%)
FTA Score 4	66 (3.3%)	37 (5.1%)	26 (9.9%)	20 (9.6%)	13 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (18.6%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.1%)	6 (0.8%)	6 (2.3%)	3 (1.4%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	875 (43.9%)	374 (51.5%)	89 (33.8%)	74 (35.4%)	42 (27.5%)	2 (16.7%)	39 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	795 (39.9%)	202 (27.8%)	74 (28.1%)	53 (25.4%)	41 (26.8%)	7 (58.3%)	23 (14.7%)
NCA Score 3	172 (8.6%)	86 (11.8%)	49 (18.6%)	38 (18.2%)	36 (23.5%)	1 (8.3%)	37 (23.7%)
NCA Score 4	80 (4.0%)	29 (4.0%)	25 (9.5%)	21 (10.0%)	15 (9.8%)	2 (16.7%)	27 (17.3%)
NCA Score 5	46 (2.3%)	25 (3.4%)	20 (7.6%)	16 (7.7%)	13 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (12.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.4%)	10 (1.4%)	6 (2.3%)	7 (3.3%)	6 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Stafford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,343	708	261	209	153	12
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	113	115	108	101	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,637	\$2,560	\$3,885	\$5,321	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	595	146	101	52	12
Average bond amount at release	\$1,993	\$2,157	\$2,200	\$2,500	\$2,291
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	171 (81.8%)	141 (92.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (15.3%)	11 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	708 (100.0%)	261 (100.0%)	6 (2.9%)	1 (0.7%)	12 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Stafford County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,351	726	263	209	153
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	617 (85.0%)	116 (44.1%)	130 (62.2%)	62 (40.5%)
1 day	66 (9.1%)	65 (24.7%)	53 (25.4%)	32 (20.9%)
2 days	8 (1.1%)	15 (5.7%)	8 (3.8%)	7 (4.6%)
3 days	6 (0.8%)	15 (5.7%)	1 (0.5%)	7 (4.6%)
4 days	5 (0.7%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (2.0%)
5 days	4 (0.6%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)
6-10 days	9 (1.2%)	17 (6.5%)	8 (3.8%)	9 (5.9%)
11-15 days	3 (0.4%)	9 (3.4%)	4 (1.9%)	9 (5.9%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.6%)
21-25 days	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (2.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (0.8%)	9 (3.4%)	3 (1.4%)	9 (5.9%)
Average number of days	1	4	1	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 180	0 to 133	0 to 41	0 to 149
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Stafford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,344	1,993	726	263	209	153
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	88	108	65	39	26
Average days between release and FTA date	77	72	91	90	107
Median days between release and FTA date	24	15	35	40	39
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 546	5 to 578	7 to 555	3 to 427	12 to 455
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	160	115	61	44	29
Average days between release and new offense date	82	111	124	93	181
Median days between release and new offense date	21	33	30	13	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 448	1 to 634	1 to 592	1 to 501	9 to 656
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	145	107	48	37	22
Average days between release and new offense date	84	114	121	87	184
Median days between release and new offense date	21	34	30	10	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 448	1 to 634	1 to 592	1 to 501	9 to 656
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	45	37	26	24	18
Average days between release and new offense date	75	142	109	135	153
Median days between release and new offense date	21	46	32	56	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 430	11 to 530	6 to 515	6 to 357	9 to 457
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	18	6	8	6
Average days between release and new offense date	56	128	81	143	162
Median days between release and new offense date	23	46	30	29	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 165	11 to 516	6 to 244	6 to 480	75 to 326

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Stafford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,512	1,993	726	263	209	153	12	156
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	116	116	108	101	7	129
Average days	0	231	288	252	292	100	184
Median days	0	100	126	114	137	90	77
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 782	12 to 804	0 to 804	13 to 809	1 to 200	2 to 684
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,993	610	147	100	52	5	27
Average days	108	209	200	210	170	56	41
Median days	52	83	88	92	82	31	19
Range of days	3 to 760	3 to 815	14 to 805	0 to 808	40 to 492	13 to 89	5 to 134
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,391 (69.8%)	327 (45.0%)	169 (64.3%)	127 (60.8%)	93 (60.8%)	10 (83.3%)	131 (84.0%)
Dismissed	433 (21.7%)	81 (11.2%)	11 (4.2%)	16 (7.7%)	10 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Nolle prosequi	86 (4.3%)	190 (26.2%)	40 (15.2%)	40 (19.1%)	28 (18.3%)	2 (16.7%)	19 (12.2%)
Not guilty	53 (2.7%)	36 (5.0%)	8 (3.0%)	4 (1.9%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	29 (1.5%)	92 (12.7%)	35 (13.3%)	22 (10.5%)	19 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,342 (96.5%)	228 (71.7%)	75 (45.2%)	75 (60.5%)	29 (32.2%)	1 (10.0%)	17 (13.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	49 (3.5%)	89 (28.0%)	87 (52.4%)	45 (36.3%)	53 (58.9%)	8 (80.0%)	65 (50.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	4 (2.4%)	4 (3.2%)	8 (8.9%)	1 (10.0%)	46 (35.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Staunton City Profile

FIPS Code: 790 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 25,581
Population Density: 1,285 per square mile
White: 81.8%
Black: 10.7%
Asian: 1.4%
Other races: 0.8%
Hispanic origin: 3.8%
Male: 45.8%
Female: 54.2%
Median age: 41.0
High school graduate or above: 92.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.6%

Geographic area: 19 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 89.8%
Households with broadband internet: 81.4%
Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Per capita income: \$34,581
Median household income: \$59,731
Below poverty level: 6.9%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 8.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,569 offenses
Crimes against persons: 345 offenses
Crimes against property: 916 offenses
Crimes against society: 308 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 58.5
Total adult arrests: 2,032
Group A adult arrests: 506
Group B adult arrest: 1,526

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Staunton City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,087
Related to new arrests: 772 (71.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 187 (17.2%)
Other excluded: 128 (11.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 125 (11.5%)
General district court: 792 (72.9%)
Juvenile court: 139 (12.8%)
Multiple courts: 31 (2.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 912 (83.9%)

Released on summons: 467 (43.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 343 (31.6%)
Released on secured bond: 83 (7.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 175 (16.1%)

Held without bond: 50 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 123 (11.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Supervision Violations: 86 (7.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 63 (5.8%)
- Larceny: 56 (5.2%)
- Drug: 53 (4.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 47 (4.3%)

- Traffic - Operator's License: 39 (3.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 38 (3.5%)
- Assault: 36 (3.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 25 (2.3%)
- Fraud: 18 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Staunton City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Staunton City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 717	467	142	45	48	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	118 (25.3%)	34 (23.9%)	8 (17.8%)	17 (35.4%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	105 (22.5%)	47 (33.1%)	7 (15.6%)	19 (39.6%)	2 (13.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	99 (21.2%)	38 (26.8%)	5 (11.1%)	14 (29.2%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38 (8.1%)	23 (16.2%)	4 (8.9%)	15 (31.2%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (1.9%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Staunton City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 769	467	142	45	48	15	2	50
Sex							
Male	259 (55.5%)	86 (60.6%)	34 (75.6%)	34 (70.8%)	11 (73.3%)	2 (100.0%)	44 (88.0%)
Female	207 (44.3%)	56 (39.4%)	11 (24.4%)	14 (29.2%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	103 (22.1%)	35 (24.6%)	8 (17.8%)	6 (12.5%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
26-35 years old	126 (27.0%)	34 (23.9%)	17 (37.8%)	16 (33.3%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (36.0%)
36-45 years old	102 (21.8%)	40 (28.2%)	7 (15.6%)	14 (29.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)
46-55 years old	52 (11.1%)	13 (9.2%)	8 (17.8%)	7 (14.6%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	51 (10.9%)	13 (9.2%)	5 (11.1%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (6.0%)
>65 years old	30 (6.4%)	7 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	361 (77.3%)	104 (73.2%)	32 (71.1%)	36 (75.0%)	13 (86.7%)	1 (50.0%)	40 (80.0%)
Black	88 (18.8%)	35 (24.6%)	12 (26.7%)	12 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (16.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (3.4%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	134 (94.4%)	42 (93.3%)	48 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	43 (86.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Undetermined	467 (100.0%)	6 (4.2%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	95 (20.3%)	100 (70.4%)	39 (86.7%)	40 (83.3%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	42 (84.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	362 (77.5%)	37 (26.1%)	6 (13.3%)	8 (16.7%)	10 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Undetermined	10 (2.1%)	5 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Staunton City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 769	467	142	45	48	15	2	50
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	48 (33.8%)	17 (37.8%)	41 (85.4%)	13 (86.7%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	467 (100.0%)	94 (66.2%)	28 (62.2%)	7 (14.6%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (19.0%)	6 (13.3%)	19 (39.6%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	7 (15.6%)	8 (16.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.0%)	4 (8.9%)	13 (27.1%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (58.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	400 (85.7%)	93 (65.5%)	27 (60.0%)	6 (12.5%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	67 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 769	467	142	45	48	15	2	50
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	59 (12.6%)	17 (12.0%)	7 (15.6%)	13 (27.1%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	34 (7.3%)	9 (6.3%)	9 (20.0%)	10 (20.8%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (36.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	25 (5.4%)	9 (6.3%)	2 (4.4%)	6 (12.5%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	129 (27.6%)	33 (23.2%)	20 (44.4%)	26 (54.2%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (62.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	138 (29.6%)	34 (23.9%)	18 (40.0%)	31 (64.6%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (52.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	68 (14.6%)	20 (14.1%)	15 (33.3%)	13 (27.1%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (3.4%)	5 (3.5%)	3 (6.7%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	218 (46.7%)	64 (45.1%)	32 (71.1%)	35 (72.9%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (68.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	88 (18.8%)	28 (19.7%)	17 (37.8%)	18 (37.5%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	93 (19.9%)	29 (20.4%)	11 (24.4%)	17 (35.4%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (46.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	35 (7.5%)	12 (8.5%)	1 (2.2%)	4 (8.3%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	43 (9.2%)	11 (7.7%)	4 (8.9%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (2.6%)	7 (4.9%)	1 (2.2%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Staunton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 769	467	142	45	48	15	2	50
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	210 (45.0%)	70 (49.3%)	11 (24.4%)	9 (18.8%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (28.0%)
FTA Score 2	143 (30.6%)	39 (27.5%)	19 (42.2%)	18 (37.5%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)
FTA Score 3	50 (10.7%)	13 (9.2%)	11 (24.4%)	9 (18.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
FTA Score 4	39 (8.4%)	16 (11.3%)	4 (8.9%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
FTA Score 5	16 (3.4%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	155 (33.2%)	50 (35.2%)	9 (20.0%)	8 (16.7%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (26.0%)
NCA Score 2	149 (31.9%)	47 (33.1%)	15 (33.3%)	9 (18.8%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)
NCA Score 3	63 (13.5%)	18 (12.7%)	8 (17.8%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	45 (9.6%)	14 (9.9%)	7 (15.6%)	12 (25.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
NCA Score 5	35 (7.5%)	9 (6.3%)	2 (4.4%)	10 (20.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (3.0%)	4 (2.8%)	4 (8.9%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Staunton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 248	138	45	48	15	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	48	17	41	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,645	\$1,852	\$1,445	\$3,384	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	90	28	7	2	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,727	\$2,053	\$1,214	\$3,000	\$750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (95.8%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	138 (100.0%)	45 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Staunton City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 250	142	45	48	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	114 (80.3%)	19 (42.2%)	30 (62.5%)	7 (46.7%)
1 day	16 (11.3%)	11 (24.4%)	9 (18.8%)	2 (13.3%)
2 days	1 (0.7%)	3 (6.7%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (6.7%)
3 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
4 days	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (1.4%)	2 (4.4%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (6.7%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (6.7%)
16-20 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (2.8%)	5 (11.1%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (6.7%)
Average number of days	2	10	1	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 104	0 to 92	0 to 37	0 to 55
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Staunton City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 717	467	142	45	48	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	118	34	8	17	1
Average days between release and FTA date	94	105	207	107	230
Median days between release and FTA date	30	13	68	45	230
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 554	9 to 480	41 to 598	3 to 233	230 to 230
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	105	47	7	19	2
Average days between release and new offense date	102	139	144	118	193
Median days between release and new offense date	21	18	76	42	111
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 556	1 to 599	27 to 274	9 to 476	30 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	99	38	5	14	2
Average days between release and new offense date	106	148	141	179	199
Median days between release and new offense date	21	17	113	81	114
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 510	1 to 599	40 to 204	19 to 543	30 to 368
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38	23	4	15	1
Average days between release and new offense date	150	167	120	161	357
Median days between release and new offense date	35	32	58	66	357
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 579	1 to 466	27 to 274	9 to 476	357 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	14	2	1	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	203	401	27	64	574
Median days between release and new offense date	55	368	27	42	574
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 604	336 to 466	27 to 27	40 to 109	574 to 574

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Staunton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 769	467	142	45	48	15	2	50
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	47	17	41	13	1	45
Average days	0	357	268	303	412	167	147
Median days	0	134	88	186	210	167	59
Range of days	0 to 0	30 to 784	55 to 774	50 to 810	100 to 786	167 to 167	1 to 491
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	467	94	28	7	2	1	5
Average days	186	277	305	279	192	3	82
Median days	63	86	98	160	173	3	73
Range of days	6 to 769	38 to 795	30 to 799	86 to 477	154 to 230	3 to 3	37 to 120
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	170 (36.4%)	56 (39.4%)	27 (60.0%)	40 (83.3%)	10 (66.7%)	2 (100.0%)	42 (84.0%)
Dismissed	223 (47.8%)	24 (16.9%)	8 (17.8%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Nolle prosequi	38 (8.1%)	31 (21.8%)	4 (8.9%)	4 (8.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	36 (7.7%)	30 (21.1%)	5 (11.1%)	3 (6.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	159 (93.5%)	40 (71.4%)	16 (59.3%)	30 (75.0%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (23.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (6.5%)	16 (28.6%)	8 (29.6%)	7 (17.5%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (23.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)	3 (7.5%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (52.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Suffolk City Profile

FIPS Code: 800 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** NO

2022 Population Profile

Population: 94,856
Population Density: 237 per square mile
White: 48.6%
Black: 41.5%
Asian: 1.9%
Other races: 1.7%
Hispanic origin: 4.8%
Male: 48.9%
Female: 51.1%
Median age: 38.5
High school graduate or above: 91.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.1%

Geographic area: 399 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
Households with a computer: 93.7%
Households with broadband internet: 86.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Per capita income: \$44,004
Median household income: \$87,758
Below poverty level: 7.5%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 6.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,385 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,815 offenses
Crimes against property: 3,099 offenses
Crimes against society: 471 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 50.2
Total adult arrests: 2,618
Group A adult arrests: 1,129
Group B adult arrest: 1,489

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Suffolk City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,114
Related to new arrests: 2,560 (82.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 337 (10.8%)
Other excluded: 217 (7.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 183 (5.9%)
General district court: 2,496 (80.2%)
Juvenile court: 347 (11.1%)
Multiple courts: 88 (2.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,839 (91.2%)

Released on summons: 1,662 (53.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 714 (22.9%)
Released on secured bond: 424 (13.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 39 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 275 (8.8%)

Held without bond: 100 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 167 (5.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 495 (15.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 331 (10.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 183 (5.9%)
4. Supervision Violations: 133 (4.3%)
5. Assault: 87 (2.8%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 82 (2.6%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 80 (2.6%)
8. Larceny: 64 (2.1%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 58 (1.9%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 54 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Suffolk City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Suffolk City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,452	1,662	468	0	321	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	273 (16.4%)	51 (10.9%)	---(---)	48 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	203 (12.2%)	82 (17.5%)	---(---)	70 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	191 (11.5%)	80 (17.1%)	---(---)	56 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	53 (3.2%)	19 (4.1%)	---(---)	33 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	23 (1.4%)	8 (1.7%)	---(---)	16 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Suffolk City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,560	1,662	468	0	321	1	8	100
Sex							
Male	1,012 (60.9%)	291 (62.2%)	---(---)	258 (80.4%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	92 (92.0%)
Female	649 (39.0%)	175 (37.4%)	---(---)	60 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.4%)	---(---)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	516 (31.0%)	121 (25.9%)	---(---)	67 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (18.0%)
26-35 years old	471 (28.3%)	140 (29.9%)	---(---)	90 (28.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	32 (32.0%)
36-45 years old	288 (17.3%)	94 (20.1%)	---(---)	86 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	25 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	171 (10.3%)	59 (12.6%)	---(---)	45 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	17 (17.0%)
56-65 years old	125 (7.5%)	37 (7.9%)	---(---)	25 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	6 (6.0%)
>65 years old	72 (4.3%)	17 (3.6%)	---(---)	8 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)
Unknown	19 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	522 (31.4%)	128 (27.4%)	---(---)	99 (30.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	27 (27.0%)
Black	1,078 (64.9%)	324 (69.2%)	---(---)	210 (65.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	72 (72.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	55 (3.3%)	15 (3.2%)	---(---)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	427 (91.2%)	---(---)	286 (89.1%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (87.5%)	82 (82.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (5.1%)	---(---)	27 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.0%)
Undetermined	1,662 (100.0%)	17 (3.6%)	---(---)	8 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (13.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	441 (26.5%)	213 (45.5%)	---(---)	170 (53.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)	75 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,211 (72.9%)	217 (46.4%)	---(---)	144 (44.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	25 (25.0%)
Undetermined	10 (0.6%)	38 (8.1%)	---(---)	7 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Suffolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,560	1,662	468	0	321	1	8	100
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	75 (16.0%)	---(---)	179 (55.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	87 (87.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,662 (100.0%)	393 (84.0%)	---(---)	142 (44.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	13 (13.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	---(---)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (6.8%)	---(---)	49 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	23 (23.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.3%)	---(---)	59 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	26 (26.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (4.5%)	---(---)	47 (14.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	22 (22.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,460 (87.8%)	388 (82.9%)	---(---)	121 (37.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	11 (11.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	198 (11.9%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.9%)	---(---)	19 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Suffolk City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,560	1,662	468	0	321	1	8	100
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	121 (7.3%)	29 (6.2%)	---(---)	50 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	26 (26.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	39 (2.3%)	16 (3.4%)	---(---)	42 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (36.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	15 (0.9%)	10 (2.1%)	---(---)	15 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (7.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	260 (15.6%)	68 (14.5%)	---(---)	145 (45.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	61 (61.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	268 (16.1%)	65 (13.9%)	---(---)	130 (40.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)	58 (58.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	177 (10.6%)	50 (10.7%)	---(---)	103 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	47 (47.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	30 (1.8%)	9 (1.9%)	---(---)	27 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	620 (37.3%)	155 (33.1%)	---(---)	217 (67.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (75.0%)	66 (66.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	204 (12.3%)	35 (7.5%)	---(---)	93 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	30 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge	246 (14.8%)	62 (13.2%)	---(---)	100 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)	32 (32.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	55 (3.3%)	12 (2.6%)	---(---)	20 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (7.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	152 (9.1%)	25 (5.3%)	---(---)	68 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	21 (21.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	28 (1.7%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	13 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Suffolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,560	1,662	468	0	321	1	8	100
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	926 (55.7%)	280 (59.8%)	---(---)	80 (24.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (25.0%)	25 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	439 (26.4%)	119 (25.4%)	---(---)	130 (40.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	34 (34.0%)
FTA Score 3	168 (10.1%)	52 (11.1%)	---(---)	68 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	21 (21.0%)
FTA Score 4	83 (5.0%)	14 (3.0%)	---(---)	37 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	18 (18.0%)
FTA Score 5	14 (0.8%)	2 (0.4%)	---(---)	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	643 (38.7%)	222 (47.4%)	---(---)	60 (18.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (21.0%)
NCA Score 2	624 (37.5%)	162 (34.6%)	---(---)	92 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (11.0%)
NCA Score 3	196 (11.8%)	42 (9.0%)	---(---)	71 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	17 (17.0%)
NCA Score 4	98 (5.9%)	26 (5.6%)	---(---)	55 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	30 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	54 (3.2%)	11 (2.4%)	---(---)	32 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	18 (1.1%)	5 (1.1%)	---(---)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 796	466	0	321	1	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	74	0	179	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,202	---(---)	\$3,885	\$2,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	392	0	142	0	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,788	---(---)	\$1,781	\$0	\$1,125
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	279 (86.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	36 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	466 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 790	468	0	321	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	428 (91.5%)	---(---)	174 (54.2%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	25 (5.3%)	---(---)	38 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	10 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (0.4%)	---(---)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (0.4%)	---(---)	23 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	20 (6.2%)	1 (100.0%)
16-20 days	2 (0.4%)	---(---)	13 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.1%)	---(---)	18 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	7	13
Median number of days	0	---	0	13
Range of days	0 to 62	--- to ---	0 to 214	13 to 13
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,452	1,662	468	0	321	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	273	51	0	48	0
Average days between release and FTA date	48	132	---	129	---
Median days between release and FTA date	9	30	---	43	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 356	4 to 555	--- to ---	1 to 540	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	203	82	0	70	0
Average days between release and new offense date	88	111	---	110	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	25	---	27	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 483	1 to 642	--- to ---	2 to 571	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	191	80	0	56	0
Average days between release and new offense date	87	113	---	110	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	28	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 483	1 to 642	--- to ---	2 to 544	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	53	19	0	33	0
Average days between release and new offense date	140	205	---	158	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	43	---	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 436	1 to 642	--- to ---	2 to 571	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	20	8	0	20	0
Average days between release and new offense date	130	209	---	157	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	44	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 400	19 to 642	--- to ---	9 to 571	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Suffolk City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,560	1,662	468	0	321	1	8	100
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	75	---	179	1	3	87
Average days	0	324	---	309	195	289	223
Median days	0	108	---	136	195	227	111
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 802	--- to ---	30 to 806	195 to 195	121 to 413	22 to 810
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,662	393	---	140	0	5	13
Average days	128	192	---	177	0	48	47
Median days	63	78	---	88	0	44	34
Range of days	3 to 692	8 to 800	--- to ---	0 to 755	0 to 0	37 to 59	2 to 168
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	912 (54.9%)	214 (45.7%)	0 (0%)	206 (64.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	75 (75.0%)
Dismissed	647 (38.9%)	144 (30.8%)	0 (0%)	38 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (6.0%)
Nolle prosequi	26 (1.6%)	39 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	38 (11.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (13.0%)
Not guilty	11 (0.7%)	14 (3.0%)	0 (0%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	66 (4.0%)	57 (12.2%)	0 (0%)	35 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	837 (91.8%)	160 (74.8%)	---(---)	107 (51.9%)	0 (0%)	2 (40.0%)	11 (14.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	75 (8.2%)	54 (25.2%)	---(---)	79 (38.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (50.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	20 (9.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)	26 (34.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Surry County Profile

FIPS Code: 181 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 6,546	Geographic area: 279 square miles
Population Density: 23 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 55.3%	Households with a computer: 83.2%
Black: 41.7%	Households with broadband internet: 74.1%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$36,497
Hispanic origin: 2.8%	Median household income: \$68,655
Male: 50.2%	Below poverty level: 10.7%
Female: 49.8%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 50.5	No health insurance: 6.9%
High school graduate or above: 87.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 6.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 133 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.7
Crimes against persons: 37 offenses	Total adult arrests: 42
Crimes against property: 86 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 12
Crimes against society: 10 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 30

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Surry County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 153 Related to new arrests: 140 (91.5%) Related to prior conviction: 7 (4.6%) Other excluded: 6 (3.9%)	Court type: Circuit court: 4 (2.6%) General district court: 123 (80.4%) Juvenile court: 23 (15.0%) Multiple courts: 3 (2.0%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 145 (94.8%) Released on summons: 110 (71.9%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 19 (12.4%) Released on secured bond: 15 (9.8%) Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.7%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 8 (5.2%) Held without bond: 5 (3.3%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 3 (2.0%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 36 (23.5%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 34 (22.2%) 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 8 (5.2%) 4. Fraud: 3 (2.0%) 5. Traffic - All Others: 3 (2.0%)	6. Weapon/Firearm: 2 (1.3%) 7. Larceny: 2 (1.3%) 8. Trespass: 2 (1.3%) 9. Protective Orders: 2 (1.3%) 10. Supervision Violations: 2 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Surry County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Surry County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 135	110	12	0	8	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (4.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Surry County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 140	110	12	0	8	5	0	5
Sex							
Male	72 (65.5%)	7 (58.3%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)
Female	37 (33.6%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	32 (29.1%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	28 (25.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	19 (17.3%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
46-55 years old	12 (10.9%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	11 (10.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	52 (47.3%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)
Black	53 (48.2%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (91.7%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Undetermined	110 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	21 (19.1%)	7 (58.3%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	86 (78.2%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	3 (2.7%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 140	110	12	0	8	5	0	5
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	110 (100.0%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	105 (95.5%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 140	110	12	0	8	5	0	5
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	15 (13.6%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	5 (4.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	21 (19.1%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	23 (20.9%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	16 (14.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	38 (34.5%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	15 (13.6%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	12 (10.9%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (3.6%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	4 (3.6%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Surry County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 140	110	12	0	8	5	0	5
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	61 (55.5%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	32 (29.1%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	5 (4.5%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	8 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.8%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	50 (45.5%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 2	27 (24.5%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	12 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 4	9 (8.2%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Surry County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 24	11	0	8	5	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	3	0	4	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,375	\$5,187	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	---(---)	\$1,375	\$3,937	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	8	0	4	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,812	---(---)	\$2,625	\$3,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,500	\$3,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	11 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Surry County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 25	12	0	8	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	10.0 (83.3%)	---(---)	3.0 (37.5%)	3.0 (60.0%)
1 day	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	2.0 (25.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (20.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	6	3
Median number of days	0	---	0	0
Range of days	0 to 18	--- to ---	0 to 39	0 to 11
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Surry County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 135	110	12	0	8	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	1	0	1	1
Average days between release and FTA date	114	391	---	19	51
Median days between release and FTA date	72	391	---	19	51
Range of days between release and FTA date	70 to 221	391 to 391	--- to ---	19 to 19	51 to 51
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	67	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 294	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	66	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 294	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	121	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	63	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	34 to 348	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	52	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	34 to 70	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Surry County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 140	110	12	0	8	5	0	5
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	3	---	4	4	---	5
Average days	0	313	---	260	86	---	133
Median days	0	84	---	250	37	---	131
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 773	--- to ---	88 to 338	19 to 225	--- to ---	59 to 170
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	110	9	---	4	1	---	0
Average days	140	212	---	124	128	---	0
Median days	63	74	---	84	128	---	0
Range of days	4 to 530	37 to 575	--- to ---	56 to 229	128 to 128	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	80 (72.7%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0%)	8 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)
Dismissed	14 (12.7%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40.0%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (9.1%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	1 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (40.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	78 (97.5%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (2.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Sussex County Profile

FIPS Code: 183 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 10,866	Geographic area: 490 square miles
Population Density: 22 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.2
White: 41.7%	Households with a computer: 85.9%
Black: 54.8%	Households with broadband internet: 79.0%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$28,788
Hispanic origin: 3.5%	Median household income: \$59,195
Male: 58.2%	Below poverty level: 8.2%
Female: 41.8%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 40.4	No health insurance: 8.2%
High school graduate or above: 81.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 7.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 388 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.2
Crimes against persons: 106 offenses	Total adult arrests: 137
Crimes against property: 237 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 55
Crimes against society: 45 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 82

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Sussex County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,753
Related to new arrests: 3,671 (97.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 42 (1.1%)
Other excluded: 40 (1.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 34 (0.9%)
General district court: 3,694 (98.4%)
Juvenile court: 22 (0.6%)
Multiple courts: 3 (0.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,719 (99.1%)

Released on summons: 3,570 (95.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 59 (1.6%)
Released on secured bond: 73 (1.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 17 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 34 (0.9%)

Held without bond: 21 (0.6%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (0.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,887 (76.9%) | 6. Larceny: 9 (0.2%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 357 (9.5%) | 7. Contempt Of Court: 8 (0.2%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 22 (0.6%) | 8. Traffic - All Others: 5 (0.1%) |
| 4. Assault: 12 (0.3%) | 9. Supervision Violations: 4 (0.1%) |
| 5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 11 (0.3%) | 10. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (0.1%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Sussex County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Sussex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,647	3,570	28	2	44	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	67 (1.9%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	97 (2.7%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	93 (2.6%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Sussex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,671	3,570	28	2	44	3	3	21
Sex							
Male	2,254 (63.1%)	17 (60.7%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (72.7%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (90.5%)
Female	1,316 (36.9%)	11 (39.3%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,042 (29.2%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (20.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (9.5%)
26-35 years old	1,104 (30.9%)	11 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (47.6%)
36-45 years old	627 (17.6%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
46-55 years old	434 (12.2%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
56-65 years old	228 (6.4%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
>65 years old	132 (3.7%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,506 (42.2%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (19.0%)
Black	1,406 (39.4%)	18 (64.3%)	2 (100.0%)	29 (65.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (76.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	28 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	628 (17.6%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (89.3%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (76.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (9.5%)
Undetermined	3,570 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (14.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	50 (1.4%)	12 (42.9%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (56.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (76.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,513 (98.4%)	15 (53.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (40.9%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (23.8%)
Undetermined	7 (0.2%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Sussex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,671	3,570	28	2	44	3	3	21
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (61.4%)	3 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (90.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,570 (100.0%)	24 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (28.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (18.2%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,235 (90.6%)	24 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	334 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Sussex County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,671	3,570	28	2	44	3	3	21
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	49 (1.4%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (0.4%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	124 (3.5%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (81.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	119 (3.3%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	77 (2.2%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (0.5%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	474 (13.3%)	10 (35.7%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (47.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (61.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	156 (4.4%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
Prior FTA charge	108 (3.0%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	23 (0.6%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	54 (1.5%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Sussex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,671	3,570	28	2	44	3	3	21
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,022 (84.6%)	15 (53.6%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (47.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	4 (19.0%)
FTA Score 2	405 (11.3%)	5 (17.9%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	86 (2.4%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
FTA Score 4	30 (0.8%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.1%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,424 (67.9%)	13 (46.4%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (19.0%)
NCA Score 2	936 (26.2%)	7 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (34.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	120 (3.4%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
NCA Score 4	37 (1.0%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
NCA Score 5	21 (0.6%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.2%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Sussex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 77	25	2	44	3	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	4	2	27	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$4,425	\$5,074	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$2,611	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	21	0	17	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,428	\$0	\$3,147	\$0	\$7,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$6,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$5,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (93.2%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	25 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Sussex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 77	28	2	44	3	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	22.0 (78.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	26.0 (59.1%)	2.0 (66.7%)	
1 day	3.0 (10.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (11.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.8%)	1.0 (33.3%)	
Average number of days	1	23	7	19	
Median number of days	0	20	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 39	18 to 29	0 to 215	0 to 59	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Sussex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,647	3,570	28	2	44	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	67	6	0	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	74	142	---	96	---
Median days between release and FTA date	36	7	---	14	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 278	2 to 575	--- to ---	8 to 339	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	97	5	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	69	100	---	143	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	9	---	100	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 303	2 to 304	--- to ---	86 to 196	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	93	5	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	66	100	---	143	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	9	---	100	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 303	2 to 304	--- to ---	86 to 196	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	109	---	---	107	---
Median days between release and new offense date	42	---	---	103	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 287	--- to ---	--- to ---	100 to 114	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	89	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 228	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Sussex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,671	3,570	28	2	44	3	3	21
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	4	2	27	3	2	19
Average days	0	321	390	292	357	81	265
Median days	0	192	326	163	270	63	128
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 603	262 to 519	62 to 640	52 to 532	45 to 118	7 to 798
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,570	24	0	17	0	1	2
Average days	103	180	0	175	0	24	24
Median days	57	64	0	106	0	24	15
Range of days	3 to 742	45 to 415	0 to 0	28 to 387	0 to 0	24 to 24	7 to 41
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,246 (90.9%)	15 (53.6%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (59.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	12 (57.1%)
Dismissed	289 (8.1%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (0.3%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Not guilty	5 (0.1%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	19 (0.5%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	3,228 (99.4%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (42.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	18 (0.6%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (46.2%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (58.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Tazewell County Profile

FIPS Code: 185 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 40,392	Geographic area: 518 square miles
Population Density: 77 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 93.3%	Households with a computer: 89.0%
Black: 4.0%	Households with broadband internet: 83.9%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$27,327
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$46,508
Male: 49.8%	Below poverty level: 14.8%
Female: 50.2%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 44.6	No health insurance: 6.3%
High school graduate or above: 86.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,108 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 46.4
Crimes against persons: 403 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,647
Crimes against property: 1,037 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,050
Crimes against society: 668 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 597

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Tazewell County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,094
Related to new arrests: 1,465 (70.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 338 (16.1%)
Other excluded: 291 (13.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 497 (23.7%)
General district court: 1,315 (62.8%)
Juvenile court: 187 (8.9%)
Multiple courts: 95 (4.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,735 (82.9%)

Released on summons: 764 (36.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 530 (25.3%)
Released on secured bond: 343 (16.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 98 (4.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 359 (17.1%)

Held without bond: 79 (3.8%)
Held with secured bond: 17 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 262 (12.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 221 (10.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 195 (9.3%)
- Drug: 159 (7.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 155 (7.4%)
- Larceny: 88 (4.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 79 (3.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 62 (3.0%)
- Assault: 47 (2.2%)
- Contempt Of Court: 46 (2.2%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 21 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Tazewell County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Tazewell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,367	764	326	22	214	41
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	79 (10.3%)	81 (24.8%)	5 (22.7%)	51 (23.8%)	5 (12.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	103 (13.5%)	71 (21.8%)	3 (13.6%)	54 (25.2%)	14 (34.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	90 (11.8%)	62 (19.0%)	3 (13.6%)	41 (19.2%)	10 (24.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	43 (5.6%)	30 (9.2%)	3 (13.6%)	36 (16.8%)	7 (17.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (1.4%)	13 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Tazewell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,463	764	326	22	214	41	17	79
Sex							
Male	452 (59.2%)	193 (59.2%)	13 (59.1%)	145 (67.8%)	29 (70.7%)	11 (64.7%)	53 (67.1%)
Female	311 (40.7%)	132 (40.5%)	9 (40.9%)	67 (31.3%)	12 (29.3%)	6 (35.3%)	26 (32.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	159 (20.8%)	52 (16.0%)	3 (13.6%)	22 (10.3%)	4 (9.8%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (3.8%)
26-35 years old	196 (25.7%)	88 (27.0%)	5 (22.7%)	66 (30.8%)	18 (43.9%)	4 (23.5%)	31 (39.2%)
36-45 years old	187 (24.5%)	80 (24.5%)	6 (27.3%)	70 (32.7%)	11 (26.8%)	5 (29.4%)	29 (36.7%)
46-55 years old	116 (15.2%)	63 (19.3%)	7 (31.8%)	37 (17.3%)	4 (9.8%)	4 (23.5%)	9 (11.4%)
56-65 years old	47 (6.2%)	32 (9.8%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (7.5%)	4 (9.8%)	1 (5.9%)	7 (8.9%)
>65 years old	49 (6.4%)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	10 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	691 (90.4%)	290 (89.0%)	21 (95.5%)	198 (92.5%)	39 (95.1%)	17 (100.0%)	75 (94.9%)
Black	64 (8.4%)	33 (10.1%)	1 (4.5%)	12 (5.6%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.9%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	252 (77.3%)	17 (77.3%)	144 (67.3%)	32 (78.0%)	12 (70.6%)	55 (69.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	60 (18.4%)	3 (13.6%)	51 (23.8%)	8 (19.5%)	3 (17.6%)	12 (15.2%)
Undetermined	764 (100.0%)	14 (4.3%)	2 (9.1%)	19 (8.9%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (11.8%)	12 (15.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	200 (26.2%)	209 (64.1%)	20 (90.9%)	168 (78.5%)	33 (80.5%)	17 (100.0%)	69 (87.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	558 (73.0%)	110 (33.7%)	2 (9.1%)	45 (21.0%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.7%)
Undetermined	6 (0.8%)	7 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Tazewell County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,463	764	326	22	214	41	17	79
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	96 (29.4%)	18 (81.8%)	163 (76.2%)	38 (92.7%)	7 (41.2%)	62 (78.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	764 (100.0%)	230 (70.6%)	4 (18.2%)	51 (23.8%)	3 (7.3%)	10 (58.8%)	16 (20.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (1.4%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	40 (12.3%)	9 (40.9%)	65 (30.4%)	13 (31.7%)	3 (17.6%)	13 (16.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	23 (7.1%)	3 (13.6%)	36 (16.8%)	5 (12.2%)	1 (5.9%)	5 (6.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	29 (8.9%)	5 (22.7%)	54 (25.2%)	11 (26.8%)	2 (11.8%)	39 (49.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	623 (81.5%)	223 (68.4%)	4 (18.2%)	48 (22.4%)	3 (7.3%)	10 (58.8%)	16 (20.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	131 (17.1%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (1.3%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,463	764	326	22	214	41	17	79
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	102 (13.4%)	30 (9.2%)	5 (22.7%)	39 (18.2%)	8 (19.5%)	4 (23.5%)	24 (30.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	40 (5.2%)	22 (6.7%)	3 (13.6%)	45 (21.0%)	8 (19.5%)	5 (29.4%)	41 (51.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (1.3%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	155 (20.3%)	62 (19.0%)	8 (36.4%)	84 (39.3%)	15 (36.6%)	9 (52.9%)	55 (69.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	172 (22.5%)	68 (20.9%)	10 (45.5%)	102 (47.7%)	17 (41.5%)	9 (52.9%)	53 (67.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.7%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (11.8%)	4 (5.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	97 (12.7%)	51 (15.6%)	9 (40.9%)	54 (25.2%)	13 (31.7%)	5 (29.4%)	34 (43.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (2.0%)	12 (3.7%)	1 (4.5%)	12 (5.6%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (11.8%)	12 (15.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	319 (41.8%)	129 (39.6%)	15 (68.2%)	129 (60.3%)	23 (56.1%)	13 (76.5%)	64 (81.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	112 (14.7%)	33 (10.1%)	4 (18.2%)	54 (25.2%)	6 (14.6%)	10 (58.8%)	36 (45.6%)
Prior FTA charge	123 (16.1%)	56 (17.2%)	5 (22.7%)	62 (29.0%)	12 (29.3%)	10 (58.8%)	38 (48.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	26 (3.4%)	16 (4.9%)	1 (4.5%)	18 (8.4%)	2 (4.9%)	5 (29.4%)	21 (26.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	46 (6.0%)	23 (7.1%)	2 (9.1%)	21 (9.8%)	7 (17.1%)	5 (29.4%)	20 (25.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.0%)	5 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.3%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (5.9%)	11 (13.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Tazewell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,463	764	326	22	214	41	17	79
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	381 (49.9%)	183 (56.1%)	6 (27.3%)	59 (27.6%)	16 (39.0%)	3 (17.6%)	9 (11.4%)
FTA Score 2	217 (28.4%)	78 (23.9%)	10 (45.5%)	78 (36.4%)	12 (29.3%)	4 (23.5%)	27 (34.2%)
FTA Score 3	96 (12.6%)	39 (12.0%)	2 (9.1%)	44 (20.6%)	5 (12.2%)	2 (11.8%)	16 (20.3%)
FTA Score 4	49 (6.4%)	21 (6.4%)	4 (18.2%)	26 (12.1%)	6 (14.6%)	7 (41.2%)	13 (16.5%)
FTA Score 5	9 (1.2%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.8%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (5.9%)	10 (12.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	314 (41.1%)	152 (46.6%)	6 (27.3%)	57 (26.6%)	15 (36.6%)	3 (17.6%)	10 (12.7%)
NCA Score 2	211 (27.6%)	93 (28.5%)	6 (27.3%)	55 (25.7%)	9 (22.0%)	5 (29.4%)	9 (11.4%)
NCA Score 3	109 (14.3%)	33 (10.1%)	3 (13.6%)	44 (20.6%)	6 (14.6%)	2 (11.8%)	23 (29.1%)
NCA Score 4	70 (9.2%)	27 (8.3%)	4 (18.2%)	27 (12.6%)	5 (12.2%)	2 (11.8%)	13 (16.5%)
NCA Score 5	40 (5.2%)	16 (4.9%)	2 (9.1%)	22 (10.3%)	5 (12.2%)	3 (17.6%)	14 (17.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.2%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (4.5%)	9 (4.2%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (11.8%)	10 (12.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Tazewell County					
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 588	295	21	214	41	17
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	89	17	163	38	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,676	\$3,970	\$2,625	\$4,131	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	206	4	51	3	17
Average bond amount at release	\$2,298	\$4,125	\$1,882	\$2,833	\$3,158
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$3,625	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	190 (88.8%)	39 (95.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	295 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	16 (7.5%)	1 (2.4%)	17 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Tazewell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 603	326	22	214	41	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	272 (83.4%)	15 (68.2%)	86 (40.2%)	9 (22.0%)	
1 day	28 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (24.3%)	7 (17.1%)	
2 days	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.6%)	2 (4.9%)	
3 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	2 (4.9%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.8%)	1 (2.4%)	
5 days	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (8.4%)	3 (7.3%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.6%)	1 (4.5%)	15 (7.0%)	3 (7.3%)	
16-20 days	3 (0.9%)	2 (9.1%)	4 (1.9%)	4 (9.8%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	3 (7.3%)	
26-30 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	6 (1.8%)	4 (18.2%)	7 (3.3%)	7 (17.1%)	
Average number of days	2	21	4	22	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 230	0 to 191	0 to 145	0 to 224	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Tazewell County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,367	764	326	22	214	41
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	79	81	5	51	5
Average days between release and FTA date	86	114	122	135	119
Median days between release and FTA date	33	17	16	45	19
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 337	5 to 489	7 to 355	9 to 514	15 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	103	71	3	54	14
Average days between release and new offense date	79	98	108	135	203
Median days between release and new offense date	18	17	55	42	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 765	1 to 651	15 to 214	1 to 640	31 to 692
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	90	62	3	41	10
Average days between release and new offense date	78	108	132	141	220
Median days between release and new offense date	20	27	55	49	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 765	2 to 651	15 to 287	2 to 640	31 to 692
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	43	30	3	36	7
Average days between release and new offense date	91	95	120	158	160
Median days between release and new offense date	19	16	74	43	111
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 436	1 to 501	52 to 214	1 to 640	78 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10	12	1	13	4
Average days between release and new offense date	126	186	214	156	167
Median days between release and new offense date	61	88	214	31	129
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 262	62 to 501	214 to 214	1 to 640	78 to 276

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Tazewell County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,463	764	326	22	214	41	17	79
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	96	18	163	38	7	62
Average days	0	313	286	370	374	86	153
Median days	0	145	103	185	248	77	37
Range of days	0 to 0	46 to 816	67 to 695	0 to 816	62 to 809	8 to 135	6 to 748
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	758	230	4	51	3	10	17
Average days	131	256	111	213	178	50	89
Median days	45	82	78	74	162	20	27
Range of days	0 to 804	12 to 813	49 to 201	34 to 646	147 to 211	9 to 131	3 to 370
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	462 (60.5%)	146 (44.8%)	13 (59.1%)	117 (54.7%)	29 (70.7%)	13 (76.5%)	53 (67.1%)
Dismissed	183 (24.0%)	69 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)
Nolle prosequi	68 (8.9%)	57 (17.5%)	4 (18.2%)	33 (15.4%)	5 (12.2%)	2 (11.8%)	16 (20.3%)
Not guilty	26 (3.4%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	25 (3.3%)	51 (15.6%)	5 (22.7%)	52 (24.3%)	7 (17.1%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (2.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	420 (90.9%)	111 (76.0%)	11 (84.6%)	74 (63.2%)	14 (48.3%)	3 (23.1%)	14 (26.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	42 (9.1%)	31 (21.2%)	2 (15.4%)	31 (26.5%)	8 (27.6%)	9 (69.2%)	21 (39.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.3%)	7 (24.1%)	1 (7.7%)	18 (34.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Virginia Beach City Profile

FIPS Code: 810 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2 **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 457,900	Geographic area: 244 square miles
Population Density: 1,871 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 62.8%	Households with a computer: 96.7%
Black: 18.9%	Households with broadband internet: 93.6%
Asian: 7.1%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 2.3%	Per capita income: \$45,320
Hispanic origin: 8.8%	Median household income: \$87,544
Male: 49.3%	Below poverty level: 6.4%
Female: 50.7%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 37.1	No health insurance: 6.9%
High school graduate or above: 94.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 39.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 20,743 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 40.2
Crimes against persons: 4,175 offenses	Total adult arrests: 12,629
Crimes against property: 12,937 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 4,881
Crimes against society: 3,631 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 7,748

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Virginia Beach City Overview

Adult Defendants:	Court type:
Total: 15,144	Circuit court: 549 (3.6%)
Related to new arrests: 12,904 (85.2%)	General district court: 12,482 (82.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 1,096 (7.2%)	Juvenile court: 1,881 (12.4%)
Other excluded: 1,144 (7.6%)	Multiple courts: 232 (1.5%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 13,973 (92.3%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 1,171 (7.7%)
Released on summons: 7,727 (51.0%)	Held without bond: 589 (3.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 3,507 (23.2%)	Held with secured bond: 43 (0.3%)
Released on secured bond: 2,566 (16.9%)	Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 173 (1.1%)	Detained - bond type undetermined: 538 (3.6%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge	
1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,772 (24.9%)	6. Weapon/Firearm: 391 (2.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,616 (10.7%)	7. Drug: 358 (2.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 1,246 (8.2%)	8. Assault: 300 (2.0%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 523 (3.5%)	9. Larceny: 236 (1.6%)
5. Supervision Violations: 479 (3.2%)	10. Fail To Appear: 184 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Virginia Beach City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Virginia Beach City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 12,271	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	635 (8.2%)	222 (10.4%)	37 (13.4%)	153 (11.0%)	62 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	719 (9.3%)	361 (16.9%)	63 (22.8%)	294 (21.2%)	125 (16.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	662 (8.6%)	333 (15.6%)	53 (19.2%)	263 (19.0%)	108 (14.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	181 (2.3%)	99 (4.6%)	38 (13.8%)	102 (7.4%)	50 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	56 (0.7%)	30 (1.4%)	8 (2.9%)	28 (2.0%)	17 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Virginia Beach City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 12,903	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743	43	589
Sex							
Male	5,113 (66.2%)	1,304 (61.0%)	177 (64.1%)	1,018 (73.4%)	580 (78.1%)	39 (90.7%)	513 (87.1%)
Female	2,610 (33.8%)	833 (39.0%)	99 (35.9%)	369 (26.6%)	163 (21.9%)	3 (7.0%)	76 (12.9%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,938 (38.0%)	521 (24.4%)	58 (21.0%)	317 (22.9%)	154 (20.7%)	7 (16.3%)	92 (15.6%)
26-35 years old	2,345 (30.3%)	687 (32.1%)	104 (37.7%)	471 (34.0%)	253 (34.1%)	4 (9.3%)	233 (39.6%)
36-45 years old	1,225 (15.9%)	470 (22.0%)	56 (20.3%)	343 (24.7%)	198 (26.6%)	18 (41.9%)	157 (26.7%)
46-55 years old	600 (7.8%)	231 (10.8%)	31 (11.2%)	141 (10.2%)	78 (10.5%)	4 (9.3%)	65 (11.0%)
56-65 years old	352 (4.6%)	163 (7.6%)	20 (7.2%)	95 (6.8%)	49 (6.6%)	9 (20.9%)	39 (6.6%)
>65 years old	135 (1.7%)	64 (3.0%)	7 (2.5%)	20 (1.4%)	11 (1.5%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (0.5%)
Unknown	132 (1.7%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	3,301 (42.7%)	1,082 (50.6%)	180 (65.2%)	706 (50.9%)	422 (56.8%)	26 (60.5%)	267 (45.3%)
Black	3,707 (48.0%)	947 (44.3%)	88 (31.9%)	638 (46.0%)	299 (40.2%)	16 (37.2%)	311 (52.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	127 (1.6%)	60 (2.8%)	5 (1.8%)	17 (1.2%)	11 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	15 (0.2%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	577 (7.5%)	47 (2.2%)	3 (1.1%)	26 (1.9%)	10 (1.3%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (0.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,989 (93.0%)	256 (92.8%)	1,197 (86.3%)	693 (93.3%)	28 (65.1%)	445 (75.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	52 (2.4%)	5 (1.8%)	133 (9.6%)	19 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (4.4%)
Undetermined	7,727 (100.0%)	97 (4.5%)	15 (5.4%)	57 (4.1%)	31 (4.2%)	15 (34.9%)	118 (20.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,126 (14.6%)	722 (33.8%)	144 (52.2%)	620 (44.7%)	310 (41.7%)	41 (95.3%)	442 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,551 (84.8%)	1,209 (56.5%)	130 (47.1%)	708 (51.0%)	419 (56.4%)	2 (4.7%)	142 (24.1%)
Undetermined	50 (0.6%)	207 (9.7%)	2 (0.7%)	59 (4.3%)	14 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Virginia Beach City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 12,903	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743	43	589
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	310 (14.5%)	126 (45.7%)	506 (36.5%)	382 (51.4%)	14 (32.6%)	477 (81.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,725 (100.0%)	1,828 (85.5%)	150 (54.3%)	881 (63.5%)	361 (48.6%)	29 (67.4%)	112 (19.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (0.1%)	6 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (3.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.7%)	14 (1.0%)	22 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (5.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	9 (0.6%)	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	164 (7.7%)	68 (24.6%)	208 (15.0%)	142 (19.1%)	6 (14.0%)	127 (21.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	76 (3.6%)	36 (13.0%)	156 (11.2%)	111 (14.9%)	3 (7.0%)	145 (24.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	65 (3.0%)	17 (6.2%)	117 (8.4%)	97 (13.1%)	5 (11.6%)	134 (22.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6,486 (83.9%)	1,818 (85.0%)	132 (47.8%)	851 (61.4%)	286 (38.5%)	27 (62.8%)	96 (16.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,222 (15.8%)	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	17 (0.2%)	5 (0.2%)	18 (6.5%)	26 (1.9%)	75 (10.1%)	1 (2.3%)	16 (2.7%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 12,903	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743	43	589
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	454 (5.9%)	109 (5.1%)	32 (11.6%)	173 (12.5%)	83 (11.2%)	5 (11.6%)	130 (22.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	146 (1.9%)	68 (3.2%)	21 (7.6%)	137 (9.9%)	60 (8.1%)	7 (16.3%)	196 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	57 (0.7%)	15 (0.7%)	7 (2.5%)	17 (1.2%)	20 (2.7%)	1 (2.3%)	25 (4.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	988 (12.8%)	297 (13.9%)	80 (29.0%)	374 (27.0%)	221 (29.7%)	23 (53.5%)	370 (62.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	905 (11.7%)	265 (12.4%)	65 (23.6%)	342 (24.7%)	193 (26.0%)	24 (55.8%)	353 (59.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	16 (0.2%)	3 (0.1%)	2 (0.7%)	5 (0.4%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (3.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	641 (8.3%)	204 (9.5%)	39 (14.1%)	250 (18.0%)	138 (18.6%)	13 (30.2%)	261 (44.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	173 (2.2%)	53 (2.5%)	13 (4.7%)	63 (4.5%)	45 (6.1%)	4 (9.3%)	82 (13.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,537 (32.8%)	669 (31.3%)	155 (56.2%)	652 (47.0%)	408 (54.9%)	32 (74.4%)	410 (69.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	959 (12.4%)	208 (9.7%)	60 (21.7%)	241 (17.4%)	132 (17.8%)	16 (37.2%)	209 (35.5%)
Prior FTA charge	1,000 (12.9%)	301 (14.1%)	62 (22.5%)	324 (23.4%)	171 (23.0%)	23 (53.5%)	257 (43.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	241 (3.1%)	65 (3.0%)	16 (5.8%)	75 (5.4%)	34 (4.6%)	8 (18.6%)	83 (14.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	624 (8.1%)	173 (8.1%)	42 (15.2%)	216 (15.6%)	116 (15.6%)	17 (39.5%)	183 (31.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	126 (1.6%)	33 (1.5%)	11 (4.0%)	45 (3.2%)	19 (2.6%)	5 (11.6%)	57 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Virginia Beach City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 12,903	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743	43	589
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,707 (60.9%)	1,377 (64.4%)	114 (41.3%)	648 (46.7%)	292 (39.3%)	7 (16.3%)	131 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	1,778 (23.0%)	448 (21.0%)	94 (34.1%)	364 (26.2%)	257 (34.6%)	11 (25.6%)	168 (28.5%)
FTA Score 3	641 (8.3%)	205 (9.6%)	35 (12.7%)	229 (16.5%)	128 (17.2%)	17 (39.5%)	148 (25.1%)
FTA Score 4	352 (4.6%)	94 (4.4%)	28 (10.1%)	117 (8.4%)	47 (6.3%)	5 (11.6%)	95 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	72 (0.9%)	13 (0.6%)	5 (1.8%)	25 (1.8%)	18 (2.4%)	3 (7.0%)	39 (6.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.1%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,128 (40.5%)	1,126 (52.7%)	90 (32.6%)	510 (36.8%)	219 (29.5%)	6 (14.0%)	97 (16.5%)
NCA Score 2	2,993 (38.7%)	638 (29.8%)	91 (33.0%)	396 (28.6%)	255 (34.3%)	9 (20.9%)	85 (14.4%)
NCA Score 3	803 (10.4%)	206 (9.6%)	48 (17.4%)	244 (17.6%)	142 (19.1%)	11 (25.6%)	134 (22.8%)
NCA Score 4	380 (4.9%)	97 (4.5%)	26 (9.4%)	129 (9.3%)	75 (10.1%)	13 (30.2%)	152 (25.8%)
NCA Score 5	194 (2.5%)	57 (2.7%)	14 (5.1%)	87 (6.3%)	42 (5.7%)	3 (7.0%)	84 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	61 (0.8%)	14 (0.7%)	7 (2.5%)	21 (1.5%)	10 (1.3%)	1 (2.3%)	37 (6.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,448	2,039	236	1,387	743	43
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	287	104	506	381	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,881	\$2,990	\$3,266	\$5,124	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$750 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,752	132	881	362	43
Average bond amount at release	\$2,145	\$2,696	\$2,230	\$3,006	\$2,017
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$1 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1,232 (88.8%)	699 (94.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	146 (10.5%)	42 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	2,039 (100.0%)	236 (100.0%)	8 (0.6%)	2 (0.3%)	43 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 4,544	2,138	276	1,387	743
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	1,782 (83.3%)	75 (27.2%)	759 (54.7%)	181 (24.4%)
1 day	139 (6.5%)	25 (9.1%)	222 (16.0%)	75 (10.1%)
2 days	25 (1.2%)	22 (8.0%)	83 (6.0%)	53 (7.1%)
3 days	39 (1.8%)	21 (7.6%)	62 (4.5%)	54 (7.3%)
4 days	17 (0.8%)	20 (7.2%)	48 (3.5%)	62 (8.3%)
5 days	18 (0.8%)	10 (3.6%)	25 (1.8%)	47 (6.3%)
6-10 days	27 (1.3%)	31 (11.2%)	71 (5.1%)	87 (11.7%)
11-15 days	18 (0.8%)	18 (6.5%)	32 (2.3%)	52 (7.0%)
16-20 days	13 (0.6%)	6 (2.2%)	23 (1.7%)	26 (3.5%)
21-25 days	4 (0.2%)	6 (2.2%)	17 (1.2%)	20 (2.7%)
26-30 days	9 (0.4%)	5 (1.8%)	4 (0.3%)	18 (2.4%)
Over 30 days	47 (2.2%)	37 (13.4%)	41 (3.0%)	68 (9.2%)
Average number of days	2	13	4	12
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 316	0 to 199	0 to 371	0 to 236
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 12,271	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	635	222	37	153	62
Average days between release and FTA date	81	98	168	141	170
Median days between release and FTA date	35	28	64	54	67
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 474	3 to 629	5 to 632	1 to 574	21 to 644
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	719	361	63	294	125
Average days between release and new offense date	85	99	136	113	164
Median days between release and new offense date	22	22	40	27	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 546	1 to 719	10 to 637	1 to 675	1 to 619
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	662	333	53	263	108
Average days between release and new offense date	86	99	143	117	170
Median days between release and new offense date	22	24	44	29	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 546	1 to 622	10 to 637	1 to 675	1 to 619
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	181	99	38	102	50
Average days between release and new offense date	101	152	181	152	176
Median days between release and new offense date	36	40	58	40	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 425	1 to 719	11 to 661	1 to 731	10 to 604
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	63	32	8	37	19
Average days between release and new offense date	113	166	154	152	191
Median days between release and new offense date	38	45	40	49	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 412	3 to 609	11 to 332	6 to 569	10 to 604

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Virginia Beach City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 12,903	7,727	2,138	276	1,387	743	43	589
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	310	126	506	381	14	477
Average days	0	248	307	290	316	106	183
Median days	0	94	139	117	154	68	96
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 814	7 to 813	14 to 819	27 to 801	57 to 314	0 to 791
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7,725	1,828	150	881	362	29	112
Average days	110	186	163	193	182	43	55
Median days	42	97	81	92	87	30	34
Range of days	0 to 769	5 to 817	22 to 798	2 to 820	25 to 820	12 to 107	2 to 227
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	5,807 (75.2%)	938 (43.9%)	176 (63.8%)	708 (51.0%)	488 (65.7%)	36 (83.7%)	477 (81.0%)
Dismissed	1,565 (20.3%)	470 (22.0%)	25 (9.1%)	212 (15.3%)	65 (8.7%)	5 (11.6%)	21 (3.6%)
Nolle prosequi	106 (1.4%)	523 (24.5%)	37 (13.4%)	268 (19.3%)	114 (15.3%)	2 (4.7%)	73 (12.4%)
Not guilty	79 (1.0%)	50 (2.3%)	4 (1.4%)	38 (2.7%)	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	169 (2.2%)	157 (7.3%)	34 (12.3%)	161 (11.6%)	71 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.0%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	5,342 (92.0%)	657 (70.3%)	83 (47.2%)	429 (60.6%)	205 (42.0%)	10 (27.8%)	96 (20.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	465 (8.0%)	266 (28.5%)	87 (49.4%)	265 (37.4%)	260 (53.3%)	26 (72.2%)	229 (48.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	11 (1.2%)	6 (3.4%)	14 (2.0%)	23 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	152 (31.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Warren County Profile

FIPS Code: 187 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 40,800
Population Density: 190 per square mile
White: 84.7%
Black: 5.4%
Asian: 1.3%
Other races: 3.4%
Hispanic origin: 6.3%
Male: 50.4%
Female: 49.6%
Median age: 40.9
High school graduate or above: 88.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.4%

Geographic area: 214 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 93.9%
Households with broadband internet: 90.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.7%
Per capita income: \$37,706
Median household income: \$79,313
Below poverty level: 9.6%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 10.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,729 offenses
Crimes against persons: 448 offenses
Crimes against property: 839 offenses
Crimes against society: 442 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.5
Total adult arrests: 1,505
Group A adult arrests: 640
Group B adult arrest: 865

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Warren County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,955
Related to new arrests: 1,641 (83.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 150 (7.7%)
Other excluded: 164 (8.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 124 (6.3%)
General district court: 1,609 (82.3%)
Juvenile court: 181 (9.3%)
Multiple courts: 41 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,825 (93.4%)

Released on summons: 1,107 (56.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 521 (26.6%)
Released on secured bond: 181 (9.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 130 (6.6%)

Held without bond: 55 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 72 (3.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 545 (27.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 206 (10.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 156 (8.0%)
- Drug: 88 (4.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 75 (3.8%)

- Supervision Violations: 60 (3.1%)
- Larceny: 54 (2.8%)
- Assault: 44 (2.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 27 (1.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 15 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Warren County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Warren County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,583	1,107	263	63	122	28
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	64 (5.8%)	37 (14.1%)	11 (17.5%)	21 (17.2%)	1 (3.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	76 (6.9%)	60 (22.8%)	14 (22.2%)	35 (28.7%)	11 (39.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	67 (6.1%)	51 (19.4%)	13 (20.6%)	31 (25.4%)	9 (32.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (2.3%)	31 (11.8%)	7 (11.1%)	14 (11.5%)	5 (17.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.5%)	7 (2.7%)	2 (3.2%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Warren County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,641	1,107	263	63	122	28	3	55
Sex							
Male	744 (67.2%)	169 (64.3%)	37 (58.7%)	91 (74.6%)	20 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (89.1%)
Female	363 (32.8%)	93 (35.4%)	26 (41.3%)	31 (25.4%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	354 (32.0%)	58 (22.1%)	13 (20.6%)	19 (15.6%)	6 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	323 (29.2%)	75 (28.5%)	22 (34.9%)	41 (33.6%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (36.4%)
36-45 years old	197 (17.8%)	64 (24.3%)	15 (23.8%)	40 (32.8%)	10 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.6%)
46-55 years old	124 (11.2%)	32 (12.2%)	11 (17.5%)	10 (8.2%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)
56-65 years old	70 (6.3%)	24 (9.1%)	1 (1.6%)	8 (6.6%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)
>65 years old	34 (3.1%)	9 (3.4%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	763 (68.9%)	219 (83.3%)	52 (82.5%)	81 (66.4%)	23 (82.1%)	3 (100.0%)	38 (69.1%)
Black	137 (12.4%)	32 (12.2%)	10 (15.9%)	22 (18.0%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	11 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	196 (17.7%)	12 (4.6%)	1 (1.6%)	19 (15.6%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	232 (88.2%)	61 (96.8%)	105 (86.1%)	26 (92.9%)	3 (100.0%)	42 (76.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.2%)	1 (1.6%)	17 (13.9%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)
Undetermined	1,107 (100.0%)	12 (4.6%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	137 (12.4%)	125 (47.5%)	44 (69.8%)	64 (52.5%)	20 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	43 (78.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	960 (86.7%)	129 (49.0%)	19 (30.2%)	55 (45.1%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.0%)
Undetermined	10 (0.9%)	9 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Warren County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,641	1,107	263	63	122	28	3	55
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	79 (30.0%)	40 (63.5%)	72 (59.0%)	21 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	47 (85.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,107 (100.0%)	184 (70.0%)	23 (36.5%)	50 (41.0%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	29 (11.0%)	23 (36.5%)	27 (22.1%)	8 (28.6%)	3 (100.0%)	12 (21.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.6%)	8 (12.7%)	14 (11.5%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	28 (10.6%)	8 (12.7%)	23 (18.9%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (38.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	973 (87.9%)	181 (68.8%)	22 (34.9%)	38 (31.1%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	132 (11.9%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.6%)	12 (9.8%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Warren County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,641	1,107	263	63	122	28	3	55
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	57 (5.1%)	29 (11.0%)	8 (12.7%)	23 (18.9%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (32.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (1.4%)	16 (6.1%)	2 (3.2%)	14 (11.5%)	2 (7.1%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (38.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.1%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	131 (11.8%)	47 (17.9%)	18 (28.6%)	48 (39.3%)	6 (21.4%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (67.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	148 (13.4%)	49 (18.6%)	19 (30.2%)	49 (40.2%)	9 (32.1%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (61.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (7.2%)	32 (12.2%)	8 (12.7%)	30 (24.6%)	6 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	27 (49.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.4%)	9 (3.4%)	3 (4.8%)	7 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	343 (31.0%)	118 (44.9%)	38 (60.3%)	78 (63.9%)	17 (60.7%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (67.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	124 (11.2%)	41 (15.6%)	15 (23.8%)	29 (23.8%)	7 (25.0%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (41.8%)
Prior FTA charge	103 (9.3%)	38 (14.4%)	14 (22.2%)	29 (23.8%)	7 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (45.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (1.4%)	10 (3.8%)	1 (1.6%)	8 (6.6%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	48 (4.3%)	16 (6.1%)	7 (11.1%)	15 (12.3%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (16.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.0%)	9 (3.4%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Warren County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,641	1,107	263	63	122	28	3	55
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	714 (64.5%)	137 (52.1%)	20 (31.7%)	37 (30.3%)	10 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (27.3%)
FTA Score 2	261 (23.6%)	73 (27.8%)	30 (47.6%)	49 (40.2%)	11 (39.3%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (18.2%)
FTA Score 3	73 (6.6%)	32 (12.2%)	7 (11.1%)	18 (14.8%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (21.8%)
FTA Score 4	39 (3.5%)	18 (6.8%)	5 (7.9%)	13 (10.7%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.6%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.6%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	500 (45.2%)	116 (44.1%)	17 (27.0%)	33 (27.0%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.5%)
NCA Score 2	408 (36.9%)	80 (30.4%)	25 (39.7%)	33 (27.0%)	10 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)
NCA Score 3	99 (8.9%)	30 (11.4%)	12 (19.0%)	25 (20.5%)	7 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (10.9%)
NCA Score 4	48 (4.3%)	18 (6.8%)	4 (6.3%)	12 (9.8%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	28 (2.5%)	14 (5.3%)	3 (4.8%)	13 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (1.0%)	5 (1.9%)	2 (3.2%)	6 (4.9%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Warren County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 456	246	57	122	28	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	70	35	72	21	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,888	\$3,614	\$4,300	\$6,214	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	176	22	50	7	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,998	\$3,045	\$2,568	\$1,928	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,250	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	114 (93.4%)	28 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	246 (100.0%)	57 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Warren County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 476	263	63	122	28
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	191 (72.6%)	20 (31.7%)	66 (54.1%)	9 (32.1%)
1 day	48 (18.3%)	15 (23.8%)	28 (23.0%)	2 (7.1%)
2 days	3 (1.1%)	5 (7.9%)	3 (2.5%)	3 (10.7%)
3 days	3 (1.1%)	6 (9.5%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)
4 days	2 (0.8%)	2 (3.2%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (3.6%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.4%)	7 (11.1%)	7 (5.7%)	5 (17.9%)
11-15 days	4 (1.5%)	3 (4.8%)	4 (3.3%)	4 (14.3%)
16-20 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)
Over 30 days	7 (2.7%)	2 (3.2%)	5 (4.1%)	1 (3.6%)
Average number of days	3	5	5	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 155	0 to 73	0 to 166	0 to 79
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Warren County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,583	1,107	263	63	122	28
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	64	37	11	21	1
Average days between release and FTA date	87	111	198	203	82
Median days between release and FTA date	36	24	143	91	82
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 457	2 to 495	52 to 407	25 to 576	82 to 82
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	76	60	14	35	11
Average days between release and new offense date	85	117	140	150	119
Median days between release and new offense date	21	20	34	51	32
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 323	2 to 524	11 to 575	18 to 516	17 to 520
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	67	51	13	31	9
Average days between release and new offense date	86	140	154	156	116
Median days between release and new offense date	21	27	39	63	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 385	2 to 524	11 to 596	18 to 516	25 to 520
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26	31	7	14	5
Average days between release and new offense date	120	126	261	192	109
Median days between release and new offense date	37	21	78	98	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 304	2 to 744	18 to 735	19 to 508	17 to 250
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	9	1	3	2
Average days between release and new offense date	246	165	126	266	150
Median days between release and new offense date	138	33	126	162	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	129 to 444	2 to 744	126 to 126	151 to 474	51 to 250

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Warren County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,641	1,107	263	63	122	28	3	55
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	79	40	72	21	3	47
Average days	0	322	329	286	306	142	165
Median days	0	125	149	128	184	123	77
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 710	40 to 812	22 to 720	40 to 625	121 to 179	2 to 489
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,107	184	23	50	7	0	8
Average days	111	216	204	210	140	0	74
Median days	42	97	76	100	111	0	32
Range of days	0 to 748	7 to 814	47 to 767	35 to 764	96 to 254	0 to 0	15 to 216
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	851 (76.9%)	151 (57.4%)	31 (49.2%)	82 (67.2%)	19 (67.9%)	3 (100.0%)	42 (76.4%)
Dismissed	168 (15.2%)	25 (9.5%)	5 (7.9%)	7 (5.7%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	63 (5.7%)	51 (19.4%)	12 (19.0%)	16 (13.1%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.0%)
Not guilty	4 (0.4%)	4 (1.5%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	15 (1.4%)	32 (12.2%)	14 (22.2%)	16 (13.1%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Other	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	823 (96.7%)	120 (79.5%)	24 (77.4%)	60 (73.2%)	13 (68.4%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (28.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	28 (3.3%)	31 (20.5%)	6 (19.4%)	21 (25.6%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (31.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (40.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Washington County Profile

FIPS Code: 191 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 53,985	Geographic area: 561 square miles
Population Density: 96 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 95.2%	Households with a computer: 88.3%
Black: 1.7%	Households with broadband internet: 79.7%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$33,900
Hispanic origin: 1.6%	Median household income: \$59,116
Male: 49.9%	Below poverty level: 7.7%
Female: 50.1%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 46.8	No health insurance: 8.0%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,137 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.0
Crimes against persons: 425 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,445
Crimes against property: 1,333 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 733
Crimes against society: 379 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 712

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Washington County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,466
Related to new arrests: 2,013 (81.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 227 (9.2%)
Other excluded: 226 (9.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 192 (7.8%)
General district court: 2,019 (81.9%)
Juvenile court: 213 (8.6%)
Multiple courts: 42 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,270 (92.1%)

Released on summons: 1,509 (61.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 434 (17.6%)
Released on secured bond: 268 (10.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 59 (2.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 196 (7.9%)

Held without bond: 52 (2.1%)
Held with secured bond: 13 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 131 (5.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 610 (24.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 463 (18.8%)
3. Supervision Violations: 136 (5.5%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 99 (4.0%)
5. Drug: 87 (3.5%)
6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 71 (2.9%)
7. Larceny: 69 (2.8%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 42 (1.7%)
9. Assault: 33 (1.3%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 21 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Washington County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Washington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,948	1,509	244	19	147	29
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	74 (4.9%)	56 (23.0%)	6 (31.6%)	44 (29.9%)	3 (10.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94 (6.2%)	53 (21.7%)	7 (36.8%)	46 (31.3%)	7 (24.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	84 (5.6%)	45 (18.4%)	4 (21.1%)	37 (25.2%)	5 (17.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29 (1.9%)	16 (6.6%)	6 (31.6%)	27 (18.4%)	5 (17.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (5.3%)	4 (2.7%)	1 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Washington County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,013	1,509	244	19	147	29	13	52
Sex							
Male	1,008 (66.8%)	157 (64.3%)	11 (57.9%)	106 (72.1%)	24 (82.8%)	11 (84.6%)	42 (80.8%)
Female	499 (33.1%)	82 (33.6%)	8 (42.1%)	41 (27.9%)	5 (17.2%)	2 (15.4%)	10 (19.2%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	376 (24.9%)	39 (16.0%)	2 (10.5%)	10 (6.8%)	8 (27.6%)	1 (7.7%)	9 (17.3%)
26-35 years old	442 (29.3%)	60 (24.6%)	8 (42.1%)	52 (35.4%)	5 (17.2%)	6 (46.2%)	15 (28.8%)
36-45 years old	338 (22.4%)	65 (26.6%)	6 (31.6%)	41 (27.9%)	8 (27.6%)	2 (15.4%)	13 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	180 (11.9%)	38 (15.6%)	1 (5.3%)	26 (17.7%)	3 (10.3%)	2 (15.4%)	11 (21.2%)
56-65 years old	109 (7.2%)	31 (12.7%)	2 (10.5%)	12 (8.2%)	4 (13.8%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (7.7%)
>65 years old	47 (3.1%)	11 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	17 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,027 (68.1%)	222 (91.0%)	19 (100.0%)	139 (94.6%)	27 (93.1%)	12 (92.3%)	47 (90.4%)
Black	164 (10.9%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	15 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	302 (20.0%)	16 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	200 (82.0%)	18 (94.7%)	122 (83.0%)	26 (89.7%)	5 (38.5%)	40 (76.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	35 (14.3%)	1 (5.3%)	21 (14.3%)	3 (10.3%)	5 (38.5%)	8 (15.4%)
Undetermined	1,509 (100.0%)	9 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	4 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	143 (9.5%)	145 (59.4%)	11 (57.9%)	112 (76.2%)	21 (72.4%)	13 (100.0%)	48 (92.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,356 (89.9%)	85 (34.8%)	7 (36.8%)	34 (23.1%)	8 (27.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.7%)
Undetermined	10 (0.7%)	14 (5.7%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Washington County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,013	1,509	244	19	147	29	13	52
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	66 (27.0%)	9 (47.4%)	109 (74.1%)	23 (79.3%)	8 (61.5%)	48 (92.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,509 (100.0%)	178 (73.0%)	10 (52.6%)	38 (25.9%)	6 (20.7%)	5 (38.5%)	4 (7.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	28 (11.5%)	4 (21.1%)	36 (24.5%)	8 (27.6%)	2 (15.4%)	15 (28.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	15 (6.1%)	2 (10.5%)	32 (21.8%)	2 (6.9%)	3 (23.1%)	5 (9.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.8%)	3 (15.8%)	31 (21.1%)	10 (34.5%)	3 (23.1%)	25 (48.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,123 (74.4%)	175 (71.7%)	6 (31.6%)	36 (24.5%)	4 (13.8%)	5 (38.5%)	4 (7.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	384 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	3 (1.2%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Washington County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,013	1,509	244	19	147	29	13	52
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	92 (6.1%)	22 (9.0%)	2 (10.5%)	21 (14.3%)	5 (17.2%)	4 (30.8%)	5 (9.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	25 (1.7%)	10 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)	28 (19.0%)	4 (13.8%)	3 (23.1%)	18 (34.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.3%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	166 (11.0%)	34 (13.9%)	5 (26.3%)	71 (48.3%)	11 (37.9%)	8 (61.5%)	33 (63.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	170 (11.3%)	29 (11.9%)	3 (15.8%)	76 (51.7%)	13 (44.8%)	7 (53.8%)	34 (65.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (3.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	82 (5.4%)	25 (10.2%)	1 (5.3%)	42 (28.6%)	6 (20.7%)	6 (46.2%)	19 (36.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.0%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.2%)	2 (6.9%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (17.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	348 (23.1%)	82 (33.6%)	10 (52.6%)	86 (58.5%)	11 (37.9%)	9 (69.2%)	36 (69.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	138 (9.1%)	30 (12.3%)	3 (15.8%)	36 (24.5%)	3 (10.3%)	6 (46.2%)	14 (26.9%)
Prior FTA charge	81 (5.4%)	23 (9.4%)	2 (10.5%)	30 (20.4%)	3 (10.3%)	7 (53.8%)	15 (28.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (1.7%)	8 (3.3%)	1 (5.3%)	10 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	7 (13.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	38 (2.5%)	10 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)	12 (8.2%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (7.7%)	11 (21.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.7%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (5.3%)	6 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (5.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Washington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,013	1,509	244	19	147	29	13	52
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,076 (71.3%)	157 (64.3%)	8 (42.1%)	46 (31.3%)	13 (44.8%)	4 (30.8%)	12 (23.1%)
FTA Score 2	290 (19.2%)	55 (22.5%)	9 (47.4%)	61 (41.5%)	9 (31.0%)	2 (15.4%)	24 (46.2%)
FTA Score 3	73 (4.8%)	18 (7.4%)	1 (5.3%)	23 (15.6%)	6 (20.7%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (13.5%)
FTA Score 4	37 (2.5%)	12 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.2%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (23.1%)	6 (11.5%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (3.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	868 (57.5%)	137 (56.1%)	8 (42.1%)	42 (28.6%)	8 (27.6%)	4 (30.8%)	11 (21.2%)
NCA Score 2	386 (25.6%)	59 (24.2%)	5 (26.3%)	27 (18.4%)	10 (34.5%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (13.5%)
NCA Score 3	130 (8.6%)	20 (8.2%)	3 (15.8%)	36 (24.5%)	4 (13.8%)	1 (7.7%)	17 (32.7%)
NCA Score 4	55 (3.6%)	16 (6.6%)	2 (10.5%)	25 (17.0%)	3 (10.3%)	3 (23.1%)	10 (19.2%)
NCA Score 5	36 (2.4%)	8 (3.3%)	1 (5.3%)	11 (7.5%)	3 (10.3%)	2 (15.4%)	4 (7.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (0.7%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (5.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Washington County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 424	217	18	147	29	13
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	63	8	109	23	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,507	\$5,187	\$2,619	\$12,869	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$4,625	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	154	10	38	6	13
Average bond amount at release	\$2,493	\$4,350	\$1,697	\$2,416	\$2,884
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,625	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	127 (86.4%)	28 (96.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	217 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)	4 (2.7%)	1 (3.4%)	13 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Washington County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 439	244	19	147	29
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	212 (86.9%)	15 (78.9%)	74 (50.3%)	4 (13.8%)
1 day	18 (7.4%)	1 (5.3%)	24 (16.3%)	3 (10.3%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.1%)	4 (13.8%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)	1 (3.4%)
5 days	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.5%)	1 (3.4%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (5.3%)	4 (2.7%)	6 (20.7%)
16-20 days	2 (0.8%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (2.7%)	2 (6.9%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	4 (13.8%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	4 (13.8%)
Average number of days	2	2	4	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 248	0 to 18	0 to 83	0 to 55
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Washington County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,948	1,509	244	19	147	29
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	74	56	6	44	3
Average days between release and FTA date	71	60	204	103	84
Median days between release and FTA date	22	14	94	26	71
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 300	5 to 381	28 to 322	1 to 382	33 to 111
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94	53	7	46	7
Average days between release and new offense date	89	123	137	87	120
Median days between release and new offense date	18	33	65	11	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 425	1 to 389	24 to 364	1 to 387	38 to 284
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	84	45	4	37	5
Average days between release and new offense date	91	121	84	89	105
Median days between release and new offense date	17	27	39	13	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 425	1 to 396	24 to 168	1 to 387	38 to 284
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29	16	6	27	5
Average days between release and new offense date	109	163	164	134	164
Median days between release and new offense date	28	98	133	38	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 425	19 to 342	27 to 364	1 to 471	38 to 331
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	3	1	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	111	229	27	52	---
Median days between release and new offense date	13	122	27	2	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 362	77 to 445	27 to 27	1 to 253	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Washington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,013	1,509	244	19	147	29	13	52
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	66	9	109	23	8	48
Average days	0	256	300	268	283	66	183
Median days	0	117	115	134	166	47	92
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 630	98 to 563	9 to 755	59 to 721	29 to 150	21 to 710
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,507	178	10	38	6	5	4
Average days	100	186	227	178	256	26	65
Median days	45	80	103	83	165	18	39
Range of days	4 to 819	13 to 771	55 to 678	23 to 588	74 to 519	7 to 50	36 to 93
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,183 (78.4%)	97 (39.8%)	14 (73.7%)	92 (62.6%)	20 (69.0%)	12 (92.3%)	51 (98.1%)
Dismissed	215 (14.2%)	31 (12.7%)	2 (10.5%)	7 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	69 (4.6%)	83 (34.0%)	3 (15.8%)	32 (21.8%)	5 (17.2%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (1.9%)
Not guilty	15 (1.0%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	27 (1.8%)	27 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.8%)	3 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,174 (99.2%)	87 (90.6%)	7 (50.0%)	70 (76.1%)	15 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (19.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	9 (0.8%)	7 (7.3%)	6 (42.9%)	13 (14.1%)	2 (10.0%)	8 (66.7%)	14 (27.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (9.8%)	3 (15.0%)	4 (33.3%)	27 (52.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Waynesboro City Profile

FIPS Code: 820 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 22,341	Geographic area: 14 square miles
Population Density: 1,489 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 76.4%	Households with a computer: 91.2%
Black: 10.6%	Households with broadband internet: 85.9%
Asian: 1.8%	Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Other races: 2.0%	Per capita income: \$30,380
Hispanic origin: 9.3%	Median household income: \$52,519
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 15.3%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 38.7	No health insurance: 9.7%
High school graduate or above: 88.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,241 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 50.5
Crimes against persons: 250 offenses	Total adult arrests: 807
Crimes against property: 809 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 258
Crimes against society: 182 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 549

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Waynesboro City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 678
Related to new arrests: 523 (77.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 107 (15.8%)
Other excluded: 48 (7.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 59 (8.7%)
General district court: 494 (72.9%)
Juvenile court: 105 (15.5%)
Multiple courts: 20 (2.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 589 (86.9%)

Released on summons: 285 (42.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 240 (35.4%)
Released on secured bond: 55 (8.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 89 (13.1%)

Held without bond: 31 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 56 (8.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 54 (8.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 46 (6.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 33 (4.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 32 (4.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 31 (4.6%)
- Assault: 28 (4.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 25 (3.7%)
- Drug: 22 (3.2%)
- Larceny: 21 (3.1%)
- Fraud: 14 (2.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Waynesboro City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Waynesboro City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 489	285	133	30	28	13
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	49 (17.2%)	23 (17.3%)	6 (20.0%)	14 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	48 (16.8%)	37 (27.8%)	11 (36.7%)	11 (39.3%)	5 (38.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	44 (15.4%)	28 (21.1%)	9 (30.0%)	10 (35.7%)	5 (38.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (3.9%)	19 (14.3%)	6 (20.0%)	6 (21.4%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (1.4%)	8 (6.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Waynesboro City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 522	285	133	30	28	13	2	31
Sex							
Male	167 (58.6%)	94 (70.7%)	23 (76.7%)	21 (75.0%)	10 (76.9%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (90.3%)
Female	118 (41.4%)	39 (29.3%)	7 (23.3%)	7 (25.0%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	60 (21.1%)	27 (20.3%)	6 (20.0%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
26-35 years old	70 (24.6%)	50 (37.6%)	10 (33.3%)	10 (35.7%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (25.8%)
36-45 years old	68 (23.9%)	25 (18.8%)	4 (13.3%)	6 (21.4%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (38.7%)
46-55 years old	46 (16.1%)	16 (12.0%)	9 (30.0%)	7 (25.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.5%)
56-65 years old	21 (7.4%)	12 (9.0%)	1 (3.3%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
>65 years old	19 (6.7%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	207 (72.6%)	95 (71.4%)	23 (76.7%)	17 (60.7%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Black	49 (17.2%)	32 (24.1%)	7 (23.3%)	11 (39.3%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	29 (10.2%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	131 (98.5%)	28 (93.3%)	26 (92.9%)	13 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Undetermined	285 (100.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	125 (43.9%)	94 (70.7%)	21 (70.0%)	19 (67.9%)	8 (61.5%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	152 (53.3%)	35 (26.3%)	9 (30.0%)	9 (32.1%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Undetermined	8 (2.8%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Waynesboro City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 522	285	133	30	28	13	2	31
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	42 (31.6%)	19 (63.3%)	24 (85.7%)	11 (84.6%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	284 (99.6%)	91 (68.4%)	11 (36.7%)	4 (14.3%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.7%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (14.3%)	6 (20.0%)	11 (39.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.0%)	4 (13.3%)	6 (21.4%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.5%)	7 (23.3%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (32.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	246 (86.3%)	90 (67.7%)	10 (33.3%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	38 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Waynesboro City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 522	285	133	30	28	13	2	31	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (9.8%)	21 (15.8%)	5 (16.7%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (38.7%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	13 (4.6%)	10 (7.5%)	3 (10.0%)	8 (28.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (41.9%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (4.2%)	7 (5.3%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	68 (23.9%)	46 (34.6%)	13 (43.3%)	20 (71.4%)	6 (46.2%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (64.5%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	71 (24.9%)	34 (25.6%)	10 (33.3%)	21 (75.0%)	6 (46.2%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (67.7%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	32 (11.2%)	26 (19.5%)	10 (33.3%)	9 (32.1%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (51.6%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (2.8%)	4 (3.0%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	132 (46.3%)	72 (54.1%)	22 (73.3%)	23 (82.1%)	9 (69.2%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (77.4%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	56 (19.6%)	33 (24.8%)	8 (26.7%)	5 (17.9%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (41.9%)	
Prior FTA charge	50 (17.5%)	33 (24.8%)	7 (23.3%)	14 (50.0%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (54.8%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (4.6%)	11 (8.3%)	2 (6.7%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (25.8%)	
Prior FTA conviction	27 (9.5%)	18 (13.5%)	2 (6.7%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (35.5%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (2.1%)	7 (5.3%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (12.9%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Waynesboro City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 522	285	133	30	28	13	2	31
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	129 (45.3%)	55 (41.4%)	7 (23.3%)	4 (14.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
FTA Score 2	90 (31.6%)	39 (29.3%)	15 (50.0%)	9 (32.1%)	8 (61.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
FTA Score 3	31 (10.9%)	19 (14.3%)	3 (10.0%)	10 (35.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
FTA Score 4	23 (8.1%)	15 (11.3%)	4 (13.3%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (32.3%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.8%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	95 (33.3%)	45 (33.8%)	3 (10.0%)	3 (10.7%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
NCA Score 2	97 (34.0%)	31 (23.3%)	14 (46.7%)	3 (10.7%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
NCA Score 3	40 (14.0%)	18 (13.5%)	4 (13.3%)	9 (32.1%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
NCA Score 4	24 (8.4%)	25 (18.8%)	4 (13.3%)	9 (32.1%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
NCA Score 5	14 (4.9%)	11 (8.3%)	1 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (12.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (2.8%)	3 (2.3%)	4 (13.3%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (29.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Waynesboro City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 203	130	30	28	13	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	41	19	24	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,700	\$5,947	\$1,697	\$7,090	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$1,000	\$2,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	89	11	4	2	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,839	\$2,090	\$1,375	\$3,000	\$2,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (92.9%)	13 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	130 (100.0%)	30 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Waynesboro City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 204	133	30	28	13
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	105.0 (78.9%)	6.0 (20.0%)	18.0 (64.3%)	5.0 (38.5%)
1 day	18.0 (13.5%)	4.0 (13.3%)	4.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	2.0 (1.5%)	3.0 (10.0%)	1.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (7.7%)
3 days	1.0 (0.8%)	3.0 (10.0%)	1.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.8%)	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.8%)	3.0 (10.0%)	1.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (7.7%)
11-15 days	1.0 (0.8%)	3.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (7.7%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (13.3%)	1.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (3.0%)	2.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (3.6%)	4.0 (30.8%)
Average number of days	3	10	6	22
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 279	0 to 80	0 to 115	0 to 114
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Waynesboro City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 489	285	133	30	28	13
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	49	23	6	14	2
Average days between release and FTA date	38	119	151	88	255
Median days between release and FTA date	9	9	69	23	218
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 244	6 to 796	52 to 337	4 to 391	181 to 329
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	48	37	11	11	5
Average days between release and new offense date	81	110	188	97	195
Median days between release and new offense date	19	14	69	12	161
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 406	1 to 549	18 to 645	2 to 377	111 to 293
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	44	28	9	10	5
Average days between release and new offense date	79	119	231	111	195
Median days between release and new offense date	19	13	79	11	161
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 406	1 to 549	18 to 645	2 to 377	111 to 293
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	19	6	6	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	148	119	73	259
Median days between release and new offense date	16	43	62	32	259
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 265	9 to 714	18 to 278	16 to 212	259 to 259
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	9	2	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	198	147	---	259
Median days between release and new offense date	25	52	128	---	259
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 157	20 to 714	109 to 185	--- to ---	259 to 259

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Waynesboro City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 522	285	133	30	28	13	2	31
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	41	19	24	11	1	25
Average days	0	272	354	320	241	224	161
Median days	0	65	136	185	137	224	111
Range of days	0 to 0	28 to 809	44 to 787	92 to 811	32 to 483	224 to 224	8 to 505
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	284	92	11	4	2	1	6
Average days	129	158	220	116	178	40	40
Median days	42	43	69	58	139	40	38
Range of days	0 to 684	18 to 773	33 to 768	46 to 230	101 to 256	40 to 40	36 to 55
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	138 (48.4%)	68 (51.1%)	15 (50.0%)	21 (75.0%)	9 (69.2%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Dismissed	81 (28.4%)	17 (12.8%)	1 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	46 (16.1%)	33 (24.8%)	7 (23.3%)	2 (7.1%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Not guilty	8 (2.8%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	7 (2.5%)	12 (9.0%)	7 (23.3%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Other	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	121 (87.7%)	37 (54.4%)	2 (13.3%)	8 (38.1%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (12.3%)	28 (41.2%)	10 (66.7%)	8 (38.1%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (51.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	3 (20.0%)	5 (23.8%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (40.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Westmoreland County Profile

FIPS Code: 193 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 18,480
Population Density: 80 per square mile
White: 63.3%
Black: 24.4%
Asian: 1.1%
Other races: 4.8%
Hispanic origin: 6.8%
Male: 48.2%
Female: 51.8%
Median age: 47.9
High school graduate or above: 81.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.6%

Geographic area: 229 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 86.5%
Households with broadband internet: 79.7%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$35,850
Median household income: \$56,647
Below poverty level: 12.1%
Gini index: 0.49
No health insurance: 8.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 575 offenses
Crimes against persons: 179 offenses
Crimes against property: 296 offenses
Crimes against society: 100 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.8
Total adult arrests: 517
Group A adult arrests: 210
Group B adult arrest: 307

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Westmoreland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 742
Related to new arrests: 640 (86.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 60 (8.1%)
Other excluded: 42 (5.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 60 (8.1%)
General district court: 572 (77.1%)
Juvenile court: 93 (12.5%)
Multiple courts: 17 (2.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 698 (94.1%)

Released on summons: 400 (53.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 232 (31.3%)
Released on secured bond: 52 (7.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 44 (5.9%)

Held without bond: 11 (1.5%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 32 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 171 (23.0%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 118 (15.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 69 (9.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 24 (3.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 17 (2.3%)

- Assault: 14 (1.9%)
- Drug: 9 (1.2%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 6 (0.8%)
- Rape: 5 (0.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 4 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Westmoreland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Westmoreland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 628	400	151	33	29	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (1.2%)	19 (12.6%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27 (6.8%)	30 (19.9%)	3 (9.1%)	8 (27.6%)	3 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	26 (6.5%)	30 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)	3 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.0%)	8 (5.3%)	3 (9.1%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.2%)	4 (2.6%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Westmoreland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 640	400	151	33	29	15	1	11
Sex							
Male	275 (68.8%)	110 (72.8%)	24 (72.7%)	25 (86.2%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (100.0%)
Female	125 (31.2%)	41 (27.2%)	9 (27.3%)	4 (13.8%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	104 (26.0%)	24 (15.9%)	3 (9.1%)	4 (13.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
26-35 years old	117 (29.2%)	47 (31.1%)	8 (24.2%)	8 (27.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
36-45 years old	75 (18.8%)	33 (21.9%)	10 (30.3%)	8 (27.6%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
46-55 years old	36 (9.0%)	24 (15.9%)	4 (12.1%)	4 (13.8%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	46 (11.5%)	14 (9.3%)	7 (21.2%)	4 (13.8%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
>65 years old	20 (5.0%)	9 (6.0%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Unknown	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	245 (61.3%)	95 (62.9%)	21 (63.6%)	17 (58.6%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Black	129 (32.2%)	51 (33.8%)	12 (36.4%)	11 (37.9%)	7 (46.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (45.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	24 (6.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	144 (95.4%)	31 (93.9%)	26 (89.7%)	15 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (63.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.0%)	1 (3.0%)	3 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Undetermined	400 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	32 (8.0%)	77 (51.0%)	20 (60.6%)	15 (51.7%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (81.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	362 (90.5%)	66 (43.7%)	13 (39.4%)	13 (44.8%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Undetermined	6 (1.5%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Westmoreland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 640	400	151	33	29	15	1	11
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	22 (14.6%)	14 (42.4%)	17 (58.6%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	400 (100.0%)	129 (85.4%)	19 (57.6%)	12 (41.4%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (3.0%)	2 (6.9%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.3%)	6 (18.2%)	7 (24.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.6%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (10.3%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	300 (75.0%)	126 (83.4%)	14 (42.4%)	11 (37.9%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	100 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Westmoreland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 640	400	151	33	29	15	1	11
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	25 (6.2%)	18 (11.9%)	6 (18.2%)	6 (20.7%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (1.5%)	4 (2.6%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (18.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (1.5%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	49 (12.2%)	30 (19.9%)	9 (27.3%)	13 (44.8%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	44 (11.0%)	33 (21.9%)	9 (27.3%)	12 (41.4%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (6.8%)	23 (15.2%)	8 (24.2%)	11 (37.9%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (0.8%)	7 (4.6%)	2 (6.1%)	2 (6.9%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	126 (31.5%)	62 (41.1%)	20 (60.6%)	17 (58.6%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (36.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	54 (13.5%)	22 (14.6%)	8 (24.2%)	3 (10.3%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Prior FTA charge	38 (9.5%)	22 (14.6%)	8 (24.2%)	4 (13.8%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (2.8%)	6 (4.0%)	3 (9.1%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	22 (5.5%)	7 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Westmoreland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 640	400	151	33	29	15	1	11
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	258 (64.5%)	81 (53.6%)	12 (36.4%)	12 (41.4%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
FTA Score 2	93 (23.2%)	42 (27.8%)	10 (30.3%)	9 (31.0%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (36.4%)
FTA Score 3	26 (6.5%)	16 (10.6%)	7 (21.2%)	6 (20.7%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
FTA Score 4	15 (3.8%)	10 (6.6%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.8%)	2 (1.3%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	202 (50.5%)	70 (46.4%)	10 (30.3%)	8 (27.6%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)
NCA Score 2	129 (32.2%)	42 (27.8%)	10 (30.3%)	6 (20.7%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)
NCA Score 3	34 (8.5%)	18 (11.9%)	7 (21.2%)	5 (17.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	15 (3.8%)	8 (5.3%)	4 (12.1%)	5 (17.2%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (18.2%)
NCA Score 5	12 (3.0%)	8 (5.3%)	1 (3.0%)	4 (13.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.0%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Westmoreland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 221	145	31	29	15	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	20	14	17	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,225	\$2,964	\$3,441	\$7,722	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	125	17	12	6	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,042	\$2,305	\$2,166	\$3,000	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (96.6%)	15 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	145 (100.0%)	31 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Westmoreland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 228	151	33	29	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	114.0 (75.5%)	8.0 (24.2%)	18.0 (62.1%)	9.0 (60.0%)
1 day	21.0 (13.9%)	8.0 (24.2%)	5.0 (17.2%)	3.0 (20.0%)
2 days	3.0 (2.0%)	4.0 (12.1%)	2.0 (6.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.7%)	4.0 (12.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)
4 days	3.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (3.0%)	1.0 (3.4%)	1.0 (6.7%)
5 days	2.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2.0 (1.3%)	5.0 (15.2%)	2.0 (6.9%)	1.0 (6.7%)
11-15 days	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	2.0 (1.3%)	1.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (3.0%)	1.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	5	3	1
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 84	0 to 73	0 to 71	0 to 7
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Westmoreland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 628	400	151	33	29	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	19	2	3	1
Average days between release and FTA date	73	127	183	236	47
Median days between release and FTA date	47	34	174	164	47
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 169	10 to 498	166 to 200	19 to 381	47 to 47
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27	30	3	8	3
Average days between release and new offense date	63	133	85	49	150
Median days between release and new offense date	5	25	38	4	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 382	2 to 533	22 to 179	3 to 159	35 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	26	30	0	5	3
Average days between release and new offense date	65	133	---	42	150
Median days between release and new offense date	5	25	---	5	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 382	2 to 533	--- to ---	3 to 113	35 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	8	3	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	138	190	85	61	242
Median days between release and new offense date	43	99	38	12	242
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 353	43 to 387	22 to 179	4 to 159	242 to 242
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	4	3	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	353	224	85	4	242
Median days between release and new offense date	353	121	38	4	242
Range of days between release and new offense date	353 to 353	79 to 387	22 to 179	4 to 4	242 to 242

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Westmoreland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 640	400	151	33	29	15	1	11
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	22	14	17	9	0	11
Average days	0	288	379	303	346	0	208
Median days	0	95	163	158	154	0	76
Range of days	0 to 0	57 to 744	106 to 795	57 to 696	98 to 628	0 to 0	44 to 559
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	400	129	19	12	6	1	0
Average days	77	233	155	180	135	2	0
Median days	42	81	56	103	86	2	0
Range of days	6 to 766	2 to 773	27 to 648	66 to 551	49 to 251	2 to 2	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	298 (74.5%)	56 (37.1%)	20 (60.6%)	14 (48.3%)	10 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Dismissed	76 (19.0%)	41 (27.2%)	4 (12.1%)	6 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	13 (3.2%)	35 (23.2%)	3 (9.1%)	5 (17.2%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (36.4%)
Not guilty	10 (2.5%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	2 (0.5%)	18 (11.9%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (10.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	298 (100.0%)	45 (80.4%)	12 (60.0%)	8 (57.1%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)	8 (40.0%)	4 (28.6%)	7 (70.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Williamsburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 830 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 9
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 94,304	Geographic area: 82 square miles
Population Density: 1,146 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.8
White: 74.8%	Households with a computer: 96.5%
Black: 13.1%	Households with broadband internet: 91.5%
Asian: 3.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Other races: 1.6%	Per capita income: \$50,984
Hispanic origin: 6.6%	Median household income: \$100,711
Male: 48.2%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 51.8%	Gini index: 0.53
Median age: 47.1	No health insurance: 5.3%
High school graduate or above: 95.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 50.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,525 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.2
Crimes against persons: 959 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,647
Crimes against property: 2,212 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 825
Crimes against society: 354 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 822

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Williamsburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:	Court type:
Total: 2,026	Circuit court: 105 (5.2%)
Related to new arrests: 1,719 (84.8%)	General district court: 1,623 (80.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 168 (8.3%)	Juvenile court: 269 (13.3%)
Other excluded: 139 (6.9%)	Multiple courts: 29 (1.4%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 1,845 (91.1%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 181 (8.9%)
Released on summons: 1,039 (51.3%)	Held without bond: 84 (4.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 590 (29.1%)	Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Released on secured bond: 197 (9.7%)	Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (0.9%)	Detained - bond type undetermined: 95 (4.7%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge	
1. Traffic - Operator's License: 393 (19.4%)	6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 62 (3.1%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 256 (12.6%)	7. Larceny: 53 (2.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 221 (10.9%)	8. Contempt Of Court: 46 (2.3%)
4. Assault: 82 (4.0%)	9. Drug: 25 (1.2%)
5. Supervision Violations: 78 (3.8%)	10. Trespass: 23 (1.1%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 830 includes both James City County and Williamsburg City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Williamsburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,632	1,039	325	106	97	65
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	79 (7.6%)	34 (10.5%)	5 (4.7%)	12 (12.4%)	7 (10.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98 (9.4%)	64 (19.7%)	18 (17.0%)	18 (18.6%)	14 (21.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	91 (8.8%)	59 (18.2%)	16 (15.1%)	18 (18.6%)	13 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (2.0%)	19 (5.8%)	4 (3.8%)	5 (5.2%)	4 (6.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.8%)	6 (1.8%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Williamsburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Sex							
Male	637 (61.3%)	208 (64.0%)	77 (72.6%)	76 (78.4%)	53 (81.5%)	2 (100.0%)	74 (88.1%)
Female	401 (38.6%)	116 (35.7%)	29 (27.4%)	21 (21.6%)	12 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	348 (33.5%)	91 (28.0%)	25 (23.6%)	17 (17.5%)	10 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (22.6%)
26-35 years old	269 (25.9%)	93 (28.6%)	33 (31.1%)	31 (32.0%)	26 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (32.1%)
36-45 years old	210 (20.2%)	60 (18.5%)	25 (23.6%)	26 (26.8%)	17 (26.2%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	113 (10.9%)	48 (14.8%)	11 (10.4%)	14 (14.4%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
56-65 years old	52 (5.0%)	24 (7.4%)	11 (10.4%)	6 (6.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
>65 years old	32 (3.1%)	9 (2.8%)	1 (0.9%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Unknown	15 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	606 (58.3%)	182 (56.0%)	67 (63.2%)	47 (48.5%)	31 (47.7%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (35.7%)
Black	372 (35.8%)	136 (41.8%)	38 (35.8%)	50 (51.5%)	34 (52.3%)	1 (50.0%)	52 (61.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	17 (1.6%)	6 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	44 (4.2%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	297 (91.4%)	102 (96.2%)	88 (90.7%)	62 (95.4%)	2 (100.0%)	70 (83.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.5%)	2 (1.9%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)
Undetermined	1,039 (100.0%)	7 (2.2%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	195 (18.8%)	120 (36.9%)	50 (47.2%)	43 (44.3%)	27 (41.5%)	2 (100.0%)	62 (73.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	833 (80.2%)	198 (60.9%)	55 (51.9%)	49 (50.5%)	36 (55.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (26.2%)
Undetermined	11 (1.1%)	7 (2.2%)	1 (0.9%)	5 (5.2%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Williamsburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	67 (20.6%)	41 (38.7%)	55 (56.7%)	25 (38.5%)	1 (50.0%)	66 (78.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,039 (100.0%)	258 (79.4%)	65 (61.3%)	42 (43.3%)	40 (61.5%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (21.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.8%)	10 (9.4%)	15 (15.5%)	7 (10.8%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (8.0%)	17 (16.0%)	19 (19.6%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (27.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.5%)	9 (8.5%)	16 (16.5%)	8 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	652 (62.8%)	255 (78.5%)	58 (54.7%)	34 (35.1%)	31 (47.7%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (21.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	377 (36.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (1.0%)	3 (0.9%)	7 (6.6%)	6 (6.2%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	70 (6.7%)	20 (6.2%)	6 (5.7%)	10 (10.3%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (28.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (1.3%)	13 (4.0%)	9 (8.5%)	10 (10.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (21.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (1.3%)	6 (1.8%)	3 (2.8%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	142 (13.7%)	35 (10.8%)	26 (24.5%)	40 (41.2%)	26 (40.0%)	2 (100.0%)	51 (60.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	124 (11.9%)	27 (8.3%)	23 (21.7%)	34 (35.1%)	19 (29.2%)	2 (100.0%)	44 (52.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	81 (7.8%)	23 (7.1%)	16 (15.1%)	25 (25.8%)	19 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (45.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (1.9%)	7 (2.2%)	6 (5.7%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (23.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	366 (35.2%)	101 (31.1%)	48 (45.3%)	59 (60.8%)	40 (61.5%)	2 (100.0%)	52 (61.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	141 (13.6%)	26 (8.0%)	19 (17.9%)	19 (19.6%)	21 (32.3%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge	93 (9.0%)	25 (7.7%)	17 (16.0%)	24 (24.7%)	16 (24.6%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (38.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	22 (2.1%)	6 (1.8%)	6 (5.7%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	54 (5.2%)	15 (4.6%)	12 (11.3%)	13 (13.4%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (17.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.7%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	608 (58.5%)	214 (65.8%)	50 (47.2%)	32 (33.0%)	22 (33.8%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (29.8%)
FTA Score 2	294 (28.3%)	80 (24.6%)	40 (37.7%)	38 (39.2%)	22 (33.8%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (23.8%)
FTA Score 3	77 (7.4%)	19 (5.8%)	8 (7.5%)	18 (18.6%)	17 (26.2%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (21.4%)
FTA Score 4	33 (3.2%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (4.7%)	9 (9.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.9%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.5%)	4 (1.2%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	407 (39.2%)	160 (49.2%)	41 (38.7%)	26 (26.8%)	19 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	408 (39.3%)	116 (35.7%)	35 (33.0%)	27 (27.8%)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
NCA Score 3	107 (10.3%)	23 (7.1%)	11 (10.4%)	20 (20.6%)	15 (23.1%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (11.9%)
NCA Score 4	55 (5.3%)	14 (4.3%)	15 (14.2%)	15 (15.5%)	12 (18.5%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (27.4%)
NCA Score 5	32 (3.1%)	11 (3.4%)	2 (1.9%)	5 (5.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.8%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (1.9%)	4 (4.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 583	313	106	97	65	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	66	41	55	25	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,325	\$5,475	\$2,617	\$6,588	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	247	65	42	40	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,009	\$3,380	\$2,119	\$2,762	\$2,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$2,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	93 (95.9%)	60 (92.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	313 (100.0%)	106 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 593	325	106	97	65
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	259 (79.7%)	35 (33.0%)	61 (62.9%)	27 (41.5%)
1 day	47 (14.5%)	24 (22.6%)	22 (22.7%)	11 (16.9%)
2 days	1 (0.3%)	12 (11.3%)	2 (2.1%)	2 (3.1%)
3 days	5 (1.5%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
4 days	2 (0.6%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
5 days	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (4.6%)
6-10 days	1 (0.3%)	8 (7.5%)	2 (2.1%)	11 (16.9%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (1.5%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	5 (4.7%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (1.8%)	4 (3.8%)	5 (5.2%)	2 (3.1%)
Average number of days	1	6	8	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 109	0 to 127	0 to 227	0 to 83
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,632	1,039	325	106	97	65
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	79	34	5	12	7
Average days between release and FTA date	53	106	91	67	86
Median days between release and FTA date	14	12	34	12	46
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 437	2 to 634	10 to 174	7 to 244	40 to 177
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98	64	18	18	14
Average days between release and new offense date	78	151	160	84	79
Median days between release and new offense date	18	35	39	13	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 449	1 to 698	4 to 661	1 to 384	4 to 275
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	91	59	16	18	13
Average days between release and new offense date	80	155	168	84	70
Median days between release and new offense date	18	33	35	13	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 449	1 to 698	4 to 661	1 to 384	4 to 275
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21	19	4	5	4
Average days between release and new offense date	86	145	146	149	76
Median days between release and new offense date	18	29	87	27	19
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 283	5 to 672	69 to 299	18 to 384	12 to 193
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	7	3	2	2
Average days between release and new offense date	99	221	172	201	50
Median days between release and new offense date	18	41	109	109	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 243	22 to 672	94 to 299	18 to 384	22 to 78

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,718	1,039	325	106	97	65	2	84
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	67	41	54	25	1	66
Average days	0	299	329	331	231	427	188
Median days	0	113	126	177	91	427	67
Range of days	0 to 0	32 to 780	26 to 809	56 to 713	27 to 551	427 to 427	3 to 618
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,039	258	65	42	40	1	18
Average days	96	213	181	165	199	44	61
Median days	35	72	62	65	77	44	32
Range of days	0 to 727	8 to 798	23 to 720	18 to 554	39 to 696	44 to 44	3 to 361
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	754 (72.6%)	201 (61.8%)	68 (64.2%)	55 (56.7%)	43 (66.2%)	2 (100.0%)	67 (79.8%)
Dismissed	150 (14.4%)	29 (8.9%)	6 (5.7%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	80 (7.7%)	44 (13.5%)	16 (15.1%)	15 (15.5%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.5%)
Not guilty	23 (2.2%)	7 (2.2%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	32 (3.1%)	44 (13.5%)	13 (12.3%)	18 (18.6%)	8 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	710 (94.2%)	135 (67.8%)	30 (44.8%)	24 (43.6%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	44 (5.8%)	61 (30.7%)	35 (52.2%)	25 (45.5%)	27 (64.3%)	1 (50.0%)	41 (61.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (3.0%)	6 (10.9%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (34.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Winchester City Profile

FIPS Code: 840 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 28,103
Population Density: 3,054 per square mile
White: 72.9%
Black: 9.9%
Asian: 2.1%
Other races: 6.2%
Hispanic origin: 18.7%
Male: 49.4%
Female: 50.6%
Median age: 36.6
High school graduate or above: 87.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.3%

Geographic area: 9 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.3
Households with a computer: 91.0%
Households with broadband internet: 82.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$36,012
Median household income: \$62,495
Below poverty level: 10.4%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 12.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,101 offenses
Crimes against persons: 502 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,215 offenses
Crimes against society: 384 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 67.2
Total adult arrests: 1,489
Group A adult arrests: 613
Group B adult arrest: 876

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Winchester City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,639
Related to new arrests: 1,243 (75.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 157 (9.6%)
Other excluded: 239 (14.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 137 (8.4%)
General district court: 1,316 (80.3%)
Juvenile court: 157 (9.6%)
Multiple courts: 29 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,455 (88.8%)

Released on summons: 717 (43.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 506 (30.9%)
Released on secured bond: 202 (12.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 30 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 184 (11.2%)

Held without bond: 67 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 114 (7.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 270 (16.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 129 (7.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 120 (7.3%)
- Larceny: 120 (7.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 82 (5.0%)

- Drug: 69 (4.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 64 (3.9%)
- Assault: 44 (2.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 40 (2.4%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 21 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Winchester City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Winchester City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,173	717	281	22	120	33
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	91 (12.7%)	51 (18.1%)	5 (22.7%)	19 (15.8%)	6 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98 (13.7%)	60 (21.4%)	6 (27.3%)	36 (30.0%)	11 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	88 (12.3%)	55 (19.6%)	5 (22.7%)	26 (21.7%)	10 (30.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (3.9%)	21 (7.5%)	2 (9.1%)	17 (14.2%)	7 (21.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.7%)	7 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	2 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Winchester City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,243	717	281	22	120	33	3	67
Sex							
Male	446 (62.2%)	176 (62.6%)	18 (81.8%)	93 (77.5%)	23 (69.7%)	3 (100.0%)	58 (86.6%)
Female	271 (37.8%)	104 (37.0%)	4 (18.2%)	27 (22.5%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	182 (25.4%)	66 (23.5%)	4 (18.2%)	24 (20.0%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)
26-35 years old	204 (28.5%)	96 (34.2%)	4 (18.2%)	38 (31.7%)	12 (36.4%)	2 (66.7%)	20 (29.9%)
36-45 years old	148 (20.6%)	68 (24.2%)	5 (22.7%)	26 (21.7%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (35.8%)
46-55 years old	105 (14.6%)	35 (12.5%)	5 (22.7%)	15 (12.5%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.4%)
56-65 years old	46 (6.4%)	15 (5.3%)	3 (13.6%)	12 (10.0%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)
>65 years old	23 (3.2%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	5 (4.2%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Unknown	9 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	384 (53.6%)	209 (74.4%)	13 (59.1%)	69 (57.5%)	21 (63.6%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (56.7%)
Black	129 (18.0%)	47 (16.7%)	9 (40.9%)	43 (35.8%)	10 (30.3%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (34.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	200 (27.9%)	24 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.7%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	240 (85.4%)	18 (81.8%)	94 (78.3%)	29 (87.9%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (73.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	31 (11.0%)	2 (9.1%)	22 (18.3%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)
Undetermined	717 (100.0%)	10 (3.6%)	2 (9.1%)	4 (3.3%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	185 (25.8%)	149 (53.0%)	17 (77.3%)	72 (60.0%)	24 (72.7%)	3 (100.0%)	50 (74.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	524 (73.1%)	121 (43.1%)	4 (18.2%)	46 (38.3%)	9 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)
Undetermined	8 (1.1%)	11 (3.9%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Winchester City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,243	717	281	22	120	33	3	67
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	61 (21.7%)	16 (72.7%)	76 (63.3%)	25 (75.8%)	1 (33.3%)	52 (77.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	717 (100.0%)	220 (78.3%)	6 (27.3%)	44 (36.7%)	7 (21.2%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (22.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	35 (12.5%)	6 (27.3%)	38 (31.7%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (28.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.6%)	6 (27.3%)	11 (9.2%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (17.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.2%)	3 (13.6%)	25 (20.8%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (28.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	436 (60.8%)	217 (77.2%)	6 (27.3%)	34 (28.3%)	5 (15.2%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (19.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	278 (38.8%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.3%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,243	717	281	22	120	33	3	67
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	62 (8.6%)	25 (8.9%)	4 (18.2%)	6 (5.0%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (17.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (2.4%)	14 (5.0%)	1 (4.5%)	14 (11.7%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (35.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.6%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	121 (16.9%)	59 (21.0%)	8 (36.4%)	40 (33.3%)	18 (54.5%)	1 (33.3%)	38 (56.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	126 (17.6%)	54 (19.2%)	7 (31.8%)	38 (31.7%)	19 (57.6%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (53.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.8%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	63 (8.8%)	27 (9.6%)	4 (18.2%)	17 (14.2%)	8 (24.2%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (32.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (2.4%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.0%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	293 (40.9%)	112 (39.9%)	11 (50.0%)	73 (60.8%)	25 (75.8%)	2 (66.7%)	46 (68.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	108 (15.1%)	39 (13.9%)	4 (18.2%)	29 (24.2%)	11 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (29.9%)
Prior FTA charge	82 (11.4%)	34 (12.1%)	6 (27.3%)	22 (18.3%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (28.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	16 (2.2%)	6 (2.1%)	3 (13.6%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	33 (4.6%)	10 (3.6%)	2 (9.1%)	11 (9.2%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.8%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Winchester City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,243	717	281	22	120	33	3	67
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	382 (53.3%)	161 (57.3%)	11 (50.0%)	42 (35.0%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (26.9%)
FTA Score 2	221 (30.8%)	72 (25.6%)	4 (18.2%)	52 (43.3%)	20 (60.6%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (35.8%)
FTA Score 3	56 (7.8%)	34 (12.1%)	2 (9.1%)	19 (15.8%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.4%)
FTA Score 4	38 (5.3%)	11 (3.9%)	4 (18.2%)	5 (4.2%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (11.9%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.7%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	281 (39.2%)	129 (45.9%)	9 (40.9%)	33 (27.5%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (22.4%)
NCA Score 2	258 (36.0%)	76 (27.0%)	5 (22.7%)	42 (35.0%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (17.9%)
NCA Score 3	79 (11.0%)	36 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (19.2%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.4%)
NCA Score 4	42 (5.9%)	22 (7.8%)	4 (18.2%)	14 (11.7%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.9%)
NCA Score 5	31 (4.3%)	15 (5.3%)	3 (13.6%)	8 (6.7%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (16.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (1.5%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Winchester City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 455	278	21	120	33	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	59	15	76	25	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,516	\$5,366	\$4,536	\$4,970	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	219	6	44	8	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,906	\$2,166	\$2,590	\$2,687	\$4,333
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$1,750	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	111 (92.5%)	32 (97.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.7%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	278 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Winchester City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 456	281	22	120	33
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	225 (80.1%)	6 (27.3%)	62 (51.7%)	3 (9.1%)
1 day	36 (12.8%)	7 (31.8%)	28 (23.3%)	8 (24.2%)
2 days	5 (1.8%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
3 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (3.0%)
4 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.1%)
5 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
6-10 days	2 (0.7%)	2 (9.1%)	2 (1.7%)	6 (18.2%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	5 (4.2%)	3 (9.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.7%)	1 (3.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (3.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.1%)
Over 30 days	6 (2.1%)	3 (13.6%)	9 (7.5%)	3 (9.1%)
Average number of days	2	21	7	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 203	0 to 187	0 to 156	0 to 43
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Winchester City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,173	717	281	22	120	33
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	91	51	5	19	6
Average days between release and FTA date	121	147	204	177	153
Median days between release and FTA date	35	56	58	40	108
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 590	13 to 526	57 to 436	9 to 585	37 to 232
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98	60	6	36	11
Average days between release and new offense date	104	92	190	104	187
Median days between release and new offense date	33	14	75	30	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 432	1 to 388	28 to 567	1 to 576	57 to 442
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	88	55	5	26	10
Average days between release and new offense date	110	99	280	109	195
Median days between release and new offense date	34	14	108	36	110
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 432	1 to 388	28 to 567	1 to 576	57 to 442
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28	21	2	17	7
Average days between release and new offense date	118	99	125	92	185
Median days between release and new offense date	23	32	95	41	102
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 539	2 to 240	65 to 185	5 to 245	57 to 341
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	6	0	3	3
Average days between release and new offense date	154	142	---	116	94
Median days between release and new offense date	49	46	---	51	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 539	5 to 273	--- to ---	44 to 245	57 to 116

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Winchester City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,243	717	281	22	120	33	3	67
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	61	16	76	25	1	52
Average days	0	282	392	341	370	96	166
Median days	0	155	226	160	188	96	82
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 784	59 to 724	46 to 810	89 to 778	96 to 96	18 to 663
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	717	220	6	44	8	2	15
Average days	154	217	147	209	314	42	36
Median days	54	96	69	93	228	32	16
Range of days	0 to 657	30 to 782	46 to 401	18 to 782	76 to 611	23 to 62	11 to 71
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	483 (67.4%)	171 (60.9%)	11 (50.0%)	73 (60.8%)	27 (81.8%)	3 (100.0%)	59 (88.1%)
Dismissed	153 (21.3%)	36 (12.8%)	1 (4.5%)	6 (5.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Nolle prosequi	54 (7.5%)	45 (16.0%)	1 (4.5%)	23 (19.2%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)
Not guilty	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	24 (3.3%)	28 (10.0%)	9 (40.9%)	18 (15.0%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	458 (94.8%)	138 (80.7%)	9 (81.8%)	54 (74.0%)	20 (74.1%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (35.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	25 (5.2%)	33 (19.3%)	2 (18.2%)	15 (20.5%)	6 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (39.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.5%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (25.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Wise County Profile

FIPS Code: 195 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 39,773	Geographic area: 137 square miles
Population Density: 289 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 8.2
White: 91.4%	Households with a computer: 88.1%
Black: 4.5%	Households with broadband internet: 73.3%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$27,666
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$47,541
Male: 51.6%	Below poverty level: 22.3%
Female: 48.4%	Gini index: 0.52
Median age: 43.6	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 81.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,047 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 75.6
Crimes against persons: 425 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,398
Crimes against property: 1,267 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 614
Crimes against society: 355 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,784

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wise County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,897
Related to new arrests: 1,389 (73.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 253 (13.3%)
Other excluded: 255 (13.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 326 (17.2%)
General district court: 1,264 (66.6%)
Juvenile court: 218 (11.5%)
Multiple courts: 89 (4.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,672 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 702 (37.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 629 (33.2%)
Released on secured bond: 301 (15.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 40 (2.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 225 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 96 (5.1%)
Held with secured bond: 18 (0.9%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 111 (5.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 148 (7.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 128 (6.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 115 (6.1%)
- Drug: 108 (5.7%)
- Larceny: 104 (5.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 96 (5.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 92 (4.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 35 (1.8%)
- Assault: 35 (1.8%)
- Trespass: 25 (1.3%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 195 includes Wise County and Norton City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wise County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,274	702	364	19	176	13
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	123 (17.5%)	80 (22.0%)	3 (15.8%)	49 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	115 (16.4%)	75 (20.6%)	4 (21.1%)	71 (40.3%)	2 (15.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	106 (15.1%)	67 (18.4%)	4 (21.1%)	56 (31.8%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41 (5.8%)	26 (7.1%)	2 (10.5%)	31 (17.6%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	14 (2.0%)	6 (1.6%)	1 (5.3%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Wise County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Sex							
Male	416 (59.3%)	241 (66.2%)	11 (57.9%)	116 (65.9%)	10 (76.9%)	11 (61.1%)	79 (82.3%)
Female	284 (40.5%)	120 (33.0%)	8 (42.1%)	59 (33.5%)	3 (23.1%)	7 (38.9%)	17 (17.7%)
Undetermined	2 (0.3%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	113 (16.1%)	62 (17.0%)	6 (31.6%)	23 (13.1%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	7 (7.3%)
26-35 years old	166 (23.6%)	95 (26.1%)	8 (42.1%)	46 (26.1%)	5 (38.5%)	5 (27.8%)	35 (36.5%)
36-45 years old	187 (26.6%)	89 (24.5%)	2 (10.5%)	59 (33.5%)	3 (23.1%)	5 (27.8%)	31 (32.3%)
46-55 years old	101 (14.4%)	75 (20.6%)	2 (10.5%)	36 (20.5%)	4 (30.8%)	3 (16.7%)	16 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	62 (8.8%)	33 (9.1%)	1 (5.3%)	11 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	6 (6.2%)
>65 years old	27 (3.8%)	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	46 (6.6%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Race							
White	659 (93.9%)	334 (91.8%)	18 (94.7%)	162 (92.0%)	12 (92.3%)	15 (83.3%)	68 (70.8%)
Black	26 (3.7%)	15 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.8%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (2.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (2.3%)	14 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	26 (27.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	321 (88.2%)	18 (94.7%)	159 (90.3%)	12 (92.3%)	14 (77.8%)	58 (60.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.5%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	8 (8.3%)
Undetermined	702 (100.0%)	22 (6.0%)	1 (5.3%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	30 (31.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	260 (37.0%)	209 (57.4%)	16 (84.2%)	119 (67.6%)	9 (69.2%)	17 (94.4%)	85 (88.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	430 (61.3%)	135 (37.1%)	3 (15.8%)	55 (31.2%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (5.6%)	10 (10.4%)
Undetermined	12 (1.7%)	20 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Wise County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	93 (25.5%)	13 (68.4%)	131 (74.4%)	10 (76.9%)	5 (27.8%)	87 (90.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	702 (100.0%)	271 (74.5%)	6 (31.6%)	45 (25.6%)	3 (23.1%)	13 (72.2%)	9 (9.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.8%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (8.8%)	3 (15.8%)	50 (28.4%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (11.1%)	36 (37.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	31 (8.5%)	2 (10.5%)	34 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	15 (15.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (7.4%)	7 (36.8%)	39 (22.2%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (11.1%)	27 (28.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	588 (83.8%)	264 (72.5%)	6 (31.6%)	36 (20.5%)	3 (23.1%)	13 (72.2%)	9 (9.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	113 (16.1%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	108 (15.4%)	52 (14.3%)	2 (10.5%)	47 (26.7%)	5 (38.5%)	8 (44.4%)	30 (31.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (3.4%)	16 (4.4%)	1 (5.3%)	49 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	23 (24.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (1.1%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	161 (22.9%)	81 (22.3%)	5 (26.3%)	86 (48.9%)	6 (46.2%)	11 (61.1%)	63 (65.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	175 (24.9%)	75 (20.6%)	4 (21.1%)	100 (56.8%)	7 (53.8%)	9 (50.0%)	64 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (1.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (2.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	101 (14.4%)	58 (15.9%)	1 (5.3%)	69 (39.2%)	4 (30.8%)	8 (44.4%)	44 (45.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (2.6%)	12 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (12.5%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	14 (14.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	278 (39.6%)	138 (37.9%)	7 (36.8%)	126 (71.6%)	7 (53.8%)	14 (77.8%)	60 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	104 (14.8%)	52 (14.3%)	2 (10.5%)	64 (36.4%)	2 (15.4%)	8 (44.4%)	23 (24.0%)
Prior FTA charge	110 (15.7%)	54 (14.8%)	4 (21.1%)	57 (32.4%)	4 (30.8%)	9 (50.0%)	35 (36.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	34 (4.8%)	21 (5.8%)	1 (5.3%)	23 (13.1%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (11.1%)	15 (15.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	38 (5.4%)	20 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (12.5%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (33.3%)	16 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.9%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	4 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	323 (46.0%)	194 (53.3%)	9 (47.4%)	29 (16.5%)	4 (30.8%)	4 (22.2%)	24 (25.0%)	
FTA Score 2	188 (26.8%)	94 (25.8%)	5 (26.3%)	75 (42.6%)	3 (23.1%)	4 (22.2%)	28 (29.2%)	
FTA Score 3	77 (11.0%)	42 (11.5%)	4 (21.1%)	31 (17.6%)	3 (23.1%)	3 (16.7%)	18 (18.8%)	
FTA Score 4	59 (8.4%)	23 (6.3%)	1 (5.3%)	30 (17.0%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (33.3%)	17 (17.7%)	
FTA Score 5	8 (1.1%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (6.2%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	267 (38.0%)	168 (46.2%)	7 (36.8%)	24 (13.6%)	3 (23.1%)	4 (22.2%)	23 (24.0%)	
NCA Score 2	169 (24.1%)	92 (25.3%)	6 (31.6%)	41 (23.3%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (11.1%)	6 (6.2%)	
NCA Score 3	105 (15.0%)	45 (12.4%)	5 (26.3%)	49 (27.8%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (11.1%)	12 (12.5%)	
NCA Score 4	56 (8.0%)	33 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (17.6%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (16.7%)	26 (27.1%)	
NCA Score 5	49 (7.0%)	16 (4.4%)	1 (5.3%)	19 (10.8%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (33.3%)	18 (18.8%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (1.7%)	10 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (5.6%)	11 (11.5%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Wise County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 571	346	18	176	13	18
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	88	12	131	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,692	\$3,916	\$2,522	\$3,400	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,375	\$1,200	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	258	6	45	3	18
Average bond amount at release	\$3,395	\$4,083	\$2,071	\$1,833	\$2,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$75,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	159 (90.3%)	12 (92.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	346 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)	14 (8.0%)	1 (7.7%)	18 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Wise County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 572	364	19	176	13
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	310 (85.2%)	11 (57.9%)	73 (41.5%)	4 (30.8%)
1 day	31 (8.5%)	3 (15.8%)	45 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	6 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (5.3%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Over 30 days	10 (2.7%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (1.7%)	7 (53.8%)
Average number of days	2	12	4	39
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 222	0 to 83	0 to 170	0 to 125
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,274	702	364	19	176	13
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	123	80	3	49	0
Average days between release and FTA date	75	72	149	93	---
Median days between release and FTA date	16	11	94	21	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 475	1 to 401	50 to 260	5 to 454	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	115	75	4	71	2
Average days between release and new offense date	81	80	229	103	321
Median days between release and new offense date	23	20	77	31	279
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 452	1 to 251	6 to 705	1 to 458	238 to 405
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	106	67	4	56	1
Average days between release and new offense date	89	81	229	114	238
Median days between release and new offense date	25	20	77	35	238
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 452	1 to 251	6 to 705	1 to 458	238 to 238
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41	26	2	31	1
Average days between release and new offense date	79	87	55	122	405
Median days between release and new offense date	34	41	30	30	405
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 452	9 to 271	6 to 105	1 to 455	405 to 405
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	15	8	2	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	77	65	86	139	---
Median days between release and new offense date	38	30	46	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 214	9 to 177	6 to 166	1 to 301	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	702	364	19	176	13	18	96
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	93	13	131	10	5	86
Average days	0	271	239	250	266	65	125
Median days	0	112	136	102	150	42	56
Range of days	0 to 0	14 to 778	19 to 712	33 to 728	71 to 614	33 to 121	5 to 494
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	702	271	6	45	3	13	9
Average days	140	156	166	188	179	34	38
Median days	56	56	58	94	147	25	29
Range of days	2 to 788	0 to 818	50 to 389	5 to 677	73 to 244	11 to 71	6 to 83
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	334 (47.6%)	149 (40.9%)	11 (57.9%)	108 (61.4%)	9 (69.2%)	15 (83.3%)	72 (75.0%)
Dismissed	266 (37.9%)	82 (22.5%)	1 (5.3%)	17 (9.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)
Nolle prosequi	86 (12.3%)	103 (28.3%)	6 (31.6%)	37 (21.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (16.7%)	19 (19.8%)
Not guilty	7 (1.0%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	9 (1.3%)	23 (6.3%)	1 (5.3%)	14 (8.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	326 (97.6%)	122 (83.0%)	6 (54.5%)	61 (57.0%)	4 (44.4%)	5 (33.3%)	15 (20.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (2.4%)	17 (11.6%)	5 (45.5%)	26 (24.3%)	3 (33.3%)	10 (66.7%)	30 (41.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (18.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Wythe County Profile

FIPS Code: 197 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 28,275	Geographic area: 461 square miles
Population Density: 61 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 93.9%	Households with a computer: 88.4%
Black: 2.1%	Households with broadband internet: 80.8%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 2.8%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$31,810
Hispanic origin: 1.4%	Median household income: \$53,921
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 12.4%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 45.6	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 90.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,225 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.6
Crimes against persons: 151 offenses	Total adult arrests: 741
Crimes against property: 805 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 353
Crimes against society: 269 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 388

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wythe County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,806
Related to new arrests: 1,518 (84.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 145 (8.0%)
Other excluded: 143 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 171 (9.5%)
General district court: 1,513 (83.8%)
Juvenile court: 85 (4.7%)
Multiple courts: 37 (2.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,668 (92.4%)

Released on summons: 1,130 (62.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 323 (17.9%)
Released on secured bond: 205 (11.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 138 (7.6%)

Held without bond: 39 (2.2%)
Held with secured bond: 11 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 88 (4.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 464 (25.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 336 (18.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 79 (4.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 76 (4.2%)
- Drug: 48 (2.7%)
- Larceny: 45 (2.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 35 (1.9%)
- Assault: 23 (1.3%)
- Fraud: 17 (0.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 16 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wythe County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Wythe County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,467	1,130	194	5	118	20
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	42 (3.7%)	36 (18.6%)	1 (20.0%)	34 (28.8%)	5 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	87 (7.7%)	45 (23.2%)	3 (60.0%)	38 (32.2%)	9 (45.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	81 (7.2%)	42 (21.6%)	3 (60.0%)	33 (28.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (2.2%)	15 (7.7%)	2 (40.0%)	22 (18.6%)	6 (30.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.4%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (6.8%)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Wythe County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,517	1,130	194	5	118	20	11	39
Sex							
Male	768 (68.0%)	116 (59.8%)	3 (60.0%)	85 (72.0%)	19 (95.0%)	9 (81.8%)	34 (87.2%)
Female	361 (31.9%)	78 (40.2%)	2 (40.0%)	33 (28.0%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (12.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	305 (27.0%)	39 (20.1%)	1 (20.0%)	19 (16.1%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)
26-35 years old	308 (27.3%)	54 (27.8%)	1 (20.0%)	33 (28.0%)	6 (30.0%)	4 (36.4%)	13 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	223 (19.7%)	42 (21.6%)	3 (60.0%)	31 (26.3%)	6 (30.0%)	5 (45.5%)	12 (30.8%)
46-55 years old	164 (14.5%)	42 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (19.5%)	4 (20.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (15.4%)
56-65 years old	87 (7.7%)	11 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.5%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
>65 years old	30 (2.7%)	6 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (2.6%)
Unknown	13 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	803 (71.1%)	168 (86.6%)	5 (100.0%)	89 (75.4%)	17 (85.0%)	8 (72.7%)	27 (69.2%)
Black	161 (14.2%)	16 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (19.5%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (18.2%)	10 (25.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	16 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	145 (12.8%)	10 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (5.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	172 (88.7%)	5 (100.0%)	95 (80.5%)	19 (95.0%)	7 (63.6%)	28 (71.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (15.4%)
Undetermined	1,130 (100.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (12.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	112 (9.9%)	127 (65.5%)	5 (100.0%)	94 (79.7%)	15 (75.0%)	11 (100.0%)	34 (87.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,016 (89.9%)	65 (33.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (20.3%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Wythe County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,517	1,130	194	5	118	20	11	39
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	71 (36.6%)	4 (80.0%)	96 (81.4%)	15 (75.0%)	9 (81.8%)	34 (87.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,130 (100.0%)	123 (63.4%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (18.6%)	5 (25.0%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (12.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	35 (18.0%)	3 (60.0%)	50 (42.4%)	5 (25.0%)	3 (27.3%)	6 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (12.7%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (10.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.2%)	1 (20.0%)	26 (22.0%)	6 (30.0%)	3 (27.3%)	19 (48.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	803 (71.1%)	123 (63.4%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (17.8%)	5 (25.0%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (12.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	324 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Wythe County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,517	1,130	194	5	118	20	11	39
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (4.6%)	16 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (12.7%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	14 (35.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	22 (1.9%)	12 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.1%)	5 (25.0%)	3 (27.3%)	13 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.8%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	118 (10.4%)	34 (17.5%)	2 (40.0%)	43 (36.4%)	9 (45.0%)	5 (45.5%)	24 (61.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	151 (13.4%)	38 (19.6%)	1 (20.0%)	59 (50.0%)	13 (65.0%)	3 (27.3%)	25 (64.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	87 (7.7%)	25 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (29.7%)	6 (30.0%)	4 (36.4%)	16 (41.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	13 (1.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	8 (20.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	275 (24.3%)	81 (41.8%)	2 (40.0%)	61 (51.7%)	13 (65.0%)	7 (63.6%)	26 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	105 (9.3%)	24 (12.4%)	1 (20.0%)	28 (23.7%)	7 (35.0%)	3 (27.3%)	15 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge	64 (5.7%)	14 (7.2%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (17.8%)	6 (30.0%)	2 (18.2%)	12 (30.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	17 (1.5%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.8%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (10.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	31 (2.7%)	6 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.2%)	6 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.9%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.2%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Wythe County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,517	1,130	194	5	118	20	11	39
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	789 (69.8%)	107 (55.2%)	3 (60.0%)	42 (35.6%)	4 (20.0%)	4 (36.4%)	10 (25.6%)
FTA Score 2	237 (21.0%)	62 (32.0%)	1 (20.0%)	50 (42.4%)	9 (45.0%)	4 (36.4%)	10 (25.6%)
FTA Score 3	47 (4.2%)	19 (9.8%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (10.2%)	4 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)	10 (25.6%)
FTA Score 4	29 (2.6%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.5%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (9.1%)	8 (20.5%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	599 (53.0%)	89 (45.9%)	2 (40.0%)	37 (31.4%)	4 (20.0%)	4 (36.4%)	8 (20.5%)
NCA Score 2	343 (30.4%)	63 (32.5%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (21.2%)	5 (25.0%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (7.7%)
NCA Score 3	86 (7.6%)	18 (9.3%)	2 (40.0%)	24 (20.3%)	6 (30.0%)	2 (18.2%)	9 (23.1%)
NCA Score 4	47 (4.2%)	14 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.1%)	3 (15.0%)	3 (27.3%)	6 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	24 (2.1%)	7 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.6%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Wythe County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 342	188	5	118	20	11
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	71	4	96	15	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,584	\$1,750	\$3,400	\$5,700	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,375	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	117	1	22	5	11
Average bond amount at release	\$4,773	\$5,000	\$2,036	\$2,900	\$4,181
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,125	\$2,500	\$2,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$250,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$300 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$9,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (80.5%)	15 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	188 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	10 (8.5%)	4 (20.0%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Wythe County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 337	194	5	118	20
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	161 (83.0%)	2 (40.0%)	36 (30.5%)	5 (25.0%)
1 day	15 (7.7%)	2 (40.0%)	30 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.6%)	2 (10.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.8%)	6 (30.0%)
11-15 days	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.2%)	2 (10.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	4 (20.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (3.4%)	1 (5.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	4	4	11	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 293	0 to 21	0 to 214	0 to 22
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Wythe County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,467	1,130	194	5	118	20
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	42	36	1	34	5
Average days between release and FTA date	71	80	94	153	210
Median days between release and FTA date	22	13	94	37	144
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 388	5 to 333	94 to 94	7 to 571	143 to 324
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	87	45	3	38	9
Average days between release and new offense date	59	113	139	115	147
Median days between release and new offense date	15	36	107	36	105
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 413	2 to 579	76 to 202	3 to 441	59 to 420
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	81	42	3	33	8
Average days between release and new offense date	59	111	139	125	213
Median days between release and new offense date	19	35	107	39	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 413	2 to 579	76 to 202	3 to 441	59 to 596
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25	15	2	22	6
Average days between release and new offense date	60	144	229	131	200
Median days between release and new offense date	16	27	191	71	119
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 178	12 to 514	153 to 305	5 to 397	94 to 589
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	1	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	113	98	153	143	669
Median days between release and new offense date	44	68	153	110	629
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 223	38 to 158	153 to 153	70 to 233	589 to 750

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Wythe County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,517	1,130	194	5	118	20	11	39
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	71	4	96	15	9	34
Average days	0	331	437	313	386	101	239
Median days	0	152	305	135	211	50	66
Range of days	0 to 0	44 to 808	98 to 808	27 to 794	141 to 758	21 to 277	9 to 718
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,130	123	1	22	5	2	5
Average days	91	180	229	162	115	43	53
Median days	41	59	229	73	67	41	19
Range of days	0 to 538	8 to 747	229 to 229	37 to 689	46 to 201	40 to 47	6 to 123
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	855 (75.7%)	88 (45.4%)	3 (60.0%)	57 (48.3%)	13 (65.0%)	7 (63.6%)	32 (82.1%)
Dismissed	169 (15.0%)	27 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.0%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (2.6%)
Nolle prosequi	85 (7.5%)	52 (26.8%)	1 (20.0%)	26 (22.0%)	3 (15.0%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (12.8%)
Not guilty	14 (1.2%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	5 (0.4%)	22 (11.3%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (17.8%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	843 (98.6%)	79 (89.8%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (59.6%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (28.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (1.4%)	7 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (33.3%)	5 (38.5%)	5 (71.4%)	13 (40.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (31.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: York County Profile

FIPS Code: 199 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2022): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2022):** YES

2022 Population Profile

Population: 82,717
Population Density: 740 per square mile
White: 74.1%
Black: 11.4%
Asian: 5.0%
Other races: 1.3%
Hispanic origin: 6.7%
Male: 49.7%
Female: 50.3%
Median age: 42.4
High school graduate or above: 95.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 47.8%

Geographic area: 111 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.6
Households with a computer: 95.7%
Households with broadband internet: 92.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$47,722
Median household income: \$114,503
Below poverty level: 3.0%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 3.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2022.

2022 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,463 offenses
Crimes against persons: 869 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,296 offenses
Crimes against society: 298 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.2
Total adult arrests: 1,226
Group A adult arrests: 763
Group B adult arrest: 463

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2022, report by the Virginia State Police.

2022: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - York County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,230
Related to new arrests: 1,996 (89.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 133 (6.0%)
Other excluded: 101 (4.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (4.5%)
General district court: 1,919 (86.1%)
Juvenile court: 171 (7.7%)
Multiple courts: 40 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,089 (93.7%)

Released on summons: 1,485 (66.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 427 (19.1%)
Released on secured bond: 161 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 141 (6.3%)

Held without bond: 43 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 97 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 845 (37.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 262 (11.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 133 (6.0%)
4. Supervision Violations: 77 (3.5%)
5. Larceny: 55 (2.5%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 41 (1.8%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 36 (1.6%)
8. Assault: 34 (1.5%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 27 (1.2%)
10. Drug: 15 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 199 includes York County and Poquoson City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (York County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,952	1,485	268	64	82	53
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	78 (5.3%)	27 (10.1%)	3 (4.7%)	15 (18.3%)	2 (3.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93 (6.3%)	40 (14.9%)	9 (14.1%)	18 (22.0%)	8 (15.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	87 (5.9%)	38 (14.2%)	8 (12.5%)	15 (18.3%)	7 (13.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (1.1%)	8 (3.0%)	4 (6.2%)	10 (12.2%)	4 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.1%)	2 (3.1%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

York County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Sex							
Male	971 (65.4%)	169 (63.1%)	46 (71.9%)	62 (75.6%)	41 (77.4%)	1 (100.0%)	38 (88.4%)
Female	511 (34.4%)	99 (36.9%)	18 (28.1%)	20 (24.4%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	571 (38.5%)	54 (20.1%)	14 (21.9%)	15 (18.3%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
26-35 years old	430 (29.0%)	87 (32.5%)	24 (37.5%)	28 (34.1%)	11 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (30.2%)
36-45 years old	248 (16.7%)	60 (22.4%)	18 (28.1%)	30 (36.6%)	16 (30.2%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (25.6%)
46-55 years old	123 (8.3%)	31 (11.6%)	5 (7.8%)	6 (7.3%)	11 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)
56-65 years old	59 (4.0%)	23 (8.6%)	2 (3.1%)	3 (3.7%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
>65 years old	39 (2.6%)	13 (4.9%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Unknown	15 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	700 (47.1%)	165 (61.6%)	44 (68.8%)	48 (58.5%)	32 (60.4%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (55.8%)
Black	617 (41.5%)	96 (35.8%)	19 (29.7%)	34 (41.5%)	20 (37.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (37.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (1.3%)	4 (1.5%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	147 (9.9%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	258 (96.3%)	63 (98.4%)	70 (85.4%)	53 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (86.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.2%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)
Undetermined	1,485 (100.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	166 (11.2%)	94 (35.1%)	31 (48.4%)	43 (52.4%)	22 (41.5%)	1 (100.0%)	34 (79.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,316 (88.6%)	166 (61.9%)	31 (48.4%)	39 (47.6%)	31 (58.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	8 (3.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

York County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	57 (21.3%)	29 (45.3%)	47 (57.3%)	32 (60.4%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (83.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,485 (100.0%)	211 (78.7%)	35 (54.7%)	35 (42.7%)	21 (39.6%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (16.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.2%)	8 (12.5%)	13 (15.9%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.5%)	14 (21.9%)	15 (18.3%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.8%)	6 (9.4%)	13 (15.9%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,247 (84.0%)	209 (78.0%)	30 (46.9%)	33 (40.2%)	14 (26.4%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (14.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	227 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (0.7%)	2 (0.7%)	5 (7.8%)	2 (2.4%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

York County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	72 (4.8%)	11 (4.1%)	3 (4.7%)	13 (15.9%)	7 (13.2%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (25.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	26 (1.8%)	9 (3.4%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (11.0%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (37.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	21 (1.4%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	161 (10.8%)	37 (13.8%)	11 (17.2%)	32 (39.0%)	16 (30.2%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (62.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	156 (10.5%)	30 (11.2%)	11 (17.2%)	26 (31.7%)	15 (28.3%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (55.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	111 (7.5%)	22 (8.2%)	7 (10.9%)	25 (30.5%)	13 (24.5%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (46.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	29 (2.0%)	7 (2.6%)	2 (3.1%)	10 (12.2%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	462 (31.1%)	76 (28.4%)	26 (40.6%)	42 (51.2%)	31 (58.5%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (72.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	163 (11.0%)	26 (9.7%)	7 (10.9%)	16 (19.5%)	15 (28.3%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (41.9%)
Prior FTA charge	138 (9.3%)	29 (10.8%)	7 (10.9%)	19 (23.2%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (30.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	35 (2.4%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	74 (5.0%)	15 (5.6%)	3 (4.7%)	12 (14.6%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	15 (1.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	934 (62.9%)	182 (67.9%)	36 (56.2%)	38 (46.3%)	21 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.3%)
FTA Score 2	367 (24.7%)	57 (21.3%)	21 (32.8%)	21 (25.6%)	21 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (39.5%)
FTA Score 3	110 (7.4%)	19 (7.1%)	4 (6.2%)	12 (14.6%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (14.0%)
FTA Score 4	43 (2.9%)	10 (3.7%)	3 (4.7%)	9 (11.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.6%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	619 (41.7%)	161 (60.1%)	27 (42.2%)	31 (37.8%)	19 (35.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
NCA Score 2	601 (40.5%)	66 (24.6%)	26 (40.6%)	15 (18.3%)	15 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
NCA Score 3	137 (9.2%)	18 (6.7%)	6 (9.4%)	10 (12.2%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
NCA Score 4	68 (4.6%)	17 (6.3%)	2 (3.1%)	15 (18.3%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.9%)
NCA Score 5	27 (1.8%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (11.0%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (18.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.7%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (3.1%)	2 (2.4%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 463	263	64	82	53	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	56	29	47	32	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,660	\$2,741	\$2,611	\$5,804	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	207	35	35	21	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,828	\$2,357	\$1,891	\$3,200	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (90.2%)	49 (92.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	263 (100.0%)	64 (100.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 467	268	64	82	53	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	227.0 (84.7%)	24.0 (37.5%)	52.0 (63.4%)	20.0 (37.7%)	
1 day	28.0 (10.4%)	19.0 (29.7%)	11.0 (13.4%)	12.0 (22.6%)	
2 days	1.0 (0.4%)	1.0 (1.6%)	4.0 (4.9%)	4.0 (7.5%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.7%)	2.0 (2.4%)	1.0 (1.9%)	
4 days	2.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	2.0 (3.8%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.1%)	2.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (0.7%)	10.0 (15.6%)	3.0 (3.7%)	6.0 (11.3%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	3.0 (5.7%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	3.0 (5.7%)	
21-25 days	1.0 (0.4%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	6.0 (2.2%)	4.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (2.4%)	2.0 (3.8%)	
Average number of days	3	6	3	5	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 351	0 to 137	0 to 144	0 to 79	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

York County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,952	1,485	268	64	82	53
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	78	27	3	15	2
Average days between release and FTA date	53	170	69	117	45
Median days between release and FTA date	11	27	54	62	33
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 427	6 to 720	17 to 98	8 to 301	22 to 68
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93	40	9	18	8
Average days between release and new offense date	64	107	218	123	76
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	59	19	15
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 361	1 to 444	30 to 635	1 to 259	13 to 211
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	87	38	8	15	7
Average days between release and new offense date	65	109	233	172	106
Median days between release and new offense date	20	13	52	103	15
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 361	1 to 597	30 to 635	1 to 447	13 to 362
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	8	4	10	4
Average days between release and new offense date	96	174	108	153	151
Median days between release and new offense date	30	89	81	44	118
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 510	75 to 329	30 to 181	8 to 415	16 to 227
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	3	2	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	72	160	77	87	84
Median days between release and new offense date	33	76	53	15	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 129	75 to 329	30 to 124	8 to 169	16 to 153

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,485	268	64	82	53	1	43
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	57	29	47	32	0	36
Average days	0	303	293	320	299	0	219
Median days	0	121	92	154	129	0	114
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 794	36 to 748	42 to 763	57 to 757	0 to 0	40 to 544
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,485	211	35	35	21	1	7
Average days	79	194	252	206	171	127	56
Median days	26	76	91	89	77	127	44
Range of days	0 to 727	10 to 803	64 to 748	23 to 742	44 to 583	127 to 127	38 to 88
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,196 (80.5%)	132 (49.3%)	35 (54.7%)	42 (51.2%)	34 (64.2%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (69.8%)
Dismissed	209 (14.1%)	46 (17.2%)	2 (3.1%)	11 (13.4%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.3%)
Nolle prosequi	28 (1.9%)	41 (15.3%)	11 (17.2%)	14 (17.1%)	8 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
Not guilty	29 (2.0%)	16 (6.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2024	22 (1.5%)	33 (12.3%)	15 (23.4%)	14 (17.1%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,127 (94.2%)	77 (58.3%)	12 (35.3%)	19 (45.2%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	69 (5.8%)	54 (40.9%)	22 (64.7%)	22 (52.4%)	24 (70.6%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (36.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (56.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.